

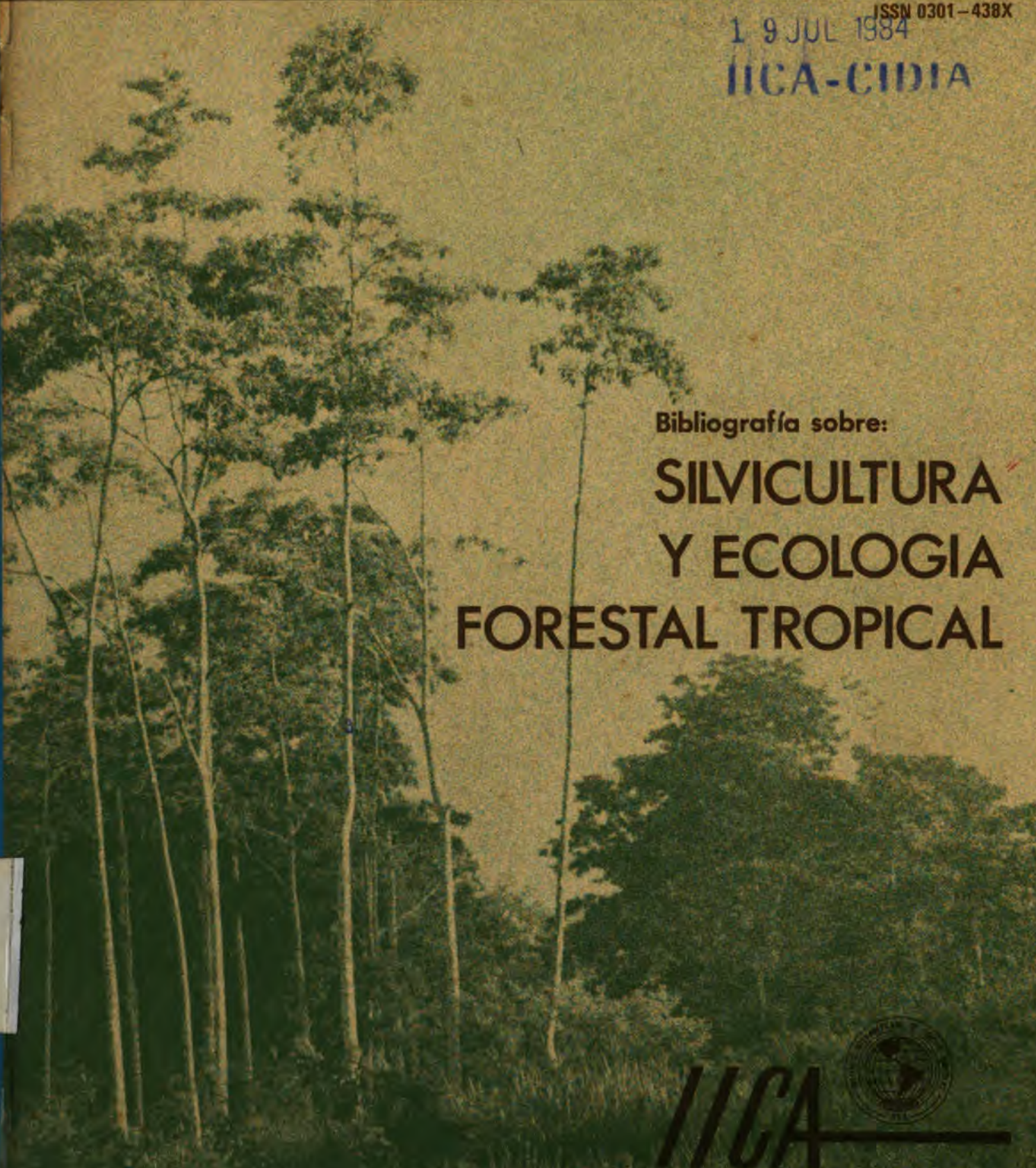
DIA-4

ISSN

ISSN 0301-438X

19 JUL 1984

IICA-CIDIA



Bibliografía sobre:

SILVICULTURA Y ECOLOGIA FORESTAL TROPICAL



A fin de establecer un fondo rotatorio para la continuación de esta serie, esta publicación se vende al precio de US\$ 3.00

To establish a rotary fund for continuation of this series, this publication is being sold at US\$ 3.00

IICA

DIA-43 Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Centro Interamericano de Documentación e Información Agrícola.

Bibliografía sobre silvicultura y ecología forestal tropical 1924-1973. Turrialba, C. R., 1975.

301 p. (IICA. Documentación e Información Agrícola, No. 43)

1. Bosques - Trópicos. 2. Ecología forestal - Trópicos. I. Título. II. Serie.

CDU 634.950913

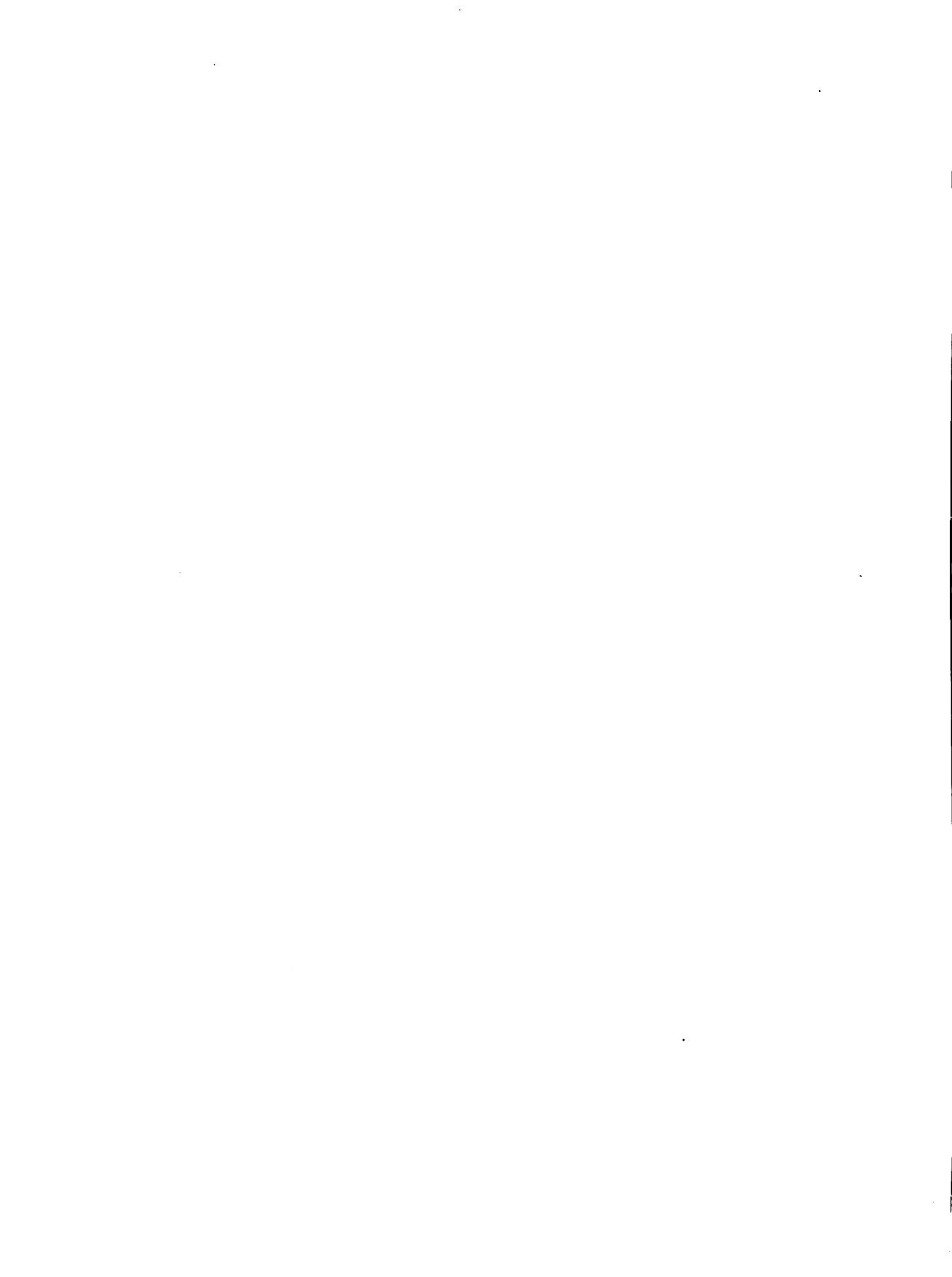
○ AGRIS/AGRINTER K10, F40, GG50

Portada: Regeneración natural de *Cordia alliodora* (laurel) de 15 años de edad en el CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica. (Fotografía Kim L. Sample)

Cover: Natural regeneration of *Cordia alliodora* (laurel) 15 years old at CATIE, Turrialba, Costa Rica. (Photograph Kim L. Sample)

HCA-CIDIA

19 JUL 1984



**BIBLIOGRAFIA SOBRE SILVICULTURA Y ECOLOGIA FORESTAL TROPICAL
1924-1973**

**(con énfasis en las especies de árboles forestales más
importantes del mundo)**

**BIBLIOGRAPHY ON TROPICAL SILVICULTURE AND FOREST ECOLOGY
1924-1973**

**(with emphasis on the world's most important tropical
tree species)**

Compilada por:

Compiled by:

Jacob T. Sterringa

00008035

~~00008035~~

DOCUMENTACION E INFORMACION AGRICOLA

1. Colección de referencia de la Biblioteca Comemorativa Orton. 2 ed. 1967.
2. Publicaciones periódicas de la Biblioteca Comemorativa Orton, 1964.
3. Tesis de la Escuela para Graduados 1947-1968; resúmenes. 2 ed. rev. y ampl. 1969.
4. Redacción de referencias bibliográficas; normas oficiales del IICA. 2 ed. 1972.
5. Directorio de bibliotecas agrícolas en América Latina. 1964.
6. Catálogo de publicaciones periódicas de la Biblioteca Comemorativa Orton. 2 ed. rev. y ampl. 1970.
7. Estado actual de bibliotecas agrícolas en América del Sur; resultados de una encuesta personal. 1966.
8. Administración de bibliotecas agrícolas. 1966.
9. Guía de publicaciones periódicas agrícolas de América Latina. 1966.
10. Bibliografía de bibliografías agrícolas de América Latina. 2 ed. rev. y ampl. 1969.
11. I Mesa Redonda sobre el Programa Interamericano de Desarrollo de Bibliotecas Agrícolas, Lima. 1968.
12. Contribuciones del IICA a la literatura de las ciencias agrícolas. 2 ed. rev. y ampl. 1972.
13. Directorio de siglas en ciencias agrícolas. 2 ed. 1971.
14. Guía básica para bibliotecas agrícolas (ed. en portugués y español). 1969.
15. II Mesa Redonda sobre el Programa Interamericano de Desarrollo de Bibliotecas Agrícolas, Bogotá, 1969.
16. Recursos de bibliotecas agrícolas en América Latina. 1969.
17. 2000 libros en ciencias agrícolas en castellano. 1969.
18. III Mesa Redonda sobre el Programa Interamericano de Desarrollo de Bibliotecas Agrícolas, Río de Janeiro. 1969.
19. Publicaciones periódicas y seriadas de América Latina. 1971.
20. Índice Latinoamericano de tesis agrícolas. 1972.
21. Trópico americano: situación de los servicios bibliotecarios y documentación agrícola. 1972.
22. 3000 libros agrícolas en español. 1973.
23. Bibliografía sobre frijol de costa (Vigna sinensis). 1973.
24. Sistema Interamericano de Información para las Ciencias Agrícolas-AGRINTER: bases para su establecimiento. 1973.
25. Bibliografías sobre especies de la fauna silvestre y pesca fluvial y lacustre de América tropical. 1973.
26. Bibliografía sobre plantas de interés económico de la región Amazónica. 1974.
27. Bibliografía sobre sistemas de agricultura tropical. 1974.
28. Bibliografías agrícolas de América Central: PANAMA. Suplemento. 1974.
29. Bibliografía sobre catastro rural en América Latina. 1974.
30. Índice Latinoamericano de tesis agrícolas. Suplemento no. 1, 1968-1972. 1974.
31. Bibliografía peruana de pastos y forrajes. 1974.
32. Bibliografías Agrícolas de América Central: EL SALVADOR. 1974.

33. Ecología del trópico americano. 1974.
34. Bibliografías agrícolas de América Central: HONDURAS. 1974.
35. Bibliografía selectiva sobre reforma Agraria en América Latina 1964-1972. 1974.
36. Manual para Descripción Bibliográfica (AGRIS). 1974.
37. Manual de Categorías de Materias (AGRIS) 1974.
38. Índice de mapas de América Latina y el Caribe existentes en el IICA-CIDIA. 1975.
39. Bibliografías Agrícolas de América Central: GUATEMALA. 1975.
40. Bibliografía selectiva sobre derecho y reforma agraria en América Latina, 1972-1974. 1975.
41. La mujer en el medio rural. 1975.
42. Bibliografía colombiana de pastos y forrajes. 1975.

TABLA DE CONTENIDO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Página</u>		<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCCION	i	INTRODUCTION	i
METODOLOGIA	iii	METHODOLOGY	iii
1. <u>Alcance</u>	iii	1. <u>Scope</u>	iii
2. <u>Organización</u>	iv	2. <u>Organization</u>	iv
3. <u>Fuentes de Información</u>	v	3. <u>Sources of Information</u>	v
4. <u>Indices</u>	v	4. <u>Indices</u>	v
4.1 Índice de Materias	v	4.1 Subject Index	v
4.2 Índice de Especies, con subdivisión por materia	vii	4.2 Species Index, with subdivision by subject	vii
LISTA BIBLIOGRAFICA	1	BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIST	1
INDICE DE MATERIAS	191	SUBJECT INDEX	191
INDICE DE ESPECIES, CON SUBDIVISION POR MATERIA	210	SPECIES INDEX, WITH SUBDIVISION BY SUBJECT	210
LITERATURA CONSULTADA	281	CONSULTED LITERATURE	281

INTRODUCCION

Hace aproximadamente cinco años surgió en el Departamento de Ciencias Forestales, Centro Tropical de Enseñanza e Investigación, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas (IICA-CTEI), Turrialba, Costa Rica, la idea de hacer las publicaciones forestales de la biblioteca del Centro más accesibles y útiles fomentando la compilación de bibliografías especializadas. Esta bibliografía es uno de los resultados de esa idea.

En 1973 el IICA-CTEI se transformó en CATIE (Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza). En ese mismo año la Dirección de Asistencia Técnica Internacional de los Países Bajos donó un fondo de US\$2,813.00 para financiar esta bibliografía.

La compilación de las referencias se inició en junio de 1973 y se terminó en enero de 1975.

El autor expresa su agradecimiento a todas las personas que le asistieron en la preparación de esta bibliografía.

Julio de 1975

Jacob T. Sterringa
Silvicultor asignado al CATIE
por el Programa de Asistencia
Técnica Internacional de los
Países Bajos

INTRODUCTION

About five years ago the idea came up in the Department of Forest Sciences, Tropical Training and Research Center, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences (IICA-CTEI), Turrialba, Costa Rica, to make the forestry publications in the library of the Center more accessible and useful by promoting the compilation of specialized bibliographies. This bibliography is one of the results of that idea.

In 1973 IICA-CTEI was transformed into CATIE (Tropical Agricultural Research and Training Center). In the same year a fund of US\$2,813.00 was donated by the Netherlands International Technical Assistance Bureau to finance this bibliography.

The compilation of references started in June 1973 and was finished in January 1975.

The author expresses his gratitude to all persons who assisted him in the preparation of this bibliography.

July, 1975

Jacob T. Sterringa
Silviculturist assigned to
CATIE by the Netherlands
International Technical
Assistance Program

METODOLOGIA

1. Alcance

Las limitaciones en la compilación de esta bibliografía fueron de cinco tipos: cronológicas, geográficas, con respecto a idiomas, especies y materias.

Esta bibliografía comprende solamente referencias publicadas entre 1924 y 1973, cubriendo un período de cincuenta años.

Se decidió incluir solamente publicaciones que refieren a países situados totalmente o principalmente entre los Trópicos de Cáncer y Capricornio. Como una excepción se incluyeron ciertas publicaciones sobre especies que son originarias de áreas no tropicales pero que han sido introducidas exitosamente en la faja tropical.

Las referencias se registraron en su idioma original si éste estuvo disponible y si era uno de los siguientes: alemán, español, francés, holandés, inglés, italiano y portugués. Referencias en otros idiomas se incluyeron solamente si estuvo disponible una traducción al inglés.

Todos los científicos del Departamento de Ciencias Forestales del CATIE participaron en la preparación de una lista de las especies de árboles forestales más importantes del mundo, con la ayuda de libros básicos como los libros forestales de la FAO, libros sobre maderas comerciales, etc. Algunos géneros importantes como *Shorea* y *Dipterocarpus* se incluyeron sin tratar de enumerar todas las especies de estos géneros desde el principio. Las

METHODOLOGY

1. Scope

The limitations in the compilation of this bibliography were of five types: chronological, geographical, with respect to languages, species and subject matters.

This bibliography covers only references published between 1924 and 1973, covering a period of fifty years.

It was decided to include references concerning only countries which are totally or mainly situated between the Tropics of Cancer and Capricorn. By way of exception, certain references were included dealing with species that are native to non-tropical areas but that have been introduced successfully into the tropical belt.

References were compiled in their original language if available and if this language was one of the following: Dutch, English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese and Spanish. References in other languages were included only if a translation into English was available.

All staff members of the Department of Forest Sciences of CATIE participated in the preparation of a list of the world's most important tropical tree species, with the help of standard books like the FAO books on forestry, books on commercial timbers, etc. Several important genera, e.g. *Shorea* and *Dipterocarpus*, were included without trying to list from the beginning all species of these genera. The species of these genera were added to the list during the compilation of the references. The species list is given in

especies de estos géneros se añadieron a la lista durante la compilación de la bibliografía. La lista de especies se presenta en el Índice de Especies de esta bibliografía.

Con respecto a las materias, esta bibliografía solamente incluye ciertas materias de los encabezamientos principales 1, 2, 4 y 9 del Sistema Oxford de Clasificación Decimal para Bibliografía Forestal. Los números de clasificación escogidos se presentan en el Índice de Materias de esta bibliografía.

Hubo pocas limitaciones con respecto al tipo de publicaciones incluidas. Así, la bibliografía incluye libros, panfletos, artículos de revistas, congresos, actas, tesis, informes, etc.

2. Organización

Para la descripción de los datos bibliográficos de cada referencia se utilizaron las normas establecidas en la siguiente publicación: Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Centro Interamericano de Documentación e Información Agrícola. Redacción de referencias bibliográficas; normas oficiales del IICA. 2a ed. Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1972. 37 p. (IICA. Bibliotecología y Documentación, no. 4).

Las referencias se encuentran registradas en orden alfabético por el apellido de los autores o, en casos de trabajos anónimos, por el título.

Las referencias compiladas de Forestry Abstracts vienen acompañadas de una codificación indicando donde en Forestry Abstracts se encontraron esas

the Species Index of this bibliography.

With respect to subject matters, this bibliography covers only certain subjects from the primary headings 1, 2, 4 and 9 of the Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry. The subject numbers chosen are given in the Subject Index of this bibliography.

There was little limitation with respect to the type of the publications included. Thus, this bibliography includes books, pamphlets, articles from journals, congresses, proceedings, thesis, reports, etc.

2. Organization

The references were recorded according to the following publication: Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Inter-American Center for Agricultural Documentation and Information. Redacción de referencias bibliográficas; normas oficiales del IICA. 2a ed. Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1972. 37 p. (IICA. Bibliotecología y Documentación, no. 4).

The references were listed in alphabetical order by authors' names or in the case of anonymous publications by title.

The references compiled from Forestry Abstracts were given together with a code indicating where in Forestry Abstracts those references were found. For example (FA 4:163) means Forestry Abstracts volume 4, page 163, and

referencias. Por ejemplo: (FA 4:163) significa Forestry Abstracts volumen 4, página 163, y (FA 10-1824) significa Forestry Abstracts volumen 10, referencia número 1824 (después del volumen 6 las referencias en Forestry Abstracts se numeraron consecutivamente).

3. Fuentes de Información

La fuente principal de información fue la revista Forestry Abstracts. Todos los números del volumen 1 (1939-1940) al volumen 34 número 5 (mayo de 1973) fueron registrados en la búsqueda de referencias.

Las otras fuentes que fueron registradas totalmente se presentan también en el capítulo de Literatura Consultada.

Además, se tomaron referencias de muchas otras fuentes que no fueron registradas en su totalidad. En vista del gran número de estas fuentes no fue posible mencionarlas en el capítulo de Literatura Consultada.

4. Indices

Se prepararon dos índices para facilitar al usuario la localización de la información deseada.

4.1 Índice de Materias

La información sobre los temas tratados en esta bibliografía se presenta agrupada según el Sistema Oxford de Clasificación Decimal para Bibliografía Forestal (Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry). Para mayor información del usuario se

(FA 10-1824) means Forestry Abstracts volume 10, reference number 1824 (after volume 6 the references in Forestry Abstracts were numbered consecutively).

3. Sources of Information

The main source of information was the journal Forestry Abstracts. All numbers of volume 1 (1939-1940) to volume 34 number 5 (May, 1973) were searched.

The other sources which were searched exhaustively are also presented in the chapter Consulted Literature.

Besides the sources mentioned, references were taken from many other sources which were not searched entirely. In view of the large number of these sources they could not be listed in the chapter Consulted Literature.

4. Indices

Two indices were prepared to facilitate for the user the localization of the information wanted.

4.1 Subject Index

The information presented in this bibliography was classified according to the Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry. For the information of the user a conspectus of primary heads of the Oxford System is given below.

proporciona, a continuación, el esquema de encabezamientos principales del Sistema Oxford:

- 0 Montes, técnica forestal y utilización de productos forestales
- 1 Factores del medio ambiente. Biología
- 2 Selvicultura
- 3 Estudio científico del trabajo. Aprovechamientos maderables: apeo, troceado y transporte. Ingeniería forestal
- 4 Daños en los montes y protección contra ellos
- 5 Inventarios forestales. Crecimiento; desarrollo y estructura de masas. Reconocimientos previos y cartografía
- 6 Ordenación de montes. Economía forestal. Administración y organización de empresas forestales
- 7 Comercio de los productos forestales. Economía del transporte forestal y de las industrias de la madera
- 8 Productos forestales y sus aplicaciones
- 9 Montes y Dasonomía desde el punto de vista nacional. Aspecto económico-social del monte

Dado el título de esta bibliografía, solamente se consideraron ciertos números de clasificación de los encabezamientos 1, 2, 4 y 9.

- 0 Forests, forestry and the utilization of forest products
- 1 Factors of the environment. Biology
- 2 Silviculture
- 3 Work science (work studies). Harvesting of wood: logging and transport. Forest engineering
- 4 Forest injuries and protection
- 5 Forest mensuration. Increment; development and structure of stands. Surveying and mapping
- 6 Forest management. Business economics of forestry. Administration and organization of forest enterprises
- 7 Marketing of forest products. Economics of forest transport and the wood industries
- 8 Forest products and their utilization
- 9 Forests and forestry from the national point of view. Social economics of forestry

Given the title of this bibliography, only certain subjects from the primary heads 1, 2, 4 and 9 were covered.

The classification numbers which correspond to the subjects were taken directly from the Oxford System with the exception of the classification number 181.32/.34 (181.32, 181.33 and 181.34) taken from the journal Forestry Abstracts. The stroke (/) is used to avoid listing consecutive numbers.

Los números de clasificación que corresponden a las materias se tomaron directamente del Sistema Oxford con excepción del número de clasificación 181.32/.34 (181.32, 181.33 y 181.34) tomado de la revista Forestry Abstracts. La diagonal (/) se usa para evitar repetición de números consecutivos.

En este Índice se registran solamente aquellos números de clasificación sobre los cuales se encontró información. En casos en que la información está clasificada en forma muy específica, fue utilizada la notación correspondiente y la notación más general que le antecede con la finalidad de proporcionar información más clara sobre el número de clasificación respectivo. Esas notaciones más generales se pusieron entre paréntesis.

En este Índice se provee la siguiente información:

1. Números de clasificación según el Sistema Oxford (en la primera columna),
2. términos correspondientes en español (en la segunda columna),
3. términos correspondientes en inglés (en la tercera columna), y
4. números de las referencias que remiten a la información registrada en la Lista Bibliográfica (extendidos sobre la segunda y la tercera columna)

4.2 Índice de Especies, con subdivisión por materia

El Índice de Especies enumera todas las especies consideradas en orden alfabético.

This Index lists only those classification numbers about which information was found. In cases where the information has been classified very specifically the classification number and the preceding . more general classification number were given in order to provide clearer information on the respective classification number. Those more general classification numbers were put between parenthesis, e.g. (114.441).

This Index provides the following information:

1. Classification numbers according to the Oxford System (in the first column),
 2. the corresponding description in Spanish (in the second column),
 3. the corresponding description in English (in the third column), and
 4. the reference numbers that refer to the information given in the Bibliographical List (spread over the second and the third column).
- 4.2 Species Index, with subdivision by subject

The Species Index lists all considered species in alphabetical order according to the Spanish alphabet which includes a "ch" as a separate letter after the "c" and a "ll" as a separate letter after the "l".

Synonyms were included only if there were references found using these synonyms as the official name of the species concerned. All numbers of references referring to synonyms were put together with those given under the official Latin name. For synonyms the Spanish abbreviation "sin." was used. Where this abbreviation was used for

Los sinónimos se incluyeron solamente si se encontraron referencias que usaban estos sinónimos como nombre oficial de la especie respectiva. Todos los números de referencias que se refieren a sinónimos se juntaron con los que aparecen bajo el nombre oficial latino. Para sinónimo se usó la abreviatura española "sin."

Para remitir de un sinónimo al nombre oficial de una especie, se usó el término "véase".

Los nombres genéricos de las especies se abreviaron hasta la primera letra, si se repitieron después de los términos "sin." o "véase", por ejemplo *Acacia catechu* Willd. sin. *A. sundra*.

No se pretende que la lista de especies esté al día con respecto a los sinónimos y los nombres de autor de las especies. El gran número de especies consideradas en esta bibliografía impidió estudiar estos aspectos muy profundamente. En general, los nombres de autor se tomaron de numerosas publicaciones fidedignas y relativamente recientes.

Los nombres de autor se mencionaron solamente donde una especie o subespecie (ssp.) o variedad (var.) se enumeró en orden alfabético; no se mencionaron después de los términos "sin." o "véase", por ejemplo *Acacia catechu* Willd. sin. *A. sundra*.

Donde después de una determinada especie se enumera una subespecie o variedad de esa especie, no se repitió el nombre del autor de esa especie, por ejemplo *Acacia decurrens* var. *dealbata* (Link) F. v. M.

the first time (at the species *Acacia albida* Del.) the English abbreviation "syn." was also used.

To refer from a synonym to the official name of a species, the Spanish word "véase" was used. Where this abbreviation was used for the first time (at the variety *Acacia decurrens* var. *dealbata* (Link) F. v. M.) the English equivalent "see" was also used.

The generic names of the species were abbreviated to the first letter where they were repeated after the terms "sin." or "véase", e.g. *Acacia catechu* Willd. sin. *A. sundra*.

The list of species does not pretend to be up-to-date with respect to synonyms and authors' names. The large number of species covered by this bibliography prohibited the author from studying these aspects very intensively. In general, the authors' names were taken from numerous, reliable and relatively recent publications.

The authors' names were only given where a species or subspecies (ssp.) or variety (var.) was listed in alphabetical order; they were not given after the terms "sin." or "véase", e.g. *Acacia catechu* Willd. sin. *A. sundra*.

Where a subspecies or variety of a certain species was listed after that species, the author's name of that species was not repeated, e.g. *Acacia decurrens* var. *dealbata* (Link) F. v. M.

For six species the author's name was not found. As those species appear as such in the literature and because they belong to important genera, they were included in the bibliography.

De seis especies no se encontró el nombre de autor. En vista de que esas especies aparecen así en la literatura y porque pertenecen a géneros importantes, se incluyeron en la bibliografía. Esas especies son *Licania deltoidea*, *L. stipata*, *Shorea ferrea*, *S. parviflora*, *S. paucifolia* y *Zanthoxylum clava*.

Después de cada especie se enumeran los números de las referencias con información sobre esa especie, subdivididos por materia. Se formaron grupos de números, separando un grupo del otro por tres espacios. Dentro de cada grupo de números, el primer número indica el número de clasificación tomado del Sistema Oxford (como explicado en el capítulo anterior). Luego aparece un guión después del cual se enumeran los números de referencias con información sobre la materia respectiva. Los números de referencias se separaron uno del otro por una coma.

Those species are *Licania deltoidea*, *L. stipata*, *Shorea ferrea*, *S. parviflora*, *S. paucifolia* and *Zanthoxylum clava*.

After each species the numbers of the references giving information on that species, were given with a subdivision by subject. Groups of numbers were formed, these groups being separated from each other by three spaces. Within each group of numbers the first number indicates the classification number taken from the Oxford System (as explained in the previous chapter). Then follows a hyphen after which the numbers of references with information on the respective subject were given. The numbers of references were separated from each other by a comma.

LISTA BIBLIOGRAFICA

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIST

- ABALE, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 37:27-29. 1954. (1)
- ABARCO, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 114:39-41. 1967. (FA 29-237) (2)
- ABELL, T. Shade trees and windbreaks on the pig farm (in Queensland). Queensland Agricultural Journal 65(1):74-84. 1947. (FA 10-1824) (3)
- ABEWICKRAMA, B. A. The estuarine vegetation of Ceylon. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Symposium on scientific problems of the humid tropical zone deltas and their implications, Dacca, 1964. Proceedings. Paris, 1966. pp. 207-210. (4)
Sumario en francés
- ABOUDIKRO-SAPELLI, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 4:47-49. 1947. (5)
- ABRAHAM, M. F. H. The East African camphor forest of Mount Kenya. East African Agricultural Journal 24(2):139-141. 1958. (FA 20-2983) (6)
- ACACIA/GRASS cycle. In Sudan. Forest Department. Report 1955-1956. Khartoum, 1957. p. 56. (FA 19-4160) (7)
- ACCLIMATIZATION OF *Santalum album* in Tanganyika. In Tanganyika. Forest Department. Report 1948. s.l., 1950. p. 12. (8)
- ACEITUNO O Talchocote; árbol útil para la reforestación en Nicaragua. Nuestra Tierra, Paz y Progreso (Nicaragua) 14(3):16-17. 1970. (9)
- ACEVEDO Y PINILLA, J. M. La castaña del Parí, elemento económico de la Amazonia. Agricultura Tropical (Colombia) 16(9):581-585. 1960. (FA 23-2067) (10)
- ACOSTA, J. F. Reforestación artificial de la especie caoba en el Territorio de Quintana Roo. Chapingo, México, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1958. 145 p. (11)
- ACOSTA-SOLIS, M. Sugerencias generales sobre la conservación de suelos y la reforestación andina en Venezuela. Memoria de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle (Venezuela) 14(38):153-160. 1954. (12)
- _____. O cedro cubano - árvore excelente para cultura florestal tropical e subtropical. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 10(10):150-152. 1958. (FA 20-4406) (13)
- _____. Los manglares del Ecuador. Quito, Instituto Ecuatoriano de Ciencias Naturales. Contribución no. 29. 1959. 82 p. (FA 21-4214) (14)
Sumarios en español, inglés y francés
- ACIÑA, R. A. The effect of storage on the germination of West Indian Cedar (*Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 1:293-299. 1938. (FA 1:35) (15)
- ADAM, J.-G. Les possibilités de la région forestière de la Haute-Guinée Française. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 24:229-232. 1952. (16)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les *Eucalyptus* de la presqu'île du Cap Vert (Dakar) et de quelques régions de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée 3(9-10):457-511. 1956. (17)
- _____. A comparative study of some West African forests (Sierra Leone and Liberia). Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire 31-A (2): 340-410. 1969. (18)
- ADLARD, P. G. Quantitative effects of pruning *Pinus patula* in Malawi. Commonwealth Forestry Review 48(4):339-349. 1969. (FA 31-4511) (19)
- ADLARD, P. J. Pruning trial: Dedza mountain forest, Malawi. Commonwealth Forestry Review 43(3):238-243. 1964. (FA 26-2201) (20)
- ADMINISTRATION REPORT of the Forest Department of the Madras Presidency for the year ending 31st March, 1938. s.n.t. 2 v. (FA 1:208, 209) (21)
- ADVANCE PLANTING with *Gmelina arborea*. In Malaya. Report on Federal Forest Administration 1947. s.l. 1948. p. 6. (FA 10-2582) (22)

- AFANASIEV, M. Storage of afterripened seeds of eastern Redcedar. *Tree Planter's Notes* no. 21:28-30. 1955. (FA 17-1479) (23)
- AFFORESTATION OF mining dumps. In Nigeria. *Annual Report on the Forest Administration 1948-1949.* s.l., 1950. p. 25. (FA 12-1107) (24)
- AFFORESTATION OF restored tin-mining land in Nigeria. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 42(3) no. 113:255-262. 1963. (25)
- AFFORESTATION OF Semi-wanda areas. In Zanzibar, Department of Agriculture. *Annual Report 1950.* s.l., 1952. pp. 15-16. (FA 14-1190) (26)
- AFFORESTATION OF the upper catchment of the Kahawa (En francés). In Bruxelles. *Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge.* Repport 1953. s.l., 1954. p. 431. (FA 16-1711) (27)
- AFFORESTATION OF waste lands in the Southern Circle. In India. *Annual Progress Report on Forest Administration 1951-1952.* s.l., 1955. p. 126. (FA 17-2764) (28)
- AFFORESTATION SCHEME for the laterite zone, Southern Circle (W. Bengal). In West Bengal Government. *Forest Directorate.* Calcutta, 1956. 30 p. (FA 18-2821) (29)
- AFFORESTING GRASSLANDS by direct sowing of *Gmelina arborea.* In Sierra Leone. *Forest Department.* Report 1950. s.l., 1952. p. 7 (FA 14-1188) (30)
- AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE. SERVICE FORESTIER. *Rapport pour 1948.* s.l., 1949? s.p. (31)
- _____. *Rapport pour l'année 1949.* s.l., 1950? s.p. (32)
- AGALOOS, B. C. Insecticidal treatment of seeds against soil-borne insects. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 11(1-2):57-66). 1955. (FA 20-1720) (33)
- AGATHIS SPP.: caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 75:27-32. 1961. (FA 22-2835) (34)
- AGBA. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 29:17-19. 1953. (35)
- AGE OF exploitation of fuel plantations. In Sudan. *Forests Department.* Report 1952-1953. s.l., 1954. p. 27. (FA 16-473) (36)
- AGENDA ITEM C.7.2. Silvicultural papers relating to Africa (En inglés y francés). In UNCSAT Conference, Geneva, 1962. *United Nations,* 1962. Papers nos. E/CONF. 39/c/13; 45; 110; 206; 380. 6, 4, 8, 4, 5 p. (FA 25-378) (37)
- AGRAWAL, S. C., CHINNAMANI, S. y REGE, N. D. Mixed plantation for effective soil conservation in the Nilgiris. *Indian Forester* 87(1):26-33. 1961. (FA 22-4469) (38)
- AGUDELO, J. y VISCAINO, P. P. Plan de manejo para las plantaciones de *Eucalyptus globulus* Labil. de la Empresa Acerías Paz del Rfo, S. A. (Boyacá). Tesis Ing. For. Bogotá, Colombia, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1964. 64 p. (39)
- AGUIAR, J. F. Fixação de dunas. *Revista Florestal (Brazil)* 5(2):38-40. 1946. (FA 9-1563) (40)
- AGUIRRE CORRAL, A. Estudio silvicultural y económico del sistema taungya en condiciones de Turrialba. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1963. 103 p. (41)
- Extracto en: *Turrialba* 13(3):168-171. 1963.
- AHMAD, Y. S. Will teak regenerate naturally in the Chittagong Hill Tracts? *Pakistan Journal of Forestry* 1(3):271-272. 1951. (42)
- AIYADURAI, G. G. A note on the germination of Neem seeds (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.). *Madras Agricultural Journal* 46(4):127-130. 1959. (43)
- AIYADURAI, S. G. y PREMANAND, P. P. Can cashew become a more remunerative plantation crop? *Indian Cashew Journal* 4(1):2-7. 1967. (44)
- AKAMINE, E. K. Viability of Hawaiian forest tree seeds in storage at various temperatures and relative humidities. *Pacific Science* 5(1):36-46. 1951. (FA 13-1132) (45)
- _____. Germination of seeds of Koa Haole (*Leucaena glauca* (L) Benth.). *Pacific Science* 6(1):51-52. 1952. (FA 13-2921) (46)

- AKO. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 97:17-20. 1964. (47)
- ALARCON, F. Sequero de Villabona. Montes 6(32):196-198. 1950. (FA 12-1081) (48)
- ALBA, P. A propos de l'enrichissement des forêts denses de l'ouest Africain. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 32:11-14. 1953. (49)
- ALDERSON, J. J. Replacing our red cedar. Australian Timber Journal 14(10):683, 705. 1948. (FA 10-2551) (50)
- ALEXANDRIS (ALEXANDRES), S. Pot experiments with *Pinus halepensis* (En greco). Dasos 1968:30-39. 1968. (FA 32-5608) (51)
- Sumario en alemán
- ALI, A. Wartime plantations in Darjeeling Division. Indian Forester 72(8):350-353. 1946. (FA 8-1728) (52)
- ALI, I. B. H. Prospects of *Agathis alba* as a plantation species. Malayan Forester 29(4):251-253. 1966. (53)
- ALL-INDIA DRY ZONE AFFORESTATION STUDY TOUR AND SYMPOSIUM, DEHRA DUN, 1959. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1963. 580 p. (54)
- ALL-INDIA TEAK STUDY TOUR AND SYMPOSIUM. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1959. 196 p. (55)
- ALL-INDIA TROPICAL MOIST EVERGREEN FOREST STUDY TOUR AND SYMPOSIUM, DEHRA DUN, 1960. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1960. 230 p. (FA 26-1965) (56)
- ALLEN, E. K. y ALLEN, O. N. Non-leguminous plant symbiosis. In Microbiology and soil fertility. Corvallis, Oregon State University Press, 1965. pp. 77-106. (FA 29-5286) (57)
- ALLEN, R. y WARDROP, A. B. The opening and shedding mechanism of the female cones of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Journal of Botany 12(2):125-134. 1964. (FA 26-4901) (58)
- ALLOUARD, P. Les forêts et des industries forestières au Mexique. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:223-234. 1950. (59)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- ALLSOP, F. Plantations in the Twante-Kondan Reserve, Insein Division, Burma. Indian Forester 68:177-181. 1942. (FA 4:163) (60)
- _____. Natural regeneration of teak in Mong Mit forest division, Shan States, Burma. Indian Forester 73(9):399-400. 1947. (FA 9-2155) (61)
- ALPHEN DE VEER, E. J. VAN. y LUNEL, F. A. V. Experiments in raising *Intsia palembanica* and *I. bijuga* (from seed) (En holandés). Tectona 40(3-4):336-345. 1950. (FA 13-266) (62)
- Sumarios en holandés, inglés y javanés
- _____. Plantations of *Pinus merkusii* as a means of reafforestation in Indonesia. Tectona 43(1-2):119-130. 1954. (FA 16-1714) (63)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. et al. Teak cultivation in Java. In World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v. 3, pp. 322-338. (FA 20-345) (64)
- También en: Tropical Silviculture. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Forestry and Forest Products Studies no. 13. 1957. v. 2, pp:216-232.
- _____. Practical notes on thinning of *Acacia nilotica* stands. Sudan Silva 11(1):21-28. (FA 24-2056) (65)
- ALTAMIRANO, G. M. Growing Benquet Pine in Bukidnon Province. Philippine Journal of Forestry 3(1):51-67. 1940. (FA 2:206) (66)
- ALTENA, A. C. VAN. The performance of two tropical *Pinus* species in the coastal plateau regions of North Eastern Queensland. Queensland Department of Forestry. Research Paper no. 1. 1971. s.p. (67)
- _____. Growth of Caribbean and Benquet pines in northeastern Queensland. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v. 1, pp. 385-399. (68)
- ALVAREZ VALLE, H. Estudio forestal del jaúl (*Alnus jorullensis* H. B. K.) en Costa Rica. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1956. 87 p. (69)

- AMPOFO, S. T. y LAWSON, G. W. Growth of seedlings of *Afromosia elata* Harms in relation to light intensity. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 9(1):301-306. 1972. (FA 33-5891) (70)
- ANDERSEN, P. Provenance trials: *Pinus elliottii* and *P. taeda*. Malawi. Silviculture Research Station. Silvicultural Research Records no. 14. 1967. 15 p. (FA 30-2143) (71)
- ANDIAPPAN, K. y WILSON, J. Bamboos in the Madras State with a note on the artificial regeneration technique proposed for adoption in the dry localities of the State. *Indian Forester* 89(4):259-264. 1963. (FA 24-5028) (72)
- ANDO, A. The effects of fertilizers on the nutrient contents of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) seedlings (En japonés). In Japan. Tokyo University Forests. Bulletin no. 43. s.l., 1952. pp. 91-100. (FA 14-3303) (73)
- Sumariosen japonés e inglés
- ANDO, T. y MIYAMOTO, T. Effect of light intensity and planting density on the growth of *Cryptomeria japonica* seedlings (En japonés). *Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society* 54(2):47-55. 1972. (FA 33-5887) (74)
- Sumario en inglés
- ANDRADA, E. DE C. Contribuição para o estudo de valorização florestal de Angola; sobre a necessidade de metodizar a exploração de lenhas na provincia de Benguela. Publicação da Direcção Geral dos Serviços Florestais e Agrícolas 10(1):5-19. 1943. (FA 11-2613) (75)
- ANDRADE, D. X. DE. Plantio de 'toco' em sucupira (*Bowdichia virgilioides* H. B. K.). *Brasil Madeireiro* 5(58):32-33. 1949. (FA 12-279) (76)
- _____. Considerações sobre cultura do cedro. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 9(9):122-130. 1957. (FA 19-1592) (77)
- ANDRADE, E. N. DE. O Eucalipto. 2 ed. São Paulo, Campanha Paulista de Estradas de Ferro, 1961. 667 p. (78)
- ANDRADE-LIMA, D. DE. Algumas considerações sobre a cultura do cedro no Brasil. Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. Instituto de Pesquisas Agronômicas. Boletim Técnico no. 54. 1972. (79)
- ANDREW, I. A. Inter-provenance variation of *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook. grown in Zambia. *Australian Forestry* 34(3):192-202. 1970. (FA 33-528) (80)
- ANGELIQUE. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 51:17-19. 1957. (81)
- ANNIN-BONSU, B. The use of 'basket' plants in taungya plantations in Sefwi Wiango forest district. *Ghana Forestry Journal* 1(1):20-24. 1968. (FA 32-653) (82)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Department of Forest Research 1960-1961. Lagos, Federal Ministry of Information, 1962. 30 p. (83)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Department of Forest Research. Lagos, Federal Ministry of Information, 1963. 49 p. (84)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Forest Department for 1939. (Mauritius) s.n.t. (FA 2:338) (85)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Forest Department for the year ended 31 st december, 1939. (Uganda) s.n.t. (FA 2:169, 171) (86)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Forest Department, Uganda for the year 30 june 1961-30 june 1962. Kampala?, 1962? (87)
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Forest Service of Kenya for the year 1962. Nairobi?, 1963? (88)
- ANNUAL REPORT on silvicultural research in the Madras Presidency for the year 1937-1938. s.n.t. (FA 1:208,209) (89)
- ANNUAL REPORT on silvicultural research for the year 1938-1939. Madras, s.n.t. (FA 2:169, 170) (90)
- ANNUAL REPORT on the forest administration of northern Nigeria 1960-1961. Kadura, Govt. Printer, 1963. 75 p. (91)
- ANNUAL REPORT Tropical Forest Research Center. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 20(1-2):1-10. 1959. (92)
- ANNUAL REPORT Tropical Forest Research Center. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 21(1-2):1-11. 1960. (93)
- ANNUAL REPORT Tropical Forest Research Center. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 22(1-2):1-11. 1961. (94)

- ANTHONY, J., y FREEZAILLAH BIN C. Y. Observations on the growth and development of *Pinus caribaea* Mor. seedlings grown in various potting mixtures. *Malayan Forester* 32(3):303-328. 1969. (FA 31-4414) (95)
- ANTIMALARIAL PLANTATIONS. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. pp. 15-16. (FA 10-1807) (96)
- AOKI, M. y ISHIKAWA. Effect of salinity on the growth of some varieties in *Cryptomeria japonica*. *Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society* 53(4):108-112. 1971. (FA 33-4044) (97)
- ARAUCARIA SPP.; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantations. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 72:23-29. 1960. (98)
- ARAUJO, P. A. Cedro, ficha dendrológica. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 1(1):345-348. 1948. (99)
- EL ARBOL de balsa. Nuestra Tierra Paz y Progreso (Nicaragua) 6(59):197-198. 1962. (100)
- ARBOL DE caoba. Nuestra Tierra Paz y Progreso (Nicaragua) 6(60):227-228. 1962. (101)
- ARBOLES DE Venezuela: el guácimo. Mejores Cosechas con Shell (Venezuela) 6(74):4. 1960. (102)
- ARBOLES DE Venezuela: el pardillo. Mejores Cosechas con Shell (Venezuela) 6(72):3. 1960. (103)
- ARBOLES DE Venezuela: el saquisaqui. Mejores Cosechas con Shell (Venezuela) 6(71):2. 1960. (104)
- ARBOLES DE Venezuela: la ceiba. Mejores Cosechas con Shell (Venezuela) 6(73):4. 1960. (105)
- ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I. y KAMIL, R. N. *Musanga smithii* as an exotic tree in Indonesia (En japonés). Indonesia, Bogar. Forest Research Institute. Communication no. 47. 1955. 15 p. (FA 17-341) (106)
- Sumario en inglés
También en: *Rimba Indonesia* 4(1-2):10-28. 1955.
- ARDIKOESOFMA, R. I. y NOERKAMAL, M. T. A plantation of *Shorea leprosula* in Java (En javanés). *Rimba Indonesia* 4(6-8):299-337. 1955. (FA 17-2686) (107)
- Sumario en inglés
- ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I. y DILMY, A. Some notes on Mahogany, especially *Khaya* (En javanés). *Rimba Indonesia* 5(5-6):266-328. 1956. (FA 18-2715) (108)
- Sumario en inglés
- ARIEF, O. S. M. *Pinus merkusii* at and near Aek na Uli, N. Sumatra (En javanés). *Rimba Indonesia* 3(11-12):490-495. 1954. (FA 16-2861) (109)
- Sumario en inglés
- ARIEF, S. M. y SAMAN, S. M. Natural regeneration in Billiton (En javanés). *Rimba Indonesia* 3(1-2):62-68. 1954. (FA 15-3424) (110)
- Sumario en inglés
- ARIEL, O. S. M. y ACHMAD SOESILOWIDJOJO, R. Recherches touchant la régénération naturelle de l'*Agathis borneensis* Warb. dans les environs de Sampit (Borneo méridional). *Rimba Indonesia* 2(1-2): 1953. (111)
- ARISTEGUIETA, L. Los manglares de Los Roques. *Agricultor Venezolano* 15(148):27. 1950. (112)
- _____. Arboles de Venezuela. *Agricultor Venezolano* 18(165):24-25. 1953; 19(166):25-26. 1954. (FA 15-3286) (113)
- _____. *Agricultor Venezolano* 19(168):22-25; (169):22-26. 1954. (FA 16-1456) (114)
- _____. Arboles de Venezuela, el cuji yaque (*Prosopis juliflora* (Swartz) D. C. *Agricultor Venezolano* 19(170):38-40. 1954. (FA 16-2714) (115)
- ARMOUR, R. P. Investigations on *Simarouba glauca* D.C. in El Salvador. *Economic Botany* 13(1):41-66. 1959. (FA 20-42-46) (116)
- ARMSON, K. A. y KER, M. F. Computer applications in nursery soil management. In University of Toronto. Report on Forest Research 1967-1968. 1968. pp. 3-4. (FA 31-575) (117)
- ARORA, R. K. The forests of North Kanara district (Mysore State). II. Deciduous type. *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society* 43(1):75-86. 1964. (FA 26-3501) (118)
- ARTIFICIAL REGENERATION. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1946-1947. Dehra Dun, s.e., 1949. pp. 11-15. (FA 11-1764) (119)

- ARTIFICIAL REGENERATION. In Malaya. Report on Forest Administration 1950. s.l., 1951. pp. 9-10. (FA 13-2953) (120)
- ARTIFICIAL REGENERATION: effect of type of planting, on survival. In India and Birma. Forest Research Report 1950-1951. s.l., 1955. Parte I, pp. 22-35. (FA 17-1528) (121)
- ARTIFICIAL REGENERATION of *Mitragyna ciliata*. In Nigeria. Annual Report on the Forest Administration 1950-1951. s.l., 1952. p. 22. (FA 14-2164) (122)
- ASAMELA. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 50:17-19. 1956. (123)
- ASHBED EFFECT. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1956-1957. Perth, 1957. pp. 22-24. (FA 19-1620) (124)
- ASHTON, P. S. Some new Diptocarpaceae from Borneo. Gardens' Bulletin 19(2):253-319. 1962. (FA 24-3294) (125)
- ASIDDAO, F. y JACALINE, D. V. Response of Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) seedlings to underground root pruning. Filipino Forester 9-10:117-119. 1958. (FA 20-433) (126)
- _____. y NASTOR, M. Silvical characteristics of smooth Narra (*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 17(3-4):207-214. 1961. (FA 27-5483) (127)
- ASSIE - SIPO. I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 3:39-42. 1947. (128)
- ASSISTANCE IN the Virgin Islands. In Annual Report for 1962, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1):14-16. 1963. (129)
- ASTHANA, M. N. y BHATIA, D. N. The influence of felling implements on coppicing power of sal (*Shorea robusta*). Indian Forester 95(1):21-23. 1969. (FA 30-5518) (130)
- ATTIWILL, P. M. The chemical composition of rainwater in relation to cycling of nutrients in mature *Eucalyptus* forest. Plant and Soil 24(3):390-406. 1966. (FA 28-298) (131)
- _____. The loss of elements from decomposing litter. Ecology 49(1):142-145. (FA 29-4997) (132)
- AUBERT, G. Soil with ferruginous or ferrallitic crusts of tropical regions. Soil Science 95(4):235-242. 1963. (FA 25-36) (133)
- AUBERT DE LA RUE, E. Man's influence on tropical vegetation. In Pacific Science Association. Ninth Pacific Science Congress, Bangkok, 1957. Proceedings. Bangkok, Department of Science, 1958. v. 20, pp. 81-93. (134)
- AUBREVILLE, A. Notes sur le Sipo de Sassandra (*Entandrophragma* sp.). Bulletin Mensuel l'Agence Economique de l'Afrique Occidentale Française 8(84):273-275. 1927. (135)
- _____. Notes sue le Dibetou (*Lovoa klaineana*). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Agence Economique de l'Afrique Occidentale Française 9(87):91-93. 1928. (136)
- _____. A propos; la régénération naturelle et l'enrichissement de la forêt équatoriale. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 4:26-30. 1947. (137)
- _____. A propos; le parasolier. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 4:24-26. 1947. (138)
- _____. Les bois; richesse permanente de la Côte d'Ivoire et du Cameroun. Agronomie Tropicale 2(9-10):463-489. 1947. (FA 9-2161) (139)
- _____. Les brousses secondaires en Afrique équatoriale; côte d'Ivoire, Cameroun, A. E. F. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 2:24-49. 1947. (FA 9-1481) (140)
- _____. et al. L'Iroko. I. Etude botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 1:34-39. 1947. (141)
- _____. La casamance: phytogéographie forestière; laterisation. Agronomie Tropicale 3(1-2):25-52. 1948. (FA 10-94) (142)
- _____. Quelques problèmes forestiers du Brésil: la forêt de pin de Parana, les plantations d'eucalyptus. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 6:102-117. 1948. (143)
- También en portugués en: Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 2(2):21-36. 1949.
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Prospections en chambre. I. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 13:94-98. 1950. (144)

- AUBREVILLE, A. Prospections en chambre.
II. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 13:
98-102. 1950. (145)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. VIII. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 16: 401-403.
1950. (146)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. X. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 16:405-406.
1950. (147)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XI. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 16:406-409.
1950. (148)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XII. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 16:409-410.
1950. (149)
- _____. Le concept d'association dans la
forêt dense équatoriale de la basse Côte
d'Ivoire. Bulletin de la Société Botani-
que de France (Mémoires 1950-1951):145-158.
1950-1951. (150)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XVI. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 18-19; 168-169.
1951. (151)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XVII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 18-19.
1951. (152)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XXI. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 20:271-272.
1951. (153)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XXII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 20:272-274.
1951. (154)
- _____. Silviculture of mixed tropical rain
forests. In United Nations Scientific
Conference on the Conservation and Utili-
zation of Resources, Lake Success, 1949.
Proceedings. New York, s.e., 1951. v. 5,
pp. 114-116. (FA 14-1091) (155)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XXIX. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 23:198-203.
1952. (156)
- _____. Prospections en chambre. XXXII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 25:346-348.
1952. (157)
- _____. L'expérience de l'enrichissement par
layons en Côte d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 29:3-9. 1953. (FA 15-
1338) (158)

Sumarios en inglés y español

- AUBREVILLE, A. Les expériences de reconstruc-
tion de la savane boisée en Côte d'Ivoire.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 32:4-10.
1953. (159)

- _____. I n'y aura pas de guerre de
l'*Eucalyptus* à Madagascar. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 30:3-7. 1953. (160)

- _____. Prospections en chambre. XXXIX.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 32:
25-58. 1953. (161)

- _____. Une visite aux plantations de Limba
du Moyen-Congo. Bois et Forêts des Tropi-
ques no. 27:3-8. 1953. (FA15-1247) (162)

Sumarios en inglés y español

- _____. Forêts sauvages ou sylviculture.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 33:3-13.
1954. (163)

Sumarios en inglés y español

- _____. Premiers résultats des plantations
d'Okoumé au Gabon. Bois et Forêts des
Tropiques no. 35:5-9. 1954. (FA 15-3550)
1954. (164)

Sumarios en inglés y español

- _____. Prospections en chambre. XLII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 34:49-51.
1954. (165)

- _____. Prospections en chambre. XLIII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 35:46-48.
1954. (166)

- _____. Prospections en chambre. XLIV.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 40:59-62.
1955. (167)

- _____. Prospections en chambre. LI. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 43:49-51.
1955. (168)

- _____. Prospections en chambre. LII.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 44:62-65.
1955. (169)

- _____. La typologie topographique forestière.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 41:
3-7. 1955. (170)

- _____. Le Venezuela forestier. Bois et
Forêts des Tropiques no. 45:3-14. 1956.
(171)

Sumarios en inglés y español

AUBREVILLE, A. A la recherche de la forêt en Côte d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 56:17-32. 1957; no. 57:12-27. 1958. (172)

_____. Au pays des eaux et des forêts; impressions du Cambodge forestier. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 52:49-56. 1957. (173)

_____. Echos du Congo Belge. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 51:28-39. 1957. (174)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Les forêts du Brésil; étude phytogéographique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 59:3-18; no. 60:3-17. 1958. (175)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Prospections en chambre. LXII. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 59:55-57. 1958. (176)

_____. Les fourrés alignés et les savanes a termitières buissonnantes des plaines de Winneba et d'Accra (Ghana). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 67:21-24. 1959. (177)

_____. Prospections en chambre. LX. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 67:61-62. 1959. (178)

_____. Prospections en chambre. LXI. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 68:55-59. 1959. (179)

_____. Aperçus sur la forêt de la Guyane Française. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 80:3-12. 1961. (180)

_____. Etude écologique des principales formations végétales du Brésil. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 268 p. (181)

_____. Prospections en chambre. LXIV. C. J. Taylor. Synecology and Silviculture in Ghana. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 76:55-59. 1961. (182)

_____. Prospections en chambre. LXV. Etu des écologiques sur la forêt dense humide du Surinam (Schulz, Lindeman, Moolenaar). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 77:61-64. 1961. (183)

AUBREVILLE, A. Prospection en chambre. LXVI. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 80:53-61. 1961. (184)

_____. La forêt dense de la Lobaye. Cahiers de la Makobé 2(1):5-9. 1964. (185)

_____. Les forêts tropicales denses Australiennes et leurs conifères. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 104:3-16. 1965. (186)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Principes d'une systematique des formations végétales tropicales. Adansonia 5(2):153-196. 1965. (187)

AUMENTO DA produção de sementes de eucalipto. Mundo Agrícola (Brasil) 15(175):41. 1966. (188)

AUSTRALIA. VEGETATIVE reproduction of Monterey pine. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report. s.l., 1946. p. 7. (FA 9-103) (189)

L'AUSTRALIE MET sur pied un vaste programme de reboisement. Le Bois no. 4:25-28. 1949. (190)

AVIAU DE PIOLANT, J. D'. Rapport de la Côte d'Ivoire. In Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, Abidjan, 1951. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1952. pp. 163-186. (191)

Sumario en inglés

AVILA, C. Un experimento en el enraizamiento de *Eucalyptus globulus* en el vivero, consideración preliminar. Bolivia Maderera 2(15):15-20. 1954. (192)

AVILA HERNANDEZ, M. Recuperación de suelos erosionados de Chapingo, México con plantaciones forestales. Tesis Ing. For. Chapingo, México, Departamento de Agricultura, Colegio de Posgraduados, 1963. 113 p. (193)

AVODIRE. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 49:19-21. 1956. (194)

AWAN, A. B. y BETANCOURT, O. Efecto de diferentes mezclas de materiales sobre el crecimiento de las posturas de *Pinus caribaea*. Baracoa (Cuba) no. 1: 2-6. 1971. (195)

- AYLIFFE, R. S. Nursery work on exotic Pines. In Yearbook of Caribbean Research. Trinidad 1948-1949. p. 175. (FA 11-1017) (197)
- AZADIRACHTA INDICA and *Melia azedarach*: silvicultural characters and plantation techniques (En français). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 88:23-30. 1963. (FA 24-4712 4712) (198)
- AZADIRACHTA INDICA and *Melia azedarach*: silvicultural characters and plantation techniques (En français). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 88:23-30. 1963. (FA 24-4712) (198)
- AZADIRACHTA INDICA, regeneration. In Nigeria. Forest Administration. Annual Report 1937. s.l., 1938? s.p. (199)
- B
- BABALOLA, O., BOERSMA, L., y YOUNGBERG, C. T. Photosynthesis and transpiration of Monterey Pine seedlings as a function of soil water suction and soil temperature. Plant Physiology 43(4):515-521. 1968. (FA 30-1975) (200)
- _____. y SAMIE, A. G. The use of a neutron technique in studying vegetation in Northern Guinea zone of Nigeria. Tropical Science 14(2):159-168. 1972. (FA 34-1554) (201)
- BABOEN. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 39:25-27. 1955. (202)
- BACHELARD, E. P. Role of the seed coat in dormancy of *Eucalyptus pauciflora* and *E. delegatensis* seeds. Australian Journal of Biological Science 20(6):1237-1240. 1967. (FA 30-519) (203)
- _____. Effects of seed treatments with gibberellic acid on subsequent growth of some Eucalypt seedlings. New Phytologist 67(3):595-604. 1968. (FA 31-6262) (204)
- BACKER, M. DE. Etude sur le problème du reboisement des régions montagneuses dénudées autour du Graben africain. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 49(3):715-767. 1958. (FA 20-477) (205)
- BACON, D. W. G. The silviculture of Mvule (*Chlorophora excelsa*). Empire Forestry Review 31(3):226-227. 1957. (FA 14-1193) (206)
- BAHIA. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 5:37-39. 1948. (207)
- BAILLY, et al. Essai no. 4. Méthodes d'entretien. Essais sur *Pinus khasya* au Mangoro. Premiers résultats. Madagascar, 1971. s.p. (208)
- BAKER, F. S. Effects of shade upon coniferous seedlings grown in nutrient solutions. Journal of Forestry 43:428-435. 1945. (FA 7-708) (209)
- BAKER, H. G. y HARRIS, B. J. Bat-pollination of the silk-cotton tree, *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. (sensu lato), in Ghana. Journal of the West African Science Association 5(1):1-9. 1959. (FA 21-4166) (210)
- BAKER, R. T. y GROSE, R. J. Some silvical characteristics and notes on the silviculture of Alpine Ash, *Eucalyptus delegatensis*. In World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and Document. São Paulo, 1961. v. 1, pp. 706-714. (FA 26-246) (211)
- BAKSHI, B. K. Mortality of *Casuarina equisetifolia* Forest. Indian Forester 77(4):269-276. 1951. (212)
- _____. THAPAR, H. S. y SINGH, B. DN type mycorrhiza in 6 species of Indian conifers. Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences of India 32B(1-2): 1-5. 1966. (FA 29-3559) (213)
- _____. Mycorrhiza in eucalyptus in India. Indian Forester 92(1):19-20. 1966. (214)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y THAPAR, H. S. Studies on mycorrhiza of Chir Pine (*Pinus roxburghii* Sargent). Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences of India 32B(1-2): 6-20. 1966. (FA 29-3560) (215)

Sumario en holandés

- BAKSHI, B. K. y DOBRIYAL, N. D. Effect of fungicides to control damping-off on development of mycorrhiza. *Indian Forester* 96(9):701-703. 1970. (FA 32-5627) (216)
- BALATA ROUGE. I. Fiche botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 28: 35-37. 1953. (217)
- BALDANZI, G. Fire control in afforestation areas (En portugués). *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 16:129-134. 1964. (FA 27-6131) (218)
- BALL, J. B. The form of *Pinus caribaea*. In Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 176. 1971. 7 p. (FA 33-524) (219)
- BALSA (*OCHROMA* spp.). *Forestry Abstracts* 3(4):273-277. 1942. (220)
- BALZA VILORIA, M. Estudio sobre el aliso y su regeneración natural en el Valle del Alto Chama. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1959. 41 p. (221)
- BAMANPOKRI TEAK plantation, Kurseong division. In India. Forest Department West Bengal. 1955? 10 p. (FA 18-1450) (222)
- BAMBOO PLANTING tubes. *Malayan Forester* 11(3):126-127. 1948. (FA 10-1017) (223)
- BAMPS, P., LIBEN, L. y ROBYNS, A. Distributions plantarum africanarum. II. Brussels, Jardin Botanique National de Belgique, 1970. 30 p. (FA 33-3980) (224)
- BAMPS, P. Geographical distribution of the genus *Lophira* (En francés). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 40(4):291-294. 1970. (FA 32-5567) (225)
- BANDEL, G. y GURGEL, J. T. A. Proporção do sexo em pinheiro brasileiro *Araucaria angustifolia* Bert. O. Ktze. *Silvicultura em São Paulo* no. 6:209-220. 1967. (226)
- BANERJI, J. The mangrove forests of the Andamans. In *World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Govt. of India, 1954. v. 3, pp: 425-430.* (227)
- BANIJBHATANA, D. Teak forests of Thailand. In *World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings, Dehra Dun, Govt. of India, 1958. v. 3, pp: 299-311.* (FA 20-305) (228)
- BANKS, J. C. G. The effect of scarification on seed germination in some species of *Eucalyptus*. *Australian Forest Research* 3(2):20-23. 1968. (FA 30-518) (229)
- _____ y WHITECROSS, M. I. Ecotypic variation in *Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. I. Leaf surface waxes, a temperature x origin interaction. *Australian Journal of Botany* 19(3):327-334. 1971. (FA 33-5903) (230)
- BANNERVEE, K. K. An attempt on quick germination of *Tectona grandis* seeds. *Indian Forester* 68:240-244. 1942. (FA 4:164) (231)
- BAÑADOS, L. L. y FERNANDEZ, W. L. Nodulation among the Leguminosae. *Philippine Agriculturist* 32(9):529-533. 1954. (FA 17-2552) (232)
- BARBINA, A. Trials of conifer propagation from stem cuttings in the greenhouse (En italiano). *Monti e Boschi* 22(5):31-34 1970. (FA 32-2435) (233)
- Sumario en inglés
- BARBOSA, O. O reflorestamento com eucalipto. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 7(7):63-68. 1954. (234)
- BARBOUR, W. R. Forest types of tropical America. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 3(4):137-150. 1942. (235)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Los páramos del Ecuador. *Montes* 12(67):5-6. 1956. (FA 17-3818) (236)
- BARNARD, R. C. Planting after clear felling and burning. *Malayan Forester* 12(3): 142-143. 1949. (FA 11-1752) (237)
- _____. Planting of Meranti tembaga in belukar. *Malayan Forester* 12(2):80-81. 1949. (FA 11-1007) (238)
- _____. Promising exotics. *Malayan Forester* 12(4):212. 1949. (FA 12-1050) (239)
- _____ y WYATT-SMITH, J. Sowing of kapur in belukar. *Malayan Forester* 12(2):79-80. 1949. (FA 11-1001) (240)
- _____ y WYATT-SMITH, J. Survival and growth of Meranti Tembaga in ten-year-old belukar. *Malayan Forester* 12(2):81-83. 1949. (FA 11-1036) (241)

- BERNARD, R. C.** Coir dust mulch in nursery practice. *Malayan Forester* 13(3):165. 1950. (FA 12-1944) (242)
- _____. Fruit collection and germination of certain Dipterocarpaceae. *Malayan Forester* 13(3):164-165. 1950. (FA 12-1924) (243)
- _____. Seed storage trials in Sawdust. *Malayan Forester* 13(3):163-164. 1950. (FA 12-1925) (244)
- _____. *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm. planting trials. *Malayan Forester* 14(1):38-40. 1951. (FA 13-281) (245)
- _____. Experience with exotic tree species in Malaya. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission. Document no. 27. 1952. 17 p. (FA 14-3262 y FA 14-2125) (246)
- También en: *Malayan Forester* 16(1):29-40. 1953.
- _____. The control of lalang (*Imperata arundinacea* var. *major*) by fire protection and planting. *Malayan Forester* 17(3):152-156. 1954. (FA 16-612) (247)
- _____. y SETTEN, G. G. K. 'Notch' and 'patch' planted wildings (of *Dryobalanops oblongifolia*). *Malayan Forester* 18(2):85-88. 1955. (FA 16-4045) (248)
- _____. Silviculture in the tropical rain forest of Western Nigeria compared with Malayan methods. *Malayan Forester* 18:173-190. 1955. (249)
- _____. y BEVERIDGE, A. D. Exotic trees in the Federation of Malaya. In British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, 1957. (250)
- También: Kuala Lumpur, Yau Seng Press, 1957. 39 p.
- BARNES, R. D.** The use of methyl bromide soil sterilization and a course sand mulch in raising Pines and Eucalypts in the nursery. *Rhodesia Science News* 3(4):99-101. 1969. (FA 31-578) (251)
- _____. Prospects for re-establishing *Pinus radiata* as a commercially important species in Rhodesia. *South African Forestry Journal* 72:17-19. 1970. (252)
- BARNETT, J. P. y NAYLOR, A. W.** Alcohol dehydrogenase activity and ethanol utilization in germinating Longleaf and Slash Pine seeds. *Forest Science* 15(4):400-403. 1969. (FA 31-4139) (253)
- _____. Moisture stress affects germination of Longleaf and slash Pine seeds. *Forest Science* 15(3):275-276. 1969. (FA 31-2216) (254)
- _____. Germination inhibitors unimportant in dormancy of Southern Pine seeds. Forest Service Research Note no. SO-112. 1970. 4 p. (FA 32-5664) (255)
- _____. y NAYLOR, A. W. Respiratory and biochemical changes during germination of Longleaf and slash Pine seeds. *Forest Science* 16(3):350-355. 1970. (FA 32-2248) (256)
- _____. Flotation in ethanol reduces storability of Southern Pine seeds. *Forest Science* 17(1):50-51. 1971. (FA 33-558) (257)
- BARR, N.** Siting and utilization of Eucalyptus. *Farm Forestry* 13(3):76-87. 1971. (FA 33-3974) (258)
- BARRAU, J.** La classification, la répartition, l'utilisation des terres en Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Agronomie Tropicale* 4(3-4):175-182. 1949. (259)
- _____. The Sandalwood tree. *South Pacific Bulletin* 10(4):63-64. 1960. (FA 22-1507) (260)
- BARRES, H.** Rooting media for growing pine seedlings in hydroponic culture. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-2. 1964. 4 p. (261)
- BARRES, H.** Effects of root exposure on Honduras pine planting stoch. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(4):348-349. 1965. (262)
- BARRETT, H. B.** Note on Mohnyin Reserve, Mitkyina Division. *Indian Forester* 65:550-558. 1939. (FA 1:254) (263)
- BARRETT, R. L. y WOODUINE, F.** Possibilities for irrigated forestry in the Rhodesian Lowveld. Rhodesia Forestry Commission. Forest Research Paper no. 1. 1971. 50 p. (FA 33-520) (264)

- BARRETT, W. H. G. y GOLFARI, L. Description of two new varieties of *Pinus caribaea* Morelet (En español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):59-71. 1962. (FA 24-4681). (265)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____, MOLFINO, A. y VAIRETTI, M. Recolección de semillas de "pino paraná" (*Araucaria angustifolia* Bert.) O. Kuntze en Brasil. Congreso Forestal Mundial, 7^o, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972. Trabajo no. 416. (266)
- BARROS, D. DE. Observações sobre sistemas de preparo do solo em silvicultura. Revista de Agricultura (Brasil) 31(2):79-82. 1956. (FA 18-334) (267)
- _____. Species competition and spacing. I. (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):93-100. 1962-1963. (FA 27-2100) (268)
- Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- BARROS, N. F. DE. et al. Comparação de métodos de plantio de *Pinus* spp. Revista Ceres (Brasil) 20(107): 22-34. 1973. (269)
- _____. Notas de aulas silvicultura. I. Viçosa, Universidade Federal, 1973. 83 p. (270)
- BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., MEYER, J. y LAUDELOUT, H. Mineral nutrient immobilization under forest and grass fallow in the Yangambi (Belgian Congo) region: with some preliminary results on the de composition of plant material on the forest floor. Bruxelles, Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Publication Série Scientifique no. 57. 1953. 27 p. (FA 15-2210) (271)
- BARTLETT, H. H. A method of procedure for field work in tropical American phytogeography based upon botanical reconnaissance in parts of British Honduras and the Petén forest of Guatemala. Washington, Carnegie Institution. Miscellaneous Papers I-XIII. 1936. pp. 1-25. (272)
- BARTOLI, M. Résultats des tests de descendances maternelles d'*Eucalyptus* 12 ABL. s.l., Centre Technique Forestier Tropical du Congo, 1970. 23 p. (FA 33-532) (273)
- BARTON, L. V. Germination of seeds of *Juniperus virginiana* L. Contributions from Boyce Thompson Institute 16(8): 387-393. 1951. (FA 13-2925) (274)
- BARTON, L. V. Seed preservation and longevity London, Leonard Hill, 1961. 216 p. (275)
- BASBOUS, I. y TARADE, R. DE. Notes sur l'écologie du cèdre du Liban. Libanon, Université Libanaise. Publication no. 1. 1955. 24 p. (FA 18-2563) (276)
- BASCOPE, F., BERNARDI, A. L. y LAMPRECHT, H. Descripciones de árboles forestales *Swietenia macrophylla* Ling. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín Informativo Divulgativo. 1957. 18 p. (FA 19-1426) (277)
- _____. et al. Descripciones de árboles forestales. II. El género *Cedrela* en América Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín Informativo Divulgativo. 1957. 25 p. (FA 19-1427) (278)
- _____. et al. Descripciones de árboles forestales. III. *Carapa*. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín Informativo Divulgativo. 1958. 20 p. (FA 19-3888). (279)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. et al. Descripciones de árboles forestales. IV. El género *Anacardium* en América. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín Informativo Divulgativo. 1958. 18 p. (FA 20-228) (280)
- _____. et al. Descripciones de árboles forestales. V. Los manglares en América. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín Informativo Divulgativo. 1959. 52 p. (FA 21-317) (281)
- BASILIS, G. Harvesting of pine seeds and test planting (En español). Agricultura (República Dominicana) no. 438-439:6-7. 1967. (282)
- BASTOS, A. DE M. O drama da floresta de pinheiro brasileiro. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 13(3):69-80. 1961. (283)
- _____. O eucalipto no Brasil. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e Documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v.1, pp. 214-224. (284)

BASU, S. K. Coppicing of Sal. Indian Forester 71:96-96. 1945. (FA 7:178) (285)

_____. Anti-erosion work in Kalimpong forest division. In Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 208-212. (FA 13-2103) (286)

BAYLIS, G. T. S. Mycorrhizal nodules and growth of *Podocarpus* in nitrogen-poor soil. Nature 223(5213):1385-1386. 1969. (FA 31-2178) (287)

_____. Synthesis of mycorrhizas in *Podocarpus* and *Agathis* with *Endogone* spores. Nature 221(5187):1267-1268. 1969. (FA 30-5394) (288)

_____. Minimum levels of available phosphorus for non-mycorrhizal plants. Plant and Soil 36(1):233-234. 1972. (FA 33-5917) (289)

BEADLE, N. C. W. Some aspects of the ecology and physiology of Australian xeromorphic plants. Australian Journal of Science 30(9):348-354. 1968. (FA 30-1981) (290)

BEARD, J. S. Land-utilization survey of Trinidad. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(4):182-187. 1941. (291)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Soil erosion on the island of Chacachacare, Trinidad, B.W.I. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(3):136-137. 1941. (292)

Resumen en español

_____. Montane vegetation in the Antilles. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(2):61-74. 1942. (293)

Sumarios en español e inglés

_____. Summary of silvicultural experience with Cedar, *Cedrela mexicana* M. J. Roem. (*C. odorata* L.) in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(3):91-102. 1942. (294)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. The importance of race in teak, *Tectona grandis* L. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(3):135-139. 1943. (295)

Sumarios en inglés y español

BEARD, J. S. Provisional list of trees and shrubs of the lesser Antilles. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(2):48-67. 1944. (296)

Sumario en español

_____. A silvicultural technique in Trinidad for the rehabilitation of degraded forest (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(1):1-33. 1944. (297)

Sumario en francés

_____. The progress of plant succession on the Soufriere of St. Vincent. Journal of Ecology 33:1-9. 1945. (FA 7:1119) (298)

_____. The Mora forests of Trinidad, British West Indies. Journal of Ecology 33(2):173-192. 1946. (FA 8:941) (299)

_____. Notes on the vegetation of the Paria peninsula, Venezuela. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):37-46. 1946. (300)

También en español en Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):46-56. 1946. Sumario en francés

_____. The classification of tropical American vegetation. Ecology 36(1):89-100. 1955. (301)

BECERRA, J. E. Algunas consideraciones para la ordenación de un bosque heterogéneo natural en la zona húmeda tropical. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1971. (302)

BECHUANALAND. Annual report of the Department of Forests for the year ended 31st December, 1942. 1943. 3 p. (FA 5:109) (303)

_____. Annual report, Forest Department for year ending 31st December, 1943. 1944. 3 p. (FA 6:159) (304)

BECKING, J. H. De djaticultuur op Java; een vergelijkend onderzoek naar de uitkomsten van verschillende verjongingsmethoden van djati of Java. Buitenzorg. Proefstation voor het Boschwezen. Mededeeling no. 22. 1928. (305)

_____. Silviculture of *Pinus merkusii* in the tropics (En alemán). Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 101(5):181-191. 1950. (FA 12-263) (306)

Sumario en francés

- BECKING, J. H. Forestry technique in the teak forests of Java. In United Nations Scientific Conference on the Conservation and Utilization of Resources, Lake Success, 1949. Proceedings. New York, 1951. v. 5, pp. 106-114. (FA 14-1093) (307)
- _____. Root-nodule mycorrhiza of *Podocarpus*. In Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 14th, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munchen, 1967. Pt. 5, Sect. 24, pp. 58-171. (FA 29-1995) (308)
- _____. Plant-endophyte symbiosis in non-leguminous plants. *Plant and Soil* 32(3): 611-654. 1970. (FA 32-323) (309)
- BECKING, W. A summary of information on *Aucoumea klaineana*. *Forestry Abstracts* 21(1):1-6, (2):163-172. 1960. (310)
- BEDNALL, B. H. Jarrah coppice cleaning. A report on experimental work in Jarrah (*Eucalyptus marginata*) coppice, nine years old in 1941. *Australian Forestry* 6:104-111. 1942. (FA 4:167) (311)
- BEEBE, W. y CRANE, J. Ecología de Rancho Grande, una selva nublada subtropical en el Norte de Venezuela. *Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales* 11(73):217-258. 1948. (312)
- _____. Manglares de Corinto. *El Ex-Becario. Nicaraguense* no. 80:72-80. 1968. (313)
- BEEKMAN, H. A. J. M. Silviculture in Indonesia (En holandés). Wageningen. Stichting 'Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau 1916-1918. Publicatie no. 33. 1949. 386 p. (FA 12-220) (314)
- BEERWAH REGIONAL research station: tree breeding: Caribbean Pine. In Australia. Queensland Department of Forestry. Report 1967-1968. 1968. p. 15. (FA 30-3899) (315)
- BEGUE, L. Principaux aspects du problème forestier à Madagascar. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 42:3-13. 1955. (316)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La première session de la Sous-Commission du Teck de l'Organisation des Nations-Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture à Bangkok (Thaïlande). *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 48:7-19. 1956. (317)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BEGUE, L. La 1^{re} Conférence Mondiale de l'*Eucalyptus* de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 51: 7-15. 1957. (318)
- _____. Problèmes forestiers de l'Indonésie. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 56: 3-16. 1957. (319)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les forêts de la République du Soudan. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 62:3-19. 1958. (320)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les forêts de l'Inde du Sud. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 17:3-17. 1960. (321)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Aspects de la sylviculture en Afrique tropicale. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 89:3-10. 1963. (322)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. *Eucalyptus* au Sud du Sahara. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 91:11-22. 1963. (323)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; la végétation de l'Inde. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 96:62-67. 1964. (324)
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; la végétation forestière au Thad. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 95:61-65. 1964. (325)
- _____. Le reboisement à Madagascar. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 94:3-12. 1964. (326)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Retour au Soudan. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 98:3-11. 1964. (327)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; les forêts de la péninsule malaise. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 104:65-72. 1965. (328)

- BEGUE, L. Chronique phytogéographique; les formations végétales de la Colombie. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 102:61-70. 1965. (329)
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; la végétation de Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 106:56-65. 1966. (330)
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; les "caatingas" du Brésil. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 116:53-61. 1967; no. 120:66-75. 1968. (331)
- _____. Chronique phytogéographique; les forêts du Nord de la République du Congo (Brazzaville). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 111:63-76. 1967. (332)
- BELANGER, R. P. y BRISCOE, C. B. Effects of irrigating tree seedlings with a nutrient solution. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(2):87-90. 1963. (333)
- BELCHER, E. W. Germination of repellent-coated slash and loblolly pine seed. News Letter of the Association for Official Seed Analysis 41(2):10-11. 1967. (334)
- BELIZ, J. M. Aspectos da investigação geobotânica na Guiné Portuguesa, relatório. Estudos Agronômicos 4(1):1-20. 1963. (335)
- BELL, T. I. W. Management of the Trinidad Mora (*Mora excelsa*) forests with special reference to the Matura forest reserve. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forestry Division, 1971. 70 p. (FA 33-6032) (336)
- BELLOUARD, P. Rapport fédéral de l'A.O.F. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, Abidjan, 1951. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1952. pp. 33-120. (337)
- Sumario en inglés
- BELLOUARD, P. La situation forestière de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 39:9-23. 1955. (338)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BENA, P. Principales zonas végétales. In _____, L'exploitation forestière; doit servir de tremplin a l'essor économique du département français de la Guyane. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 11: 252-258. 1949. (339)
- BENGTSON, G. W. y VOIGT, G. K. A greenhouse study of relations between nutrient movement and conversion in a sandy soil and the nutrition of Slash Pine seedlings. Proceedings. Soil Science Society of America 26(6):609-612. 1962. (FA 24-3352) (340)
- BENSTEAD, R. J. Timber trees suitable for Cacao shade. In West African International Cacao Research Conference, Tafo, 1953. Proceedings. Tafo, 1954? pp. 96-98. (FA 18-457) (341)
- BENTUM, A. L. K. A note on some chlorotic seedlings of *Terminalia ivorensis* (A. Chev.). Technical Newsletter of the Forest Products Research Institute 3(2):21-23. 1969. (342)
- BERDUC, A. Le Teck d'Asie ou *Tectona grandis*. Revue Internationale des Produits Coloniaux 21(200):200-201. 1946. (343)
- BERENHAUSER, H. Spacing in plantations of *Pinus elliottii* and *P. taeda* (En portugués). Floresta (Brasil) 3(2):21-27. 1971. (FA 33-4394) (344)
- Sumário en inglés
- BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B. Evolution des méthodes d'enrichissement de la forêt dense de la Côte d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 58:17-32; no. 59:19-35. 1958. (345)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BERGERSEN, F. J. y COSTIN, A. B. Root nodules on *Podocarpus lawrencei* and their ecological significance. Australian Journal of Biological Sciences 17(1):44-48. 1964. (FA 26-292) (346)
- BERLAN, E. L'*Eucalyptus* à Addis-Ababa et au Choa. Revue de Géographie Alpine 39(3):571-577. 1951. (FA 15-1264) (347)
- BERNARD, F. Rapport sur certaines questions de sylviculture au Gabon. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 1st. Abidjan. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 353-358. (FA 16-339) (348)
- Sumario en inglés
- BERNARDI, A. L. Recolección de *Podocarpus* sp. en selva pluvial macrotérmica del estado Miranda, a 500 mts. s.n.m. Boletín de la Facultad de Ciencias Forestales (Venezuela) 3(12):22-24. 1956. (FA 19-133) (349)

- BERRY, C. R. Breaking dormancy in Eastern White Pine by cold and light. U.S. Forest Service. Southeast Forest Experiment Station. Research Note no. SE-43. 1965. 3 p. (FA 27-266) (350)
- BERTRAND, J. Restauration des forêts dégradées. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 30 p. (FA 23-3625) (351)
- BETANCOURT, A. Los manglares en Cuba. Baracoa (Cuba) no. 2:31-54. 1972. (352)
- BETE. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 11:295-297. 1949. (353)
- BEVAN, A. Possibilities for forestry in the Virgin Islands: St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(1):8-12. 1940. (354)
- BEVEGE, D. I. y RICHARDS, B. N. Nitrogen in the growth of *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. underplanted in *Pinus* stands. Ecology 51(1):134-142. 1970. (FA 32-304) (355)
- BEVERIDGE, A. E. The Menchali forest reserve Malayan Forester 16(2):87-93. 1953. (FA 14-3205) (356)
- BHADRAN, C. A. R. Principles of reforestation of degraded areas and rehabilitation planting. Indian Forester 83(7):409-415. 1957. (357)
- _____. Pine plantations at Kadaikanal, South India. Indian Forester 88(2):100. 1962. (FA 23-5029) (358)
- BHARGAVA, O. P. Method of patch plantation in felled coupes and blanks. Gwalior Forestry Bulletin no. 1. 1946. 5 p. (FA 9-1567) (359)
- _____. An experiment to afforest alkaline areas in Madhya Bharat. In Silvicultura Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, s.e., 1956. v. 2, pp. 103-106. (FA 18-2822) (360)
- _____. Tropical evergreen virgin forests of Andaman Islands. Indian Forester 84(1):20-29. 1958. (FA 19-2853) (361)
- BHAT, A. S. Artificial regeneration of *Eucalyptus citriodora*. Myforest 5(1):29-34. 1968. (362)
- _____. Economics of industrial plantations of *Bambusa arundinacea*. Myforest 7(1):57-64. 1970. (FA 32-6057) (363)
- BHAT, A. S. Economics of industrial plantation of *Bambusa arundinacea* by underplanting. Indian Forester 96(5):366-371. 1970. (364)
- BHATIA, K. K. Factors in the distribution of Teak in Madhya Pradesh. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 34(4):459-490. 1955. (FA 17-3707) (365)
- _____. Contribution to the ecology of Teak (*Tectona grandis* Linn. f.) in Madhya Pradesh. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 35(3):357-364. 1956. (FA 18-2588) (366)
- _____. También en: Science and Culture 21(12):721-726. 1956.
- _____. A mixed Teak forest of central India. Journal of Ecology 46(1):41-63. 1958. (FA 19-3996) (367)
- _____. Teak bearing forests of old Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 85(12):710-722. 1959. (FA 21-2919) (368)
- BHATNAGAR, H. P. The effect of root competition on the growth of sal (*Shorea robusta*) natural regeneration. Indian Forester 85(7):408-414. 1959. (FA 21-257) (369)
- _____. Effect of light on growth and uptake of nutrients in some forest tree seedlings. Indian Forester 92(2):79-84. (FA 27-5592) (370)
- _____. Preliminary studies on nutritional requirements of Chir (*Pinus roxburghii*). Indian Forester 92(12):751-759. 1966. (FA 28-3467) (371)
- _____. et al. Preliminary studies on the nutritional requirements of Teak (*Tectona grandis*). Indian Forester 95(7):488-495. (FA 31-2162) (372)
- _____. GUPTA, B. B. y RAUTHAN, B. S. Response of chir Pine (*Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.) seedlings to various photoperiods. Indian Forester 96(8):600-606. 1970. (FA 32-2154) (373)
- _____. Studies in angio-spermic parasites. II. *Santalum album* the sandalwood tree. In Lucknow. National Botanic Gardens. Bulletin no. 112. 1965. pp. 1-90. (374)
- BHIMAYA, C. P., KAUL, R. N. y GANGULY, B. N. Performance of *Eucalyptus* species on sand dunes. Agricultural Research (India) 2(4):277. 1962. (FA 24-4957) (375)

- BHIMAYA, C. P., KAUL, R. N. y GANGULI, B. N. Studies on lopping intensities of *Prosopis spicigera*. Indian Forester 90(1):19-23. 1964. (FA 25-3385) (376)
- _____ y KAUL, R. N. Root system of four desert tree species. Annals of Arid Zone 4(2):185-194. 1965. (FA 28-317) (377)
- BIBBY, K. M. Control of weeds in conifer nurseries by weedicides. New Zealand. Forest Service. Forestry Research Notes 1(7):17-28. 1953. (FA 15-2454) (378)
- _____. Experiments in pregermination treatment of tree seed. New Zealand. Forest Service. Forestry Research Notes 1(7):9-16. 1953. (FA 15-2442) (379)
- _____. Laboratory germination tests of *Nothofagus* seed. New Zealand. Forest Service. Forestry Research Notes 1(7):1-8. 1953. (FA 15-2447) (380)
- BIBLIOGRAPHY ON soil requirements of forest trees (1940-1958). England. Commonwealth Bureau of Soils. Bibliography no. 186. Harpenden, 1959. 34 p. (FA 22-232) (381)
- BIELESKI, R. L. Factors affecting growth and distribution of Kauri (*Agathis australis* Salisb.). Australian Journal of Botany 7(3):252-294. 1959. (FA 21-2830) (382)
- BIERNAUX, J. Une méthode de mise en défense des savanes dans le territoire de Thysville, s'appuyant sur la pratique coutumière de 'nkunku'. In International Soils Conference, 2nd, Leopoldville, 1954. Proceedings s.l., s.e., 1955. pp. 843-866. (FA 19-1761) (383)
- BILINGA, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 47:11-13. 1956. (384)
- BINUANG. Wood 16(3):99-100. 1951. (385)
- BIRAUD, J. Reconstitution naturelle et amélioration des peuplements d'Okoumé au Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 66:3-28. 1959. (386)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____ y CATINOT, R. Les plantations artificielles d'Okoumé au Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 73:3-23. 1960. (387)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BIRAUD, J. Amélioration des peuplements d'Okoumé. In Conférence Forestière Inter-Africaine, 2a. Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v. 1, pp. 213-227. (FA 23-5179) (388)
- _____. Les plantations artificielles d'Okoumé: enrichissements. In Conférence Forestière Inter-Africaine, 2a, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v. 2, pp. 523-537. (FA 23-5157) (389)
- BIROT, Y. y GALABERT, J. Bioclimatologie et dynamique de l'eau dans une plantation d'Eucalyptus. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1970. 42 p. (FA 32-2178) (390)
- _____ y GALABERT, J. Economie de l'eau et travail du sol dans les plantations forestières de zone sèche; application à la zone Sahelo-Soudanaise. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 129:3-20; no. 130:13-22. 1970. (391)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BISSETT, O. R. Calcium and magnesium interaction in white Pine (*Pinus strobus* L.) seedlings grown in a hydroponic medium. (Sumario). Dissertation Abstracts 26(9):4989-4990. 1966. (FA 28-286) (392)
- BLACK, G. A., DOBZHANSKY, T. y PAVAN, C. Some attempts to estimate species diversity and population density of trees in Amazonian forest. Botanical Gazette 111(4):413-425. 1950. (393)
- BLACKWOOD (*ACACIA melanoxylon*) enrichment planting. In West Australia. Forests Department. Report 1960-1961. Perth, 1961. p. 24. (FA 23-3588) (394)
- BLAIR, B. O. Mesquite seed and seedling response to 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Botanical Gazette 112(4):518-521. 1951. (FA 13-2173) (395)
- BLAKE, S. T. The vegetation of the lower Stanley River basin. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland 52:62-77. 1941. (FA 5:19) (396)

- BLAKE, T. J. y CARRODUS, B. B. Studies on the lignotubers of *Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Hérit. II. Endogenous inhibitor levels correlated with apical dominance. *New Phytologist* 69(4):1073-1079. 1970. (FA 32-5645) (397)
- BLANCO CARMONA, C. A. Estudio ecológico del *Podocarpus rospigliosii* en la parcela B 14 de la Estación Experimental la Mucuy. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1965. 73 p. (398)
- BLOEM, J. W. *Eucalyptus* in connexion with the problem of afforesting poor soils (in Java and the Sunda Islands) (En holandés). *Tectona* 38(3):125-159. 1948. (FA 11-1803) (399)
- BLOOMFIELD, C. A study of podzolization. II. The mobilization of iron and aluminium by the leaves and bark of *Agathis australis* (Kauri). *Journal of Soil Science* 4:17-23. 1953. (400)
- BLOOMFIELD, C. The deflocculation of Kaolin by tree leaf leachates. In International Congress of Soil Science, 5th, Leopoldville, 1954. Transactions. Bruxelles, 1955. v. 2, pp. 280-283. (FA 17-2390) (401)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- BOALER, S. B. *Conocarpus lancifolius* Engler in Somaliland Protectorate. *Empire Forestry Review* 38:371-379. 1959. (402)
- BOARWOOD (*SYMPHONIA globulifera*). Wood (Suppl.) 10:243-244. 1945. (FA 7:1202) (403)
- BOAS, I. H. Commercial timbers of Australia. s.n.t. (404)
- BOER, S. DE. Tests with growth substances, soil mixtures etc for rooting cuttings (En holandés). In Netherlands. Proefstation voor Boomteukerij. Jaarboek, 1951. pp. 27-59. (FA 14-297) (405)
- Sumario en holandés
- BOERBOOM, J. H. A. The natural regeneration of the mesophytic forest (tropical rain forest) of Surinam after exploitation (En holandés). Wageningen, Netherlands, State Agricultural University, Department of Forest Mensuration, Forest Management and Silviculture and Forest Protection in the Tropics, 1965. 2 v. (406)
- Sumarios en holandés, inglés y español
- BOGDAN, A. V. Some edaphic vegetational types at Kiboko, Kenya. *Journal of Ecology* 46(1):115-126. 1958. (407)
- Sumario en inglés
- BOLT, A. Chicle. Chewing gum from British Honduras. *World Crops* 13(2):58-59. 1961. (FA 23-624) (408)
- BOND, G. A feature of the root nodules of *Casuarina*. *Nature* 177(4500):191-192. 1956. (FA 17-2553) (409)
- _____. The development and significance of the root nodules of *Casuarina*. *Annals of Botany* 21(83):373-380. 1957. (FA 19-1478) (410)
- _____. y HEWITT, E. J. Cobalt and the fixation of nitrogen by root nodules of *Alnus* and *Casuarina*. *Nature* 195(4836):94-95. (FA 24-257) (411)
- _____. y HEWITT, E. J. The significance of copper for nitrogen fixation in nodulated *Alnus* and *Casuarina* plants. *Plant and Soil* 27(3):447-449. 1967. (FA 29-3555) (412)
- BOND, W. E. T. Hedge plants in Northern Nigeria. *Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad)* 21:228-230. 1944. (413)
- BONDAR, G. Problemas florestais da Bahia. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* no. 8:162-176. 1955. (FA 18-1427) (414)
- Sumario en inglés
- BONNER, F. T. y FARMER JUNIOR, R. E. Germination of Sweetgum in response to temperature, moisture stress, and length of stratification. *Forest Science* 12(1):40-43. 1966. (FA 27-5590) (415)
- _____. Responses to soil moisture deficiency by seedlings of three hardwood species. U.S. Forest Service Research Note no. 50-70. 1968. 3 p. (FA 30-308) (416)
- BONNET-MASIMBERT, M., BIROT, Y. y VILLENEUVE, A. Quelques observations sur le Sipo dans les pépinières de Côte-d'Ivoire. Nogent-sur-Marne, 1970. s.p. (417)
- _____. Développement du système racinaire du jeune Sipo pendant l'année qui suit le semis; influence des techniques de pépinières sur l'induction de déformation. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1971. s.p. (418)

- BONNET-MASIMBERT, M. Rooting of certain species in reforestation zones in Ivory Coast (Sipo, Samba, Framiré, Niangon) (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 143:23-34. 1972. (419)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- BOOMSMA, C. D. The Red Gum (*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (Dehn.)) association of Australia. Australian Forestry 14(2): 99-110. 1951. (FA 13-1927) (420)
- BOONKIRD, S. y UNAHANAND, P. Report of experiment on Teak regeneration (En siamés). Vanasarn 17(1):9-14. 1959. (FA 20-3019) (421)
- BOOTH, G. A. Forestry in the Khashm el Girba Scheme. Sudan Silva 2(16):3-5. 1965. (FA 28-3800) (422)
- BOROTA, J. The growth and regeneration of the oldest stands of the *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. in the world (En checo). Czechoslovak Min. Zemed. Les. Hospod. Ustav. Vedeckotech. Inform. Les. Cas. 39(11):1051-1054. 1966. (423)
- _____. y PROCTER, J. A review softwood thinning practice and research in Tanzania. Tanzania, Ministry of Agriculture, Forests and Wildlife, Forest Division, Silviculture Research Section, 1967. 8 p. (FA 29-5629) (424)
- _____. The result of gap planting in natural forests. Tanzania Silvicultural Research Note no. 13. 1969. 4 p. (FA 31-4467) (425)
- _____. The growth of *Pinus caribaea* Morelet in trial and tree increment plots (in Tanzania). Lushoto, Tanzania. Silvicultural Research Section. Technical Note no. 15. 1971. 4 p. (FA 33-519) (426)
- _____. *Dalbergia melanoxylon* Guill. et Perr. (En eslovaco). Živa 20(5):163-164. 1972. (427)
- BOSE, S. R. Hereditary (seed-borne) symbiosis in *Casuarina equisetifolia* Forst. Nature 159(4041):512-514. 1947. (FA 9-59) (428)
- BOSMAN, H. L. The practice and economics of using pole pruning-saws in extra-high pruning of Pines. South African Forestry Journal no. 62:23-32. 1967. (FA 29-2319) (429)
- BOSSHARD, W. C. Drought resistance of tree species. Sudan, Forest Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 32. 1966. 45 p. (FA 28-5242) (430)
- _____. y WUNDER, W. G. Root studies in irrigated tree plantations. Sudan, Forest Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 29. 1966. 50 p. (FA 28-5289) (431)
- _____. Sowing and planting under arid conditions. Sudan, Forest Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 31. 1966. 62 p. (FA 28-5602) (432)
- BOTTENBURG, M. VAN. y GOVERS, A. Herbebossching met *Pinus merkusii* der oostkust van Sumatra. Tectona 34:583-678. 1941. (FA 3:303) (433)
- BOUGHEY, A. S. Deciduous thicket communities in Northern Rhodesia. Adansonia 4(2): 239-261. 1964. (FA 26-3509) (434)
- BOUHARMONT, J. Recherches sur les parasoliers congolais *Musanga cecropioides* R. Br. et *Cecropia leucocoma* Miq. I. Les conditions favorables à la germination. Agricultura (Belgique) (Series 2) 2(2):83-107. 1954. (FA 17-2712) (435)
- Sumarios en francés y holandés
- BOULLARD, B. La lumière et les mycorrhizes. Année Biologique 36(5-6):231-248. 1960. (FA 22-251) (436)
- BOWEN, G. D. Phosphate uptake by mycorrhizas and uninfected roots of *Pinus radiata* in relation to root distribution. In International Congress of Soil Science, 9th, Adelaide, 1968. Transactions. Sydney, 1968. pp. 219-228. (FA 31-4096) (437)
- Sumario en francés y alemán
- _____. Nutrient status effects on loss of amides and amino acids from Pine roots. Plant and Soil 30(1):139-142. 1969. (FA 30-5373) (438)
- _____. Effects of soil temperature on root growth and on phosphate uptake along *Pinus radiata* roots. Australian Journal of Soil Research 8(1):31-42. 1970. (FA 32-309) (439)

- BOYKO, H. N., ed. Saline irrigation for agriculture and forestry. The Hague, Junk, 1968. s.p. (440)
- BOYLE, J. R. Biological weathering of silicate minerals; implications for tree nutrition and soil genesis. *Plant and Soil* 38(1): 191-201. 1973. (441)
- BOZA LORIA, M. A. Estudio sobre la viabilidad de seis especies forestales del bosque tropical húmedo. Tesis Ing. Agr. San José, Universidad de Costa Rica, 1966. 153 p. (442)
- BRAGA, G. R. y MYERS, C. C. Effect of mycorrhiza on the development of *Pinus elliottii* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil)* 6:261-271. 1967. (FA 30-5385) (443)
- BRANDAO FILHO, J. S. Cedro deve ter destaque no plano de reflorestamento. *Brasil-Oeste* 12(123):8-9. 1967. (444)
- BRANDI, R. M. y BARROS, N. F. DE. A comparison of types of container in planting out *Eucalyptus* spp. (En portugués). *Revista Ceres (Brasil)* 17(92):158-170. 1970. (FA 32-5913) (445)
- _____, BARROS, N. F. DE. y VALE, A. B. DO. Ensaio de adubação de *Eucalyptus* spp. *Revista Ceres (Brasil)* 18(96):151-158. 1971. (446)
- También adaptado por Wellington Barros en: Viçosa. Universidade Federal de Viçosa Série Extensão Rural no. 9. 1973. 3 p.
- _____, y BARROS, N. F. DE. Rooting of cuttings of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* (En portugués). *Revista Ceres (Brasil)* 18(98):270-278. 1971. (447)
- Sumario en inglés
- BRASIL, U. M. et al. Tamanho adequado dos tubetes de papel na formação de mudas de eucalipto. *IPEF (Brasil)* 4:29-34. 1972. (448)
- _____, y SIMOES, J. W. Determinação da dose gem de fertilizante mineral para a formação de mudas de eucalipto. *IPEF (Brasil)* 6:79. 1973. (449)
- BRASIL SOBRINHO, M. O. C. Competição entre diferentes tipos de localização de adudos no plantio de eucalipto (*Eucalyptus saligna* Smith). *Fertilidade (Brasil)* 18:15-21. 1961. (450)
- BRASIL SOBRINHO, M. O. C. et al. Efeitos das dimensões das covas de plantio sobre o desenvolvimento do eucalipto (*Eucalyptus saligna* S. M.) (Nota prévia). In *Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto*, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Report and Documents. São Paulo, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1961. v. 1, pp. 660-666. (451)
- BRASNETT, N. V. Stump planting. *East African Agricultural Journal* 5:387-388. 1940. (FA 2:40) (452)
- _____. The growing of Mvule in Uganda. *East African Agricultural Journal* 10:83-89. 1944. (FA 6:230) (453)
- _____. Enrichment of tropical mixed deciduous forest by planting. *Forestry Abstracts* 49(4):447-454. 1949. (454)
- BRAUN, O. *Eucalyptus*-pflanzungen im Bolivianischen Hochland. *Mitteilungen, Klosterneuburg* 3:247-249. 1953. (455)
- BREITENBACH, F. VON. Forests and woodlands of Ethiopia—a geobotanical contribution to the knowledge of the principal plant communities of Ethiopia, with special regard to forestry. *Ethiopian Forestry Review* no. 1:5-16. 1961. (FA 23-3377) (456)
- BRENAN, J. P. M. y MELVILLE, R. The Latin name of the Black Wattle. *Kew Bulletin* 14(1):37-39. 1960. (FA 21-4106) (457)
- BRETELER, F. J. The Atlantic species of *Rhizophora*. *Acta Botanica Neerlandica* 18(3):434-441. 1969. (FA 31-308 y FA 32-3864) (458)
- También en: Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Inter-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. *Boletín* no. 30/31. 1969. pp. 3-13. (En español)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- BRINKMANN, W. L. F. Optical characteristics of tropical tree - leaves. I. *Andiroba* (*Carapa guianensis* Adul.). *Boletim do INPA. Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia, Pesquisas Florestais (Brasil)* no. 3:1-12. 1970. (459)
- _____. Optical characteristics of tropical tree - leaves. II. *Mogno*, *Swietenia macrophylla* King. *Boletim do INPA (Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia), Pesquisas Florestais (Brasil)* no. 6:1-12. 1970. (460)

BRIQUELOT, A. Installations de parcelles de semenciers. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e Documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v 1, pp. 580-586. (461)

BRISCOE, C. B. Early results of mycorrhizal inoculation of Pine in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 20(3-4): 73-77. 1959. (462)

Sumario en inglés

_____. Lifting pine seedlings. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Tropical Forest Research Center. Tropical Forest Note no. 3. 1960. 2 p. (463)

También en español

_____. Statistically valid planting trials In World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo. Report and Documents. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v. 1, pp. 525-531. (464)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 22(3-4):64-68. 1961.

_____. Extracción adelantada de arbolitos de pino. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Instituto de Dasonomía Tropical. Apuntes Forestales Tropicales no. 10. 1962. 2 p. (465)

También en inglés

_____. y NOBLES, R. W. Height growth of Mahogany seedlings. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Tropical Forest Note no. 13. 1962. 2 p. (466)

_____. y LAMB, F. B. Leaf size in *Swietenia*. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2): 112-115. 1962. (FA 24-4700) (467)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. y MARRERO, J. La repoblación forestal en las tierras arenosas de Puerto Rico. Revista de Agricultura de Puerto Rico 49(1):129-136. 1962. (468)

_____. y NOBLES, R. W. Effects of pruning teak. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF.11. 1966. 6 p. (FA 29-636) (469)

Sumarios en español e inglés

BRISCOE, C. B. y YBARRA-CORONADO, R. Increasing growth of established teak. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-13. 1971. 7 p. (470)

Sumarios en inglés y español

BRISTOL, M. L. Natural regeneration of *Pinus cubensis*. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 18(3): 282-287. 1968. (FA 30-2105) (471)

Sumarios en inglés y español

BRITISH GUIANA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Report for the Year 1939. Georgetown, Demerara, 1941. (FA 3:127) (472)

BRITISH HONDURAS. Report of the Forest Department for the year ended 31st December 1944. s.l., Govt. Print., 1945. p. 13 (FA 7-1736) (473)

BRITWUM, S. P. K. Notes on air-layering in *Cedrela odorata* and *Terminalia ivorensis*. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 4(3):11-13. 1970. (FA 33-606) (474)

_____. Preliminary selection of provisional plus trees in the tropical high forest. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 4(2):5-7. 1970. (FA 32-2398) (475)

_____. Vegetative propagation of some tropical forest trees. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 4(1):10-15. 1970. (FA 31-6295) (476)

BROADLEAF MAHOGANY reacts well to direct seeding underplanting and thinning (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1-2):13-16, 46-48. 1953. (FA 15-2492) (477)

THE BROADLEAF mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 17(1-2):4-5. 1956. (FA 18-2714) (478)

BROADLEAVED MAHOGANY needs thinning by tenth year (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(2):78-, 102. 1950. (FA 12-2515) (479)

BROOKS, J. D. Establishing Pine plantations for pulpwood production in Australia. Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada 53(11): 168-173. 1952. (FA 14-1118) (480)

- BROOKS, R. L. Notes on the growing of teak (*Tectona grandis* Linn.) in Trinidad. In Trinidad Forest Department. Leaflet no. 7. 1938. 14 p. (FA 1:29) (481)
- _____. Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(1): 14-15. 1939. (482)
- Sumario en español
- _____. Notes on pure teak plantations in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(1):25-28. 1941. (FA 3:299) (483)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. The regeneration of mixed rain forest in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(4):164-173. 1941. (484)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- BROUARD, N. R. A brief account of the 1960 cyclones and their affects upon exotic plantations in Mauritius. Empire Forestry Review 39(4):411-416. 1960. (FA 22-3218) (485)
- _____. A history of woods and forests in Mauritius. Port Louis, Govt. Printer, 1963. (486)
- BROWN, A. G. y PAWSEY, C. K. A study of stub length and occlusion depth following pruning in *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forestry 23(1):63-70. 1959. (FA 21-1799) (487)
- _____. Experience in management of a radiata pine seed orchard at Tallaganda State Forest, New South, Wales. Australian Forest Research 5(2):15-30. 1971. (488)
- BROWN, C. S. The use of the term 'deciduous' as applied to tropical forests. Empire Forestry Journal 20:63. 1941. (FA 3:208) (489)
- BROWN, G. S. The yield of clearwood from pruning: some results with Radiata Pine. Commonwealth Forestry Review 44(3):197-221. 1965. (FA 27-2154) (490)
- BROWNE, F. G. The Kerangas lands of Sarawak. Malayan Forester 15(2):61-73. 1952. (491)
- BRUNCK, F. L'utilisation de phytocides dans les pépinières et plantations forestières tropicales. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 141:31-38. 1972. (492)
- BRÜNIG, E. F. Kerangas (heath) forests in Sarawak and Brunei (En alemán). West Deutschland. Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst und Holzwirtschaft, Mitteilungen no. 68. 1968. v. 1-2, 431 p. (FA 30-2093) (493)
- BRÜNIG, E. F. On the seasonality of droughts in the lowlands of Sarawak (Borneo). In Erdkunde 23(2):127-133. 1969. (FA 31-6156) (494)
- _____. Dipterocarp forests of Sarawak and Brunci (Borneo) (En alemán). Deutsche Dendrologische Gesellschaft. Mitteilung no. 65. 1972. pp. 123-136. (495)
- Sumario en inglés
- BRUNK, E. L. y HANSBROUGH, T. Effect of temperature and light intensity on the germination of Sycamore, Sweetgum and American Elm seed. Louisiana. Agricultural Experiment Station. LSU Forestry Note no. 39. 1960. 2 p. (FA 22-1577) (496)
- BRUSH, W. D. Foreign woods; *Lignumvitae* (*Guajacum* species). Washington, D.C., U.S. Forest Service, 1938. s.p. (497)
- _____. Foreign woods; *Khaya* (*Khaya* species) Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1940. 21 p. (498)
- _____. Foreign woods; *Chlorophora excelsa*. Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1943. 9 p. (499)
- _____. Foreign woods; Greenheart, *Ocotea rodioei* (Schomb.) Mez (= *Nectandra rodioei* Schomb.). Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1944. 9 p. (500)
- _____. Foreign woods; Balsa (*Ochroma lagopus* Sw.). Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1945. 13 p. (501)
- _____. Foreign woods; Brazilian Araucaria ('Parana pine') (*Araucaria angustifolia* (Bert.) O. Kuntze). Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1945. 12 p. (502)
- _____. Foreign woods; teak (*Tectona grandis* L. f.) Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1945. 13 p. (503)
- BRYAN, L. W. Experimental forest planting-Mauna Kea, Island of Hawaii. Hawaiian Planters' Record 48:179-181. 1944. (FA 7-1145) (504)

- BRYAN, W. *Pinus radiata* and associated species in the granite belt (of Queensland). Australian Forestry 18(1):15-20. 1954. (505)
- BRYANT, C. L. The effect of weed control on the growth of young teak in Tanzania. In Tanganyika. Forestry Division. Silvicultural Research Note no. 8. 1968. 2 p. (FA 31-659) (506)
- BRYNDUM, K. Budding of teak. Indian Forester 95(3):155-157. 1969. (FA 31-624) (507)
- _____. y HEDEGART, T. Pollination of teak (*Tectona grandis* L.). Silvae Genetica 18(3):77-80. 1969. (FA 31-396) (508)
- BUBINGA, I. FICHE botanique et forestiere. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 12: 429-431. 1949. (509)
- BUCAREY BUCAREY, J. R. El Ciprés (*Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.) como base de las reforestaciones planificadas en el Valle Central de Costa Rica. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, IICA, 1967. 84 p. (510)
- BUD PRUNING of *Pinus longifolia*. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1950-1951. Dehra Dun, 1955. Part 1, pp. 36-38. (FA 17-1579) (511)
- BUD PRUNING of *Pinus pinaster* and *P. radiata*. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 195. s.l., 1951. p. 18. (FA 13-3841) (512)
- BUDOWSKI, G. Algunos pinos y otras coníferas de la América Central y sus posibilidades para Venezuela. Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal (Venezuela) 2(8):7-22. 1955. (FA 17-299) (513)
- _____. Silvicultura tropical (regeneración del cedro en Yucatán, México). s.l., IICA, 1956. 2 p. (514)
- _____. Sistemas de regeneración de los bosques de bajura en la América Tropical. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 17(3-4): 52-75. 1956. (515)
- También en inglés en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 17(3-4):76-91. 1956.
Sumario en inglés
- _____. Arboles gigantes: árbol gigante de Podocarpus montanus. SDAT - Sociedad Dasométrica de la América Tropical. Boletín Informativo (Costa Rica) 2(9):4-5. 1957. (516)
- BUDOWSKI, G. Quelques aspects de la situation forestière au Costa Rica. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 55:3-8. 1957. (517)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Algunas relaciones entre la presente vegetación y antiguas actividades del hombre en el trópico americano. In Congreso Internacional de Americanistas, 33^a, San José, Costa Rica, 1958. Actas. San José, Costa Rica, 1958. v. 1, pp. 259-263. (FA 22-1595) (518)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Algunas novedades en la reforestación de terrenos degradados. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 3. 1959. pp. 22-32. (519)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____. Efecto del entresaque en rodales jóvenes naturales de Pinus pseudo-strobus en Honduras. Turrialba, Costa Rica, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas Comunicaciones Científicas Agrícolas. Hoja no. 11. 1960. 4 p. (FA 22-1832) (520)
- _____. Reforestación de terrenos no apropiados para cacao. In Inter-American Cacao Conference, 8th, Trinidad and Tobago, 1960. Proceedings. Trinidad and Tobago, 1960. pp. 428-435. (FA 23-3579) (521)
- Sumario en español e inglés
- _____. Tropical savannas a sequence of forest felling and repeated burnings. Boletín del Museo de Ciencias Naturales (Venezuela) 6-7(1-4):63-87. 1960. (522)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____. Aperçu sur les études de répartition des essences forestières tropicales américaines. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 95:3-13. 1964. (523)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. The choice and classification of natural habitats in need of preservation in Central America. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(3):238-246. 1965. (524)
- BUENO, J. Regeneración natural de Araucaria angustifolia (Bert.) O.K. Anales Científicas (Perú) 3(3):278-299. 1965. (525)

- BUENO, R. A. y KRONKA, F. J. DO N. Thinnings in managed plantations of *Pinus elliottii* and *P. taeda* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil)* 6:251-260. 1967. (FA 30-5701) (526)
- BUFF, J. *Araucaria araucana* -altestes Nadelholz der Welt. *Holz-Zentralblatt* 83(134):1627. 1957. (FA 19-1415) (527)
- BUFFE, J. Les plantations de *Casuarina equisetifolia* (Filao) dans le Sud-Dahomey. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 84:13-20. 1962. (528)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- THE BULOLO stand in perpetuity. *Australian Timber Journal* 25(2):52-81. (FA 20-4423) (529)
- BURDON, J. Forests of British Honduras. *Timber Trades Journal* no. 122:350. 1932. (530)
- BURGAN, R. E. A spacing trial in tropical ash... an interim report. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-226. 1971. 3 p. (531)
- _____ y WONG JUNIOR, W. H. C. Species trials in the Waiakea Arboretum... tree measurements in 1970. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-240. 1971. 6 p. (532)
- BURGERS, T. F. El crecimiento de los eucalip-ten regiones semi-húmedas y semi-áridas. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 21(1-2): 24-37. 1960. (533)
- _____. Informe final al Gobierno de El Salvador sobre situación actual y desarrollo posible de la silvicultura. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Informe no. 1742. 1963. 39 p. (534)
- BURGESS, P. F. Preliminary observations on the autecology of *Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King in the Malay Peninsula. *Malayan Forester* 32(4):438. 1969. (FA 32-355) (535)
- _____. An approach towards a silvicultural system for the hill forests of the Malay Peninsula. *Malayan Forester* 33(2):126-134. 1970. (FA 33-486) (536)
- BURGOS, J. A. Un estudio de la silvicultura de algunas especies forestales en Tingo Marfa, Perú. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 15(1-2):14-53. 1954. (FA 16-1601) (537)
- Sumario en español
- _____. Posibilidades de la repoblación natural y semiartificial del tornillo, *Cedrelinga catenaeformis* Ducke, en Tingo Marfa. Boletín Trimestral de Experimentación Agropecuaria (Perú) 4(3):7-9. 1955. (FA 18-406) (538)
- También en SDAT 2(4):2-4. 1956.
- BURGOS MARTINEZ, F. Torrent training; soil improvement; and afforestation in Tequesquahuac, Texcoco, México (En español). *México y sus Bosques* 3(28):4-10. 1969. (FA 31-2486) (539)
- BURKILL, J. H. *Cedrela (Toona)* in the Malay Peninsula. *Gardens' Bulletin. Straits Settlements* no. 5:120. 1930. (540)
- BURLEY, J. et al. Progeny test designs for *Pinus patula* in Rhodesia. *Silvae Genetica* 15(5-6):166-173. 1966. (541)
- _____ y TURNBULL, J. W. Proposed standard procedures for the FAO/FRI/CFI international provenance trial of *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon (Syn. *P. insularis* Endlicher; *P. khasya* Royle). Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1970. 69 p. (FA 31-6237) (542)
- _____ y COOLING, E. N. G. Status of C.F.I. international provenance trial of *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. and de Vriese, September, 1970. In _____ y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v. 1, pp. 153-160. (543)
- _____. Tropical coniferous species and provenance research; report on a questionnaire. In _____ y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v 1, pp. 173-184. (544)
- BURNETT, R. M. Some cultural practices observed in the Simbai administrative area, Madang District. *Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal* 16(2-3):78-84. 1963. (FA 26-2205) (545)

BUSBY, R. J. N. Reforestation in Fiji with large-leaf Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*). Suva, Fiji, Department of Forestry, 1967. 6 p. (FA 29-3706) (546)

BUSH, W. D. Mahogany (*Swietenia* sp.) foreign woods. U.S. Forest Service. Leaflet, 1941. 20 p. (547)

BUTT, R. A. Trials of species for timber planting in the savanna woodland zone of North Uganda. In British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 8 th, E. Africa, 1962. Entebbe, Govt. Print., 1962. 32 p. (FA 23-5205) (548)

C

CABALA, L. y KRAL, V. New findings regarding the disinfection of forest tree seed (En eslovaco). Vedecke Prace Uyskhumneh Ustavu Lesneho Hospodarstva Vozvolene 9: 101-120. 1967. (FA 31-4343) (549)

Sumarios en ruso y alemán

CABALLERO DELOYA, M. Estudio comparativo de *Pinus rudis* End. y *Pinus hartwegii* Linde. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1967. 139 p. (550)

_____ y CARRILLO SANCHEZ, J. The Pinetum of the National Forest Research Institute (of Mexico); first report (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín de Divulgación no. 14. 1968. 21 p. (FA 30-3819) (551)

_____ y PRADO ORTIZ, A. The number of whorls in two species of Pine (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 29. 1969. 7 p. (FA 32-2263) (552)

Sumario en inglés

_____ y PRADO ORTIZ, A. Preliminary observations on experimental plantations of *Pinus patula* and *P. leiophylla* (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 28. 1969. 21 p. (FA 32-2378) (553)

Sumario en inglés

CABALLERO DELOYA, M. y ZERECERO LEAL, G. A. Estudio de una plantación comercial de Coníferas. México. Unidad Industrial San Rafael. Boletín no. 2. 1972. s.p. (554)

CACHIAN, P. (1) Methods of characterizing seasonal variations in climatic factors. (2) The distribution of some animal and plant species as a function of rainfall and temperature in W. Africa (En francés). Bulletin de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique de Nancy 8(2):126-161. 1966. (FA 29-22) (555)

CAGUIOA, V. Germination and early development of White Lauan (*Pentacme contorta* (Vid.) Merr. and Rolfe) under various media. Philippine Journal of Forestry 1:65-77. 1938. (FA 1:36) (556)

CAIN, S. A. et al. Application of some phytosociological techniques to Brazilian rainforest. American Journal of Botany 43(10): 911-941. 1956. (557)

Sumario en inglés

CALDERA ESCOBAR, A. y HAINES, H. C. El árbol de Guanacaste (*Enterolobium cyclocarpum*). Nuestra Tierra, Paz Progreso (Nicaragua) no. 25:27-28. 1959. (558)

CALDERON REINOSA, S. Diseño experimental para intervenciones silviculturales intermedias en una plantación de apamate en el centro administrativo de la Reserva Forestal de Caparo. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1967. 60 p. (559)

CALEDA, A. A. Converting Oak (*Quercus* spp.) stand into Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) forest. Philippine Journal of Forestry 16(3-4):129-139. 1960. (FA 26-1999) (560)

CAMARGO, W. V. A. Definition of toxic plants and notes on them (En portugués). Biológico (Brasil) 32(2):23-29. 1966. (FA 28-600) (561)

CAMERON, D. M. y CRACIUM, G. C. J. Early performance of *Pinus caribaea* Morelet and *Pinus oocarpa* Schiede in Northern Territory of Australia. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v. 1, pp. 366-372. (562)

- CAMEROUN. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour 1948. s.l., 1949. s.p. (563)
- CAMPBELL, K. G. Field characteristics of red cedar (*Cedrela toona* var. *australis*) and a predator of the cedar Twigborer moth (*Hypsipyla robusta* Moore) (564)
- CANDIDO, J. F. The effect of seed size and environment on the germination of *Eucalyptus citriodora* seed (En portugués). Revista Ceres (Brasil) 17(91):77-85. 1970. (FA 32-561) (565)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. A comparison of Eucalypt species for the production of fire-wood in Viçosa, Minas Gerais (En portugués). Revista Ceres (Brasil) 18(95):53-59. 1971. (FA 32-5825) (566)
- CANNON, J. R. et al. An investigation of the effect of the dehydroangustione present in the leaf litter of *Baccharis angustifolia* on the germination of *Araucaria cunninghamii* - an experimental approach to a problem in rain-forest ecology. Australian Journal of Botany 10(2):119-128. 1962. (FA 24-4757) (567)
- CANADAS CRUZ, L. E. Comportamiento de pseudo-estacas en cinco especies maderables variano dosel y época de plantación. Tesis Ing. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1963. 103 p. (568)
- _____. The swampy forests in the San Lorenzo zone, Ecuador (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(3):225-230. 1965. (FA 27-3655) (569)
- CAPDEVIELLE, J. M. Tres estudios y un ensayo sobre temas forestales de la Guinea continental española. Madrid, Instituto de Estudios Africanos, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, 1949. 235 p. (FA 13-1986) (570)
- CAPELLAN, N. M. Possibilities of Bagtikan (*Parashorea plicata* Brandis), White Lauan (*Pentacme contorta* Merr. and Rolfe), Amugi (*Koordersiodendron pinnatum* (Blanco) Merr.) Rain tree (*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.) and Spanish Cedar (*Cedrela odorata* L.) wildlings as a nursery planting stock. Philippine Journal of Forestry 17(1-2):101-112. 1961. (571)
- CAPON, M. Observations sur la phénologie des essences de la forêt de Yangambi. In INEAC. Comptes Rendus de la Semaine agricole de Yangambi. Bruselas, 1947. pp. 849-862. (FA 10-1731) (572)
- CAPURON, R. The forest flora of Madagascar. III. Some plants contributing to the forest cover in Madagascar (En francés). Adansonia 1(1):65-92. 1961. (FA 24-3287) (573)
- CARABIA, J. P. The vegetation of Sierra de Nipe, Cuba. Ecological Monographs 15(4):321-341. 1945. (FA 8-121) (574)
- CARDOSO, E. M. Comportamento de *Eucalyptus saligna* S.M. no clima úmido da Serra do Mar, no Estado de São Paulo. In Conferencia Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, Brasil. Relatório e Documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v. 1, pp. 434-442. (575)
- CARDOSO, J. G. The planting of indigenous species in Portuguese East Africa. South African Journal of Science 47(9):264-266. 1951. (FA 13-212) (576)
- CARIFOR. La sylviculture de l'acajou amer, *Cedrela mexicana*. Revue Internationale du Bois 14(122-123):151-152. 1947. (FA 9-2138) (577)
- CARLSON, N. K. Honaunau forest. American Forests 66(4):16-19, 53, 55-58. 1960. (FA 21-5192) (578)
- CARLSON, N. K. Fog and lava rock, Pines and pineapples. American Forests 67(2):8-11, 58-59. 1961. (FA 23-1510) (579)
- CARPENTER, S. B. y RICHMOND, G. B. Five-Year measurement of Unit 3, Waiakea Arboretum, Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-63. 1965. 5 p. (580)
- _____. Survival and Five-Year growth in Unit 4, Waiakea Arboretum, Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-88. 1965. 4 p. (581)
- _____. Bruskiller stimulates adventitious rooting of tropical ash in Hawaii. Journal of Forestry 65(6):421. 1967. (582)
- CARRAPIETT, J. B. Regeneration of Teak in Burma. Burmese Forester 5(1):48-57. 1955. (FA 17-1427) (583)

CARRODUS, B. B., y BLAKE, T. J. Studies on the lignotubers of *Eucalyptus obliqua* L'HÉRIT. *New Phytologist* 69(4):1069-1072. 1970. (FA 32-5644) (584)

CARUALHO, J. S. A *Cupressus lusitanica* em São Paulo. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* no. 7:124-142. 1954. (FA 17-2683) (585)

CASSIA SPP. Caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 70:43-48. 1960. (FA 21-4125) (586)

CASTILLO E., L. E. Estudio ecológico del pino laso (*Podocarpus rospligiosii*) en los Andes venezolanos. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1953. 52 p. (587)

CASTRO, L. Propagación vegetativa del cedro. *Agricultura Tropical* (Colombia) 7(9):49-51. 1951. (FA 13-2074) (588)

CASTRO, J. B. DE. Comportamento de *Pinus*. *Revista da Madeira* (Brasil) 1967:13-19. Noviembre 1967. (589)

CASTRO, Y. G. P. Variação no tamanho de semente em *Araucaria angustifolia* Bert. O. Ktze. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 11(11):124-133. 1959. (590)

_____. A embebição a frio na estratificação de semente de *Pinus elliottii* Engelmán y *P. taeda* L. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 13(13):367-377. 1961. (591)

CASUARINA EQUisetifolia Forster; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 79:30-36. 1961. (FA 23-1661) (592)

CASUARINA FAILS on wet site (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 13(1):18, 41. 1952. (593)

CASUARINA STANDS provide good environment for underplanting (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 14(1-2):21-22, 52-53. 1953. (FA 15-2493) (594)

CATER, J. C. The use of the conical spade. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 1(4):17-18. 1940. (595)

Sumario en español

CATER, J. C. The formation of teak plantations on Trinidad with the assistance of peasant contractors. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 2(4):147-153. 1941. (FA 3:213) (596)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. The silviculture of *Cedrela mexicana* (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 6(3):89-113. 1945. (FA 7-1167) (597)

Sumarios en francés, inglés y español

CATINOT, R. Rapport sur certaines questions de sylviculture en Oubanguichari. In *Conférence Forestière Interafricaine*, le, Abidjan, 1951. *Proceedings*. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1952. pp. 359-366. (FA 16-370) (598)

Sumario en inglés

_____. y LEROY-DEVAL, J. Essais de destruction de la forêt dense par empoisonnement, au Gabon. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 69:3-16. 1960. (FA 21-3156) (599)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Note sur la croissance de l'Okoumé en plantations artificielles serrées; ses possibilités en plantation a courte révolution. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 85:13-23. 1962. (600)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture en forêt dense africaine. I. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 100:5-18. 1965. (601)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture tropicale en Forêt dense africaine. II. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 101:3-16. 1965. (602)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture tropicale en forêt dense africaine. III. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 102:3-16. 1965. (603)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture tropicale en forêt dense africaine. IV. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 103:3-16. 1965. (604)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CATINOT, R. Sylviculture tropicale en forêt dense africaine. V. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 104:17-29. 1965. (605)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture tropicale dans les zones sèches de l'Afrique. I. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 111:19-32. 1967. (606)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Sylviculture tropicale dans les zones sèches de l'Afrique. II et III. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 112:3-29. 1967. (607)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Thinning in plantations in African high forest. Basic principles and their application to plantations of *Aucoumea klaineana* (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 126:15-38. 1969. (FA 31-2538) (608)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Defects of stem form in teak in Dahomey and a theory to explain their origin (En francés)' Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 132:3-22. 1970. (FA 32-2253) (609)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Preliminary thoughts on a possible physiological explanation of the annual growth rhythms of trees in the African tropical forest (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 131:3-36. 1970. (FA 32-407) (610)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CATINOT, R. Sylviculture tropicale en forêt dense africaine. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, s.n.t. (611)

CEBRON, P. Les essais d'empoisonnement avec phyto-hormones en forêt du Téké; application des résultats aux travaux d'enrichissement en forêt dense. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 52:9-15. 1957. (612)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CECCATO, G. DO N. Intrações para a cultura do pinheiro brasileiro. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 7(7):346-354. 1954. (613)

CEDRELA ODORATA Linné et *Toona ciliata* M. Roemer: caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 81:29-34. 1962. (FA 23-4855) (614)

EL CEDRO en Nicaragua. Nuestra Tierra Paz y Progreso (Nicaragua) 6(61):261. 1962. (615)

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR. Silviculturist's report for the year ending 31st March, 1941. s.l., 1941. 71 p. (FA 4:25) (616)

CEYLON. Silvicultural Research Administration 1942. Colombo?, Ceylon Forest Department, 1943. 8 p. (FA 6:88) (617)

CEYLON. Silvicultural Research Administration, 1943. Colombo?, Ceylon Forest Department, 1945. 14 p. (FA 7-1701 y FA 7-1790) (618)

CEYLON. Silvicultural research: Ceylon: 1944. Colombo, Office of the Conservator of Forests, 1946. 16 p. (FA 8-1046) (619)

CIANCIULLI, P. L. O pinheiro de Monterey- considerações sobre o habitat do *Pinus radiata* D. Don. "Monterey Pine" e sua disseminação através dos continentes. São Paulo, Brasil, Secretaria da Agricultura. Publicação no. 841. 1953. 29 p. (FA 15-3329) (620)

_____. Os pinheiros amarelos dos Estados Unidos (*Pinus echinata* - *Pinus elliottii* - *Pinus palustris* - *Pinus taeda*). Serviço Florestal do Estado de São Paulo. Publicação. s.n. 1958. s.p. (621)

_____. A introdução e aclimação do *Pinus elliottii* e outras coníferas no Estado de São Paulo. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 11(11):66-89. 1959. (622)

_____. The introduction of conifers to the State of São Paulo. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 21(3-4):69-78. 1961. (623)

CIFERRI, R. Studi sull'ecologia del Mogano (*Swietenia mahoganii* (L.) Jacq.) in San Domingo. Atti dell'Istituto Botanico dell'Università de Pavia (Serie IV)4:87-166). 1933. (FA 1:26) (624)

- CIFERRI, R. Osservazioni sul genere *Suietenia* e possibilita di acclimatizzazione del vero mogano (*S. Mahogani*) nella regione del Giuba (a.o.i.). *L'Alpe* 25(4):89-95. 1938. (625)
- CLARKE, E. C. The regeneration of worked-out Greenheart (*Ocotea rodiaei*) Forest in British Guiana. *Empire Forestry Review* 35(2):173-183. 1956. (FA 18-307) (626)
- _____. A report on silvicultural research and the silvicultural treatment of exploited mixed swamp forest in the peat swamp forests of Sarawak 1960-1963. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 45. 1964. 40 p. (FA 27-415) (627)
- CLAVERIA, J. R. Notes on Narra (*Pterocarpus* spp.). *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 7(1-4):31-41. 1950. (FA 14-1987) (628)
- _____. Growing Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) in Cebu Province. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 9(1-4):57-76. 1954. (FA 16-1613) (629)
- CLAYTON, W. D. Secondary vegetation and the transition to savana near Ibadan, Nigeria. *Journal of Ecology* 46(2):217-238. 1958. (630)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Derived savannah in Kabba Province, Nigeria. *Journal of Ecology* 49(3):595-604. 1961. (FA 23-3378 y FA 24-3451) (631)
- También en: *In Nigeria*. Samaru Research Bulletin no. 15. 1962. pp. 595-604.
- _____. The vegetation of Katsia province Nigeria. *Journal of Ecology* 51(2):345-353. 1963. (632)
- CLEMENTE, G. B. S. Espécies do gênero *Eucalyptus*. Brasil. Serviço Florestal Boletim Florestal no. 2. 1956-1957. pp. 13-15. (633)
- CLEMENTS, J. B. Trials in Nyasaland of introduced pines. *Australian Forestry* 3(1): 21-23. 1938. (634)
- CLEMENTS, J. B. The introduction of Pines into Nyasaland. *Nyasaland Agricultural Quarterly Journal* 1(4):5-15. 1941. (FA 5:31) (635)
- CLEMENTS, J. B. Pines in Nyasaland. *Nyasaland Agricultural Quarterly Journal* 5:44-45. 1945. (FA 7-715) (636)
- CLEMENTS, R. W. Acid paste method highly successful in commercial operations. *Naval Stores Review* 77(6):4, 6, 9. 1967. (FA 29-3918) (637)
- CLIFFORD, H. T. A note on the germination of *Eucalyptus* seed. *Australian Forestry* 17(1):17-20. 1953. (FA 15-2448) (638)
- COASTAL CASUARINA plantations. In Mauritius. Forest Department. Report 1949. Port Louis, 1951. p. 11. (FA 13-285) (639)
- COCHRANE, G. R. River regimes, flood control and River Red Gum (*Eucalyptus camaldulensis*) regeneration in River Murray lowlands. In *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America* 49(2):78. 1968. (FA 30-443) (640)
- COCKBURN, P. F. y WONG, S. M. Germination in *Shorea curtisii* Dyer (Seraya). *Malayan Forester* 32(3):266-268. 1969. (FA 31-4143) (641)
- COELHO, A. S. R., MELLO, H. A., y SIMOES, J. W. The behavior of *Eucalyptus* spp. in relation to spacing (En portugués). In *IPEF (Brasil)* no. 1:29-55. 1970. (FA 34-955) (642)
- Sumario en inglés
- COFFEY, T. M. The Chittagong hill tracts forest division. *Indian Forester* 66:16-29. 1940. (FA 2-8) (643)
- COIMBRA FILHO, A. F. y DE MATTOS FILHO, A. Ensaio e apontamentos sobre a urucurana. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* no. 6:188-195. 1953. (FA 17-2526) (644)
- Sumario en inglés
- COINCY, A. DE. Un nouvel appareil d'ensemencement. *Revue des Eaux et Forêts* 87(3): 151-154. 1948. (FA 10-1011) (645)
- COLLET, G. Divers aspects de l'aménagement des forêts tropicales. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 110:33-56. 1966. (646)
- Sumarios en inglés y español

- COLLIN, A. Essais de collaboration avec les indigènes en vue de l'enrichissement des forêts en Mayumbe. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 1e, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1952. pp. 459-465. (FA 16-383) (647)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Note sur la croissance du limba introduit dans le sud de la Province du Kasai. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 47(6):1519-1536. 1956. (FA 18-2712) (648)
- Sumario en holandés
- COMMERCIAL LAC cultivation in Thailand. Bangkok. Ministry of Agriculture. Royal Forest Department. Bulletin no. 12. 1953. 30 p. (649)
- COMMITTEE ON pruning effects on wood quality. In International Union of Forest Research Organizations. Meeting of Section, 41, Melbourne, 1965. Proceedings. s.l., 1966. v. 3, 31 p. (FA 28-5642) (650)
- COMPARATIVE GROWTH of *Swietenia mahagoni* *S. macrophylla* in the Seychelles. In Seychelles. Department of Agriculture. Report 1955. Seychelles, 1956. p. 14. (FA 18-3929) (651)
- COMPARISON OF development of transplants of *Hovenia dulcis*, *Markhamia platycalyx*, *Morus alba* and *Pterospermum acerifolium*. Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. s.l., 1947. Part 1, pp. 21-22. (FA 10-1783) (652)
- COMPARISON OF nursery grown and forest material (1) for stumps of *Morus alba*, (2) for transplants of *Cedrela toona*. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. s.l., 1947. Part 1, pp. 21-22. (FA 10-1785) (653)
- COMPOSITION OF N. Queensland rain forest. In Queensland. Forest Service Report 1949-1950. Brisbane, 1950. p. 6. (FA 12-3528) (654)
- COMPOSITION, ECOLOGY and silviculture of peat-swamp forests. In Sarawak. Forest Department. Report 1955. Kuching, 1956. pp. 17-18. (FA 18-270) (655)
- CONEJOS SOBRINO, J. Existencia y distribución del Saqui-Saqui (*Bombacopsis sepium* Pittier) en un bosque del distrito Páez, Estado Apure, con miras a su explotación y futuro manejo silvicultural. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1959. 40 p. (656)
- CONFERENCE FORESTIERE INTERAFRICAINNE, 2e, POINTE-NOIRE, 1958. London. Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa south of the Sahara. Publication no. 43. 1962. 2 v. (657)
- CONGO BELGE. SERVICE DES EAUX ET FORETS. Problèmes forestières au Congo Belge. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 46(3):597-601. 1955. (658)
- CONSERVATION OF vegetation in Southern Nigeria. Farm and Forest no. 10:18-22. 1950. (659)
- CONTRIBUTION A l'étude des forêts équatoriales congolaises. Semaine Agricole de Yangambi, Yangambi, s.f. Comptes Rendus. Brussels, s.e., 1947. pp. 902-915. (FA 10-1644) (660)
- THE CONTROL of forest seed origin in the British Empire. Forestry Abstracts 3(3): 187-188. 1942. (661)
- CONVERSION OF old Cacao plantations to timber plantations. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1954. s.l., 1955. pp. 14, 16. (FA 17-2770) (662)
- COOK, M. T. y GLEASON, H. A. Ecological survey of the flora of Puerto Rico. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico 12(1-2):1-139. 1928. (663)
- COOLING, E. N. G. *Pinus insularis* (*P. khasya*) a softwood of considerable potential value to N. Rhodesia. Empire Forestry Review 40(2):119-123. 1961. (664)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y ENDEAN, F. Preliminary results from trials of exotic species for Zambian plantations. Zambia. Division of Forest Research. Forest Research Bulletin no. 10. 1966. s.p. (665)
- _____. Explanatory note on the *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. et de Vriese seed available for provenance testing. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1967. (666)
- _____. Report of a visit to South East Asia to obtain seeds of tropical pines. Zambia. Forest Department. Forest Research Bulletin no. 13. 1967. 57 p. (FA 29-1936) (667)
- _____. Fast growing timber trees of the lowland tropics. No. 4. *Pinus merkusii*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1968. 169 p. (FA 30-3631) (668)

- COOLING, F. N. G. y JONES, B. E. The importance of boron and NPK fertilizers to *Eucalyptus* in the Southern Province, Zambia. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 36(2):185-194. 1970. (FA 32-5945) (669)
- COOMBE, D. E. y HADFIELD, W. An analysis of the growth of *Musanga cecropioides*. Journal of Ecology no. 50:221-234. 1962. (670)
- COOMBS, W. F. Certain aspects of Chir (*Pinus longifolia*) regeneration. Indian Forester 72(6):286-288. 1946. (FA 8-1726) (671)
- _____. Certain aspects of Chir (*Pinus longifolia*) regeneration. Indian Forester 73(1):39-42. 1947. (FA 9-215) (672)
- COOPER, L. G. y BRAMWELL, A. G. Notes on nursery and planting practice, Mamu River and Bende rehabilitation schemes, 1952-1953. Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 13. 1953. 3 p. (FA 15-1273) (673)
- COOPER, R. W. Silvical characteristics of slash Pine (*Pinus elliottii* Engelm. var. *elliottii*). US. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station. Station Paper no. 81. 1957. 13 p. (FA 19-1445) (674)
- CORNFORTH, I. S. Leaf-fall in a tropical rain forest. Journal of Applied Ecology 7(3):603-608. 1970. (675)
- _____. Reafforestation and nutrient reserves in the humid tropics. Journal of Applied Ecology 7(3):609-615. 1970. (FA 32-3938) (676)
- COSTER, C. Wortelstudien in de tropen. II. Het wortelstelsel op ouderen leeftijd. In Buitenzorg. Bosbouwproefstation. Korte Mededeeling no. 31. 1932. pp. 1-41. (677)
- _____. Wortelstudiën in de tropen. III. De zuurstofbehoefte van het wortelstelsel. In Buitenzorg. Bosbouwproefstation. Korte Mededeeling no. 31. 1932. pp. 41-96. (678)
- COSTIN, A. B. On coniferous forests in Australia. Australian Forestry 17(1):21-25. 1953. (FA 15-2387) (679)
- COTTLE, G. W. Mahogany a valuable tree for farmers. Agricultural Journal (Fiji) 29(1):19-20. 1959. (FA 21-2989) (680)
- COTTLE, G. W. Exotic forest trees in the British Commonwealth - Fiji. s.n.t. (681)
- COULTER, J. K. "Gelam" soils: a study of their sulphur content. Malayan Agricultural Journal 35(1):22-35. 1952. (FA 14-1819) (682)
- COUNTRY REPORTS on Teak (En inglés o francés). Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1956. 140 p. (FA 20-2874) (683)
- Sumario en inglés
- COUSENS, J. E. Some notes on Iroko in Onitsha and Owerri Provinces. Farm and Forest 7(1):28-32. 1946. (FA 8-2314) (684)
- CRAET, A. A. M. Annélation et empoisonnement des arbres en forêt équatoriale. Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo 2(5):309-364. 1953. (685)
- Sumario en holandés
- CRANE, J. C. Living fence posts in Cuba. Agriculture in the Americas 5(2):34-35, 38. 1945. (FA 8-266) (686)
- CREE, C. S. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1954. 26 p. (687)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1955. 29 p. (688)
- CREMER, K. W. The mechanism of seedshed in *Eucalyptus regnans* F. v. M. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a., São Paulo. Relatório e Documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1962. v. 1, pp. 604-611. (689)
- _____. How Eucalypt fruits release their seed. Australian Journal of Botany 13(1):11-16. 1965. (FA 27-1884) (690)
- _____. Dissemination of seed from *Eucalyptus regnans*. Australian Forestry 30(1):33-37. 1966. (FA 28-334) (691)
- _____. Growth response to temperature of *Pinus radiata* seedlings in controlled environments. Australian Forest Research 3(2):33-40. 1968. (FA 30-293) (692)
- _____. Speeds of falling and dispersal of seeds of *Pinus radiata* and *P. contorta*. Australian Forest Research 5(3):29-32. 1971. (FA 33-5970) (693)

- CREMER, K. W. Effects of partial defoliation & disbudding on height growth of *Eucalyptus regnans* saplings. Australian Forest Research 6(1):41-42. 1972. (694)
- _____. Immediate resumption of growth by radiata pine after five months of minimal transpiration during drought. Australian Forest Research 6(1):41-42. 1972. (695)
- CRIBB, A. B. y CRIBB, J. W. Polyporus fruiting following a bush fire. Queensland Naturalist 20(1-3):59. 1971. (696)
- CRITCHFIELD, W. B. y LITTLE, E. L. Geographic distribution of the pines of the world. US. Forest Service. Miscellaneous Publication no. 991. 1966. 97 p. (FA 27-5491) (697)
- _____. Phenological notes on Latin American *Pinus* and *Abies*. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 47(4):313-318. 1966. (FA 28-1951) (698)
- CROMER, D. A. N. The significance of the micorrhiza of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 16. 1935. 19 p. (699)
- _____. The forest resistance of Hoop Pine. Australian Forestry 5:13-15. 1940. (FA 2:204) (700)
- _____. y PAWSEY, C. K. Initial spacing and growth of *Pinus radiata*. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 36. 1957. 42 p. (701)
- CRUISER, C. A. Seeking crabwood in Dutch Guiana. Veneers 21(11):18-19. 1927. (702)
- CRUZ, M. M. Eucalipto vai bem no Distrito Federal. Cerrado (Brasil) 1(1):28-29. 1968. (703)
- CSA MEETING of specialists on open forests in tropical Africa, Ndola, Northern Rhodesia, 17-23 November 1959 (En inglés o francés). In London. Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara. Publication no. 52. 1960. 126 p. (FA 22-1628) (704)
- CUANALO DE LA CERDA, H. E. Soils of the El Tormento Forest Experiment Station, Campeche (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 15. 1964. 32 p. (FA 27-68) (705)
- CUELLO, G. y BORRERO, E. P. Estudio preliminar de los manglares de la Costa del Cuenca. Tesis Ing. For. Bogotá, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1965. 85 p. (706)
- CUEVAS LOPEZ, A. Explotación de tres especies forestales y propagación artificial de caoba en Quintana Roo. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Escuela Superior de Agricultura, 1947. s.p. (707)
- A CULTURA do eucalipto no Brasil. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 13(13):81-87. 1961. (708)
- CUNNINGHAM, T. M. Seed production and seed fall of *E. regnans* (F. Muell). Australian Forestry 21(1):30-39. 1957. (FA 19-1501) (709)
- _____. The survival of seedlings of *Eucalyptus regnans*. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo. Relatório e Documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1962. v. 1, pp. 539-544. (710)
- CUNNINGHAMIA LANCEOLATA W. J. Hooker; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 77:23-28. 1961. (711)
- CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA Liller et *C. macrocarpa* Hartweg: caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 73:25-30. 1960. (FA 22-1503) (712)
- CURTIN, R. A. Dynamics of tree and crown structure in *Eucalyptus obliqua*. Forest Science 16(3):321-328. 1970. (713)
- CURTIS, J. T. The Palo Verde forest type near Gonaives, Haiti, and its relation to the surrounding vegetation (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(1):1-26. 1947. (714)
- Sumarios en inglés, español y francés
- CYTOLOGICAL STUDIES of polyphenol formation. (I.) In mycorrhizas. In Australia. Division of Forest Products. Report 1968-1969. s.l., 1969. p. 16. (FA 31-6068) (715)
- CHABLE, A. C. Reforestación in the Republic of Honduras, Central America. Ceiba (Honduras) 13(2):1-56. 1967. (FA 30-2113) (716)

CHACON NARVAEZ, G. Influencia de tres enmendaduras en las condiciones físicas del suelo y tres niveles de azufre en el crecimiento de *Pinus radiata* D. Don en el semillero. Tesis Ing. Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1968. 67 p. (717)

_____. Ensayo comparativo de tres métodos de plantación a raíz desnuda de *Toona ciliata* M. Roem. var. *australis* (F.v.M.) C.D.C. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1972. 63 p. (718)

CHADWICK, L. C. Seeds of Red Cedar. American Nurseryman 83(9):10. 1946. (FA 8-1042) (719)

CHAKRAVARTI, R. The natural and artificial regeneration of dry peninsular sal. Indian Forester 74(2):56-67. 1948. (FA 10-2543) (720)

CHALMERS, W. S. Observations on some Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 19(1-2):30-42. 1958. (721)

Sumario en inglés

_____. The breeding of Pine (*Pinus caribaea* Mor.) and Teak (*Tectona grandis* L.) in Trinidad- Some early observation. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):100-111. 1962. (722)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CHAMPION, F. W. Subsidiary silvicultural operations in Tanganyika. East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 17(1):19-23. 1951. (723)

CHAMPION, H. G. Tour jottings from South Bengal. Indian Forester 60(7):460-466. 1934. (724)

CHAMPION, H. G. y BRASNETT, N. V. Choice of tree species. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Forestry Development Paper no. 13. 1959. 380 p. (725)

CHAMPSOLOIX, R. La forêt des pays montagnards du Sud Vietnam et ses produits. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 40:3-12. 1955. (726)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CHAMPSOLOIX, R. A propos de la forêt claire. 1956? 44 p. (Sin publicar) (727)

_____. Le pin á trois feuilles du Langbian (*Pinus khasya* Royle). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 57:3-11. 1958. (FA 19-2780) (728)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. A propos de la "forêt claire" du Sud Est asiatique. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 64:3-11. 1959. (729)

Sumarios en inglés y español

CHAN, F. J. et al. Factors influencing depth of seeding. Tree Planters' Notes 20(2):1-5. 1969. (FA 31-2434) (730)

CHAND, K. Unirrigated sunken bed 'bela' nurseries in Gujarat soil conservation division. Indian Forester 73(8):361-362. 1947. (FA 9-2187) (731)

CHANDLER, W. G. Thinning experiments in Jarrah coppice (*Eucalyptus marginata*). Australian Forestry 4:69-78. 1939. (FA 2:43) (732)

CHANDRASEKHARAN, C. Experience with *Eucalyptus grandis* in Kerala State. Indian Forester 94(11):835-852. 1968. (FA 30-3816) (733)

CHANDRASHEKARAI AH, T. G. Sandal tree. Myforest 8(1):21-23. 1971. (734)

CHANG, C. T. Physiological studies on water relation of important forest trees of Taiwan. Water absorption characteristics of Formosan alder, Chinaberry tree, Chinese elm and Formosan ash seedlings (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 5(2):61-80. 1972. (735)

Sumario en inglés

CHAPMAN, E. W. Interim pruning and thinning schedules. *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* and *Pinus elliottii*. Fiji. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 17. 1969.

CHAPMAN, J. D. The indigenous conifers of Nyasaland. Limbe, Department of Forestry, 1957. 10 p. (FA 19-132) (737)

También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.

- CHAPMAN, J. D. Some notes on the taxonomy, distribution, ecology, and economic importance of *Widdringtonia*, with particular reference to *W. whytei*. *Kirkia* 1:138-154. 1961. (FA 23-1634) (738)
- _____. The vegetation of the Mlanje mountains, Nyasaland. A preliminary account with particular reference to *Widdringtonia* forests. Zomba, Government Printer, 1962. 78 p. (FA 24-3452) (739)
- CHAPMAN, V. J. 1939 Cambridge University expedition to Jamaica. I. A study of the botanical processes concerned in the development of the Jamaican shoreline; II. A study of the environment of *Avicennia nitida* Jacq. in Jamaica; III. The morphology of *Avicennia nitida* Jacq. and the function of its pneumatophores. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London (Botany)* 52:404-533. 1944. (FA 7-1624) (740)
- CHAPUIS, J. Le mahogany et l'amélioration de la forêt martiniquaise. *Revue Forestière Française* 7(2):85-94. 1955. (FA 16-2864) (741)
- CHARCOAL-BURNING as an aid to regeneration. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1954. s.l., 1955. p. 17 (FA 17-2662) (742)
- CHARDON, C. E. Los pinares de la República Dominicana. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 2(3):120-131. 1941. (743)
- Sumario en inglés
- CHARLTON, J. The growth of Yemane (*Gmelina arborea*) as affected by the composition of the soil. In *Silvicultural Conference*, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1934-1935. s.n.t. (744)
- CHARTER, C. F. The soils of British Honduras. Port-of-Spain, s.e., 1940. 31 p. (745)
- CHARTER, J. R. y KEAY, R. W. J. Assessment of the Olokemeji fire-control experiment (investigation 254) 28 years after institution. Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Nigeria Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 3. 1960. 32 p. (746)
- CHATTERJI, U. N. y MOHNOT, K. Ecophysiological investigations on the inhibition and germination of seeds of *Prosopis juliflora* Linn. In *Symposium on Recent Advances in Tropical Ecology*. Proceedings. Varanasi, 1968. Part 1, pp. 261-268. (FA 30-3723) (747)
- CHATURVEDI, A. N. Rotation in *Eucalyptus* hybrid plantations. *Indian Forester* 99(4):205-214. 1973. (748)
- Sumario en inglés
- CHATURVEDI, M. D. Germination of Teak seed. *Indian Forester* 68:457. 1942. (FA 5:110) (749)
- _____. Treatment of ravines. *Indian Forester* 73(1):36-37. 1947. (FA 9-83) (750)
- _____. Grow more fuel to grow more food. *Indian Forester* 76(6):240-243. 1950. (751)
- _____. A study of the South Indian tan wattles. *Indian Forester* 77(10):606-611. 1951. (FA 13-2179) (752)
- _____. The Persian lilac. *Indian Farming*. Oct. 1956. (753)
- CHAUDHURI, K. N. Afforestation technique for the laterite zone. *West Bengal Forest Bulletin* no. 5. 1957. 61 p. (754)
- CHAUDHURI, K. K. Regeneration of the Dry Peninsular Sal forests of west Bengal. *Indian Forester* 84(1):4-19. 1958. (FA 19-2873) (755)
- CHEAH, L. C. A note on taungya in Negeri Sembilan with particular reference to incidence of damage by oviposition of insects in plantations in Kenaboi Forest Reserve. *Malayan Forester* 34(2):133-153. 1971. (756)
- CHELUARAJAN, B. K. Balsa (*Ochroma lagopus*). *Composite wood* 5(1):125-129. 1954. (FA 16-1609) (757)
- CH'EN, C.-T. y YANG, K.-C. Experiment on hastening germination of Teak seeds (En chino). *Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry* 2(2):59-65. 1969. (FA 31-6260) (758)
- Sumario en inglés
- CHEN, C. W. Experiments on the relation of soils and covering depth to germination and growth of *Acacia mollissima* (En chino). Taiwan. Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 53. 1956. 12 p. (FA 20-3080) (759)
- CHEN, H. F. Comparative mineral nutrition of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* and *C. konishii* (Sumario). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, B31:3878-3879. 1971. (FA 34-138) (760)

- CHEVALIER, A. Déclin de la forêt du Mont-Goudan. (Somalie française). Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 28(307-308):260-261. 1948. (FA 10-1660) (761)
- _____. Nouvelles observations sur les arbres à Kapok de l'ouest africain. Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 29(321-322):377-385. 1949. (762)
- _____. La décadence des sols et de la végétation en Afrique Occidentale de la nature. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 16:335-353. 1950. (763)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Sur une entreprise horticole moderne des environs de Dakar. Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 30(331-332):307-310. 1950. (764)
- _____. Sur quelques Caesalpiniées d'Amérique Centrale ou de l'Asie tropicale acclimatées en Afrique tropicale (Ouest et Centre Afrique). Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 31(345-346):449-450. 1951. (765)
- CHIANG, C. H., YEN, P. C. y WANG, S. C. (WANG, H. C.). Oxygen consumption in seed germination and early growth of different races of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (En chino). Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University. Technical Bulletin no. 101. 1972. 20 p. (FA 34-844) (766)
- CHILVERS, G. A. Low-power electron microscopy of the root cap region of Eucalypt mycorrhizas. New Phytologist 67(3):663-665. 1968. (FA 31-6075) (767)
- _____. Tree root pattern in a mixed Eucalypt forest. Australian Journal of Botany 20(2):229-234. 1972. (FA 34-2739) (768)
- CHINNAMANI, S. et al. Afforestation with Broom as a nurse crop. Indian Forester 91(8):573. 1965. (FA 27-2119) (769)
- _____. et al. Run-off studies under different forest covers in the Nilgiris. Indian Forester 91(9):676-681. 1965. (FA 27-3291). (770)
- CHINTE, F. O. Trial planting of large-leaf Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King). Philippine Journal of Forestry 6(4):313-328. 1949. (FA 14-262 y FA 13-3743) (771)
- También en inglés y español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 13(2):75-91. 1952.
- _____. Pretreatment of leguminous seeds to hasten germination. Filipino Forester 3:29-44. 1951. (FA 14-277) (772)
- _____. The response of Bislig Dipterocarp forests to selective logging. I. Philippine Lumberman 16(3):16, 18-20. 1970. (FA 33-2350) (773)
- CHIRINO JIMENEZ, D. N. Nuevas plantaciones de pino caribe y teca enriquecerán nuestras reservas forestales. El Agricultor Venezolano 26(227):16-18. 1965. (774)
- CHOLLET, A. Le teck au togo. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 49:9-18. 1956. (FA 18-1478) (775)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La forêt aux îles Philippines. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 130:23-30. 1970. (776)
- CHONG, P. W. The effect of Bertam control on regeneration of *Shorea curtisii* Dyer. Malayan Forester 33(2):166-182. 1970. (FA 33-487) (777)
- CHOUNDHURY, A. M. Problems of silvicultural research in Mangrove forest of east Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Forestry 14(4):284-293. 1964. (778)
- CHOUNDHURY, K. C. R. A note on the technique of afforestation of wastelands in the dry laterite zone of West Bengal. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Part 1, pp. 343-347. (FA 23-532) (779)
- CHOW, W. T. y NG, S. K. A preliminary study on acid sulphate soils in West Malaysia. Malaysian Agricultural Journal 47(2):253-267. 1969. (FA 32-51) (780)
- CHOWDHURY, K. A. The formation of growth rings in Indian trees. II. Champ (*Michelia champaca*), Kokko (*Albizia lebbek*), Sissoo (*Dalbergia Sissoo*), Cedrela toona Roxb. Indian Forest Records (n.s.) no. 2:41-57. 1940. (FA 2:301) (781)

- CHOWDHURY, K. A. The formation of growth rings in Indian trees. III. A study of the effect of locality. Indian Forest Records (n.s.) Utilization no. 2:59-75. 1940. (FA 5:257) (782)
- CHOWDHURY, M. R. The silvicultural problems in the Sal (*Shorea robusta*) forests of Mymensingh Division (E. Bengal). Pakistan Journal of Forestry 5(3):172-177. 1955. (FA 17-1411) (783)
- CHRISTENSEN, G. F. Report to the government of Indonesia on watershed rehabilitation and development plan for certain catchment areas. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Report no. TA 2683. 1969. 47 p. (FA 31-6348) (784)
- CHRISTENSEN, P. S. Stimulation of seedfall in Karri. Australian Forestry 35(3):182-190. 1971. (FA 34-840) (785)
- CHURCHILL, D. M. The distribution and prehistory of *Eucalyptus diversicolor* F. Muell., *E. marginata* Donn ex SM., and *E. calophylla* R.Br. in relation to rainfall. American Journal of Botany 16(1):125-151. 1968. (FA 30-285) (786)
- D
- DABEMA, I. FICHE botanique y forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 4:51-53. 1947. (787)
- DABRAL, B. G., PREMNATH, y RAMSWARUP. Some preliminary investigations on the rainfall interception by leaf litter. Indian Forester 89(2):112-116. 1963. (FA 24-4578) (788)
- _____, BALI, H. K. y BHALLA, H. K. L. Dew studies under forest plantations at New Forest, Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 90(3):169-170. 1964. (FA 25-4531) (789)
- _____, YADAV, J. S. P. y SHARMA, D. R. Soil moisture studies in Chir Pine, Teak and Sal plantations at New Forest, Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 91(10):701-713. 1965. (FA 27-3513) (790)
- _____. y RAO, B. K. S. Interception studies in Chir and Teak plantations New Forest. Indian Forester 94(7):541-551. 1968. (791)
- DABRAL, B. G. y SUBBA RAO, B. K. Interception studies in sal (*Shorea robusta*) and khair (*Acacia catechu*) plantations New Forest. Indian Forester 95(5):314-323. 1969. (792)
- _____. Preliminary observations on potential water requirement in *Pinus roxburghii* (488)' *Eucalyptus citriodora*, *Populus* 'Casale' and *Valbergia latifolia*. Indian Forester 96(10):775-780. 1970. (FA 32-5593) (793)
- DABRAL, S. N. y RAWAT, A. S. Interim results of comparative thinning investigation of *Cryptomeria japonica*. Indian Forester 82(5):237-241. 1956. (FA 17-3936) (794)
- _____. Notes en some of the exotic forest species established in India. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1957. 12 p. (FA 19-1603) (795)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- _____. Silviculture of some of the little known timbers of India and their uses. In Symposium on Timber, New Delhi, 1959. Proceedings. New Delhi, 1961. pp. 48-60. (FA 25-1825) (796)
- DACANAY, P. Progress of reforestation in the Philippines. Revue Internationale des Produits Coloniaux et du Materiel Colonial no. 196-197:10-15. 1946. (FA 8-263) (797)
- DACCARETT, M., y BLYDENSTEIN, J. The influence of leguminous and non-leguminous trees on the forage that grows beneath them (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 18(4):405-408. 1968. (FA 30-3994) (798)
- Sumario en inglés
- DAGGASH, M. Comparative figures for coppice growth in the Sudan savannah (of N. Nigeria). Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 15. 1954. 2 p. (FA 15-3426) (799)
- DAHOMÉY. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950? (800)
- DAKSHINI, K. M. M. Vegetation of Delhi state: Mehrauli region. I. Analysis of pattern. Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences in India 34B(3):127-133. 1968. (FA 32-2322) (801)

- DALBERGIA STISSOO: silvicultural characters and plantation technique (En français). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 84:21-26. 1962. (FA 24-223) (802)
- DALE, I. R. Planting trees in fresh-water swamps, East African Agricultural Journal 9:23-24. 1943. (FA 5:178) (803)
- _____. Regeneration and afforestation in Uganda. Wood 15(4):122-123. 1950. (804)
- _____. Is East Africa drying up? East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 17(3):116-118. 1952. (805)
- _____. Forestry notes on a trip from Uganda to the cape. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 8. 1955. 20 p. (806)
- _____. y JACKSON, J. K. The vegetation of Mount Lorianatom. Botanical note. Sudan Silva 11(1):16-20. 1961. (FA 24-1815) (807)
- DAMPTEY, H. B. A note on collection of budwood. Ghaina. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 3(3-4): 4-6. 1969. (FA 31-6300) (808)
- DANBURY, D. J. A winch-drawn undercutter for a research nursery. Australian Forest Research 5(1):53-56. 1970. (FA 32-5885) (809)
- DANCETTE, C. y POULAIN, J. F. Influence of *Acacia albida* on soil and climatic factors and crop yields (En français). Sols Africains 13(3):197-239. 1968. (FA 31-2546) (810)
- DANCETTE, C. y POULAIN, J. F. Influence of *Acacia albida* on pedoclimatic factors and crop yields. In Sols Africains 14(1-2): 143-184. 1969. (FA 32-734) (811)
- DANG HUONG. I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 32:27-29. 1953. (812)
- DANIEL, H. Divagaciones sobre la flora de Colombia (En español e inglés). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8:145-160. 1947. (813)
- Sumarios en español, inglés y francés
- DAS, B. L. *Casuarina* plantation at Balukhand in Puri Division. Indian Forester 83(1): 34-40. 1957. (FA 18-2863) (814)
- DAS, B. L. Introduction of tropical pines in Orissa. Indian Forester 97(11):626-635. 1971. (815)
- DASS, M. P. Management of Bamboo areas. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Part 2, pp. 382-385. (FA 23-3661) (816)
- DATA FROM plantations- Sapoba. In Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 12. 1953. pp. 2-3. (FA 15-1265) (817)
- DATTA, S. K. The forest of Tripura. Indian Forester 78(2):68-80. 1952. (818)
- DAU (YANG). I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 95:15-18. 1964. (819)
- DAVENPORT, H. E. Haemoglobin in the root nodules of *Casuarina cunninghamiana*. Nature 186(4725):653-654. 1960. (FA 21-4149) (820)
- DAVEY, J. B. Windbreaks for vegetables. Queensland Agricultural Journal 90(9): 466-469. 1964. (FA 27-642) (821)
- DAVID, R. Activating germination of Maritime Pine seeds. In Naval Stores Review 61(8): 16-17, 23-24. 1951. (FA 13-2055) (822)
- _____. L'activation de la germination des graines de pin maritime. Bois et Resineux 32(1):1551. 1951. (FA 12-2889) (823)
- _____. y GUERINDON, A. Influence stimulante exercée par le froid sur la germination des graines de pin maritime. Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales 145(9-10):715-717. 1951. (FA 14-274) (824)
- _____. y GUERINDON, A. L'influence de la dessiccation des semences 'activées' de pin maritime sur leur germination. Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France 39(7):278-280. 1952. (FA 14-275) (825)
- _____. L'influence exercée par l'activation du gemmage du pin maritime sur la structure du noyau des cellules du tronc de l'arbre. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 236(24):2335-2337. 1953. (FA 15-307) (826)

- DAVID, R., ed. Collection of studies on *Pinus pinaster* (En francés). Bordeaux. Faculté des Sciences. Laboratoire de Biologie Végétale. Recueil des Travaux no. 5. 1964-1965. 354 p. (FA 28-213) (827)
- DAVIES, H. The effect of removing overhead shade by poisoning emergents of uneconomic species in areas regenerated by the Tropical Shelterwood System. In Nigeria. Department of Forestry Research. Report 1956-1957. 1958. p. 8. (FA 20-510) (828)
- DAVIS, P. W. The efficiency of irregular stocking. In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 8. pp. 195-207. (FA 6:156) (829)
- DAVIS, T. A. W. y RICHARDS, P. W. The vegetation of Moraballi Creek, British Guiana. *Journal of Ecology* 21:350-384. 1933; 22:106-155. 1934. (830)
- DAWKINS, H. C. Timber planting in the *Terminalia* woodland of Northern Uganda. *Empire Forestry Review* 28(3):226-247. 1949. (831)
- _____. I.N.E.A.C. in the "forêt dense"; Impressions of some high-forest research in the Congo. *Empire Forestry Review* 34(1):55-60. 1955. (832)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The refining of mixed forest: a new objective for silviculture. *Empire Forestry Review* 34(2):188-191. 1955. (833)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Field characters of the Uganda forest *Albizia*. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 86. 1960. 2 p. (FA 22-1483) (834)
- _____. The Pudden clinal plot; thinning experiments without surrounds. *Empire Forestry Review* 39(2):168-171. 1960. (FA 21-4385) (835)
- DAYTON, W. A. Costa Rica - lands of forests. *Agriculture in the Americas* 5(3):43-46, 48. 1945. (836)
- DEB, D. B. Forest type studies in Manipur. *Indian Forester* 86(2):94-111. 1960. (FA 21-2918) (837)
- DEBELL, D. S. Phytotoxic effects of Cherrybark Dak. *Forest Science* 17(2):180-185. 1971. (FA 33-364) (838)
- DEFRICHEMENT DE la forêt marécagense du Surinam au moyen de produits chimiques. *Agro-nomie Tropicale* 9(6):720-724. 1954. (839)
- DELEVOY, G. Notice sur les boisements d'altitude dans les régions du Tanganyika. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 41(2):398-407. 1950. (840)
- DELGADO F., A. y SANCHEZ, R. S. Estudio preliminar de los manglares de la Costa Pacífica (Cabo Corrientes); Río Bando como base para la racionalización de su explotación. Tesis Ing. Agr. Bogotá, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1965. 54 p. (841)
- DELOYA, M. C. y ORTIZ, A. P. Preliminary observations in an experimental plantation of *Pinus patula* and *Pinus leiophylla* (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 28. 1969. 21 p. (842)
- DELVAUX, J. Production et plantation des pins dans le Haut Katanga. *Bulletin de la Société Royale Forestière de Belgique* no. 12. 1959. pp. 529-556. (843)
- DELWAULE, J.-C. Désertification de l'Afrique au Sud du Sahara. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 149:3-20. 1973. (844)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- DEMOUNEM, R. The influence of the organic matter and the aeration of soils on seed germination and plant growth of *Pinus pinaster* (En francés). *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* 268D(25):3074-3075. 1969. (FA 31-355) (845)
- DENEVAN, W. M. The upland Pine forests of Nicaragua; a study in cultural plant geography. *Publications in Geography of the University of California* 12(4):251-320. 1961. (FA 27-3653) (846)
- DENOGA, N. Germination of Teak. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 2:173-183. 1939. (FA 1:162) (847)
- DENT, T. V. Some records of extreme longevity of seeds of Indian forest plants. *Indian Forester* 68:617-631. 1942. (FA 5:29) (848)
- DEOGUN, P. N. Succession in plantations of light-crowned species. *Indian Forester* 45:201-204. 1939. (FA 1:103) (849)

- DEOGUN, P. N. How to grow shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo*). Lahore, Merchantile Press, s.f. 13 p. (FA 5:111) (850)
- DEPIERRE, D. Experiments on the cultivation of gum-(arabic) trees in Chad, and their lessons (En français). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 125:27-34. 1969. (FA 31-735) (851)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Experiments with cultivated gum trees (*Acacia senegal* and *A. laeta*) in Chad. In Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Translation no. 9951. 1970. 8 p. (FA 32-2550) (852)
- _____. y GILLET, H. Désertification de la zone Sahélienne au Tchad. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 139:3-25. 1971. (853)
- DESARKAR, B. K. A note on bidi leaf (*Diospyros melanoxylon*). Indian Forester 89(1):39-45. 1963. (FA 24-5027) (854)
- DESHMUKH, D. K. y PAYAL, P. S. Factors affecting resin yield in Chir. Indian Forester 90(9):587-603. 1964. (FA 26-2239) (855)
- DESHMUKH, D. K. y BHATT, A. S. *Bambusa arundinacea* for planting. Van-Vigyan 8(1): 11-14. 1970. (FA 33-4498) (856)
- DEVAL, J. L. Life and death of *Musanga cecropioides* (En français). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 112:31-38. 1967. (FA 28-5609) (857)
- Sumario en inglés y español
- DEVELOPMENT AND growth habit of Eucalypts in S. China (En chino). Forestry Science 1(1):47-90. 1955. (FA 18-3920) (858)
- DEVRED, R. y PERE, J. Le traitement des sols schisto-calcaires du Bas-Congo par les explosifs agricoles. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 45(2):282-352. 1954. (FA 15-3450) (859)
- DEVRED, R. Limite phytogéographique occidénto-méridionale de la région guinéenne du Kwango. Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat 27(3):417-431. 1957. (860)
- DHARESHWAR, S. S. Honavar Range and Teak regeneration. II. Indian Forester 66: 345-349. 1940. (FA 2:131) (861)
- DHARESHWAR, S. S. Occurrence of *Hopea parviflora* in Honavar Range, Western Division, Kanara, Bombay Province. II. Indian Forester 72(7):310-315. 1946. (FA 8-1720) (862)
- DIAMETERKLASSE VERDELING. In Suriname. Landsbosbeheer. Jaarverslag 1956. Paramaribo, 1957. p. 15. (FA 19-3316) (863)
- DIAZ SERRANO, V. Las plantaciones de eucalipto de la Manaja, Minas de Matahambre, S.A., Pinar del Río, Cuba. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 16(3-4):55-56. 1955. (FA 18-1476) (864)
- _____. Las plantaciones de eucalipto de la Compañía Minas de Matahambre, S.A. en la Provincia de Pinar del Río, Cuba. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 18(3-4):49-55. 1957. (FA 20-1728) (865)
- DIBETOU, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 5:41-43. 1948. (866)
- DICK, J. Sowing *Pterocarpus angolensis* seeds under a mulch. In Tanganyika. Forest Division. Silvicultural Research Note no. 7. 1968. 2 p. (FA 31-598) (867)
- _____. The effect of planting depth and seedling size on the first year survival and growth of *Pinus patula* Schl. and Cham. and *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Tanzania. Forest Division. Silvicultural Section. Silvicultural Research Note no. 10. 1969. 4 p. (FA 30-5640) (868)
- DICKINSON, J. C. The eucalypt in Sierra of Southern Peru. Annals of the Association of American Geographers 59(2):294-307. 1969. (869)
- DIEUDONNE, R. Estudio ecológico silvicultural sobre el aliso en la región del Alto Chama. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1957. 40 p. (870)
- DIJKMAN, M. J. *Hevea*: thirty years of research in the Far East. Coral Gables, Florida, University of Miami Press, 1951. 329 p. (FA 14-360) (871)
- DILLEWIJN, F. J. VAN. Sleutel voor de interpretatie van begroeiingsvormen uit luchtfoto's. Paramaribo, Landsbosbeheer, 1957. 45 p. (872)

- DILLEWIJN, F. J. VAN. Afforestation of the Liberian coastal savanna. *Journal of the University of Liberia* 2(1):9-23. 1962. (FA 25-3509) (873)
- DING HEU. A review of the genus *Rhizophora* with special reference to the Pacific species. *Blumea* 10(2):625-634. 1960. (FA 22-4151) (874)
- DIRECT SOWING of *Azadirachta indica* from the air. In Nigeria. Forest Administration of the North Region, Forestry Department. Report 1959-1960. Kaduna, 1962. p. 24. (FA 25-574) (875)
- DIRECT SOWING of Mahogany. In Malaya. Federal Forest Administration. Report 1950. 1951. p. 10. (FA 13-2957) (876)
- DIRECT SOWING of *Pinus patula*. In Southern Rhodesia Forestry Commission. Report 1955-1956. Salisbury, s.f. p. 7. (FA 19-379) (877)
- DIRECT SOWING of *Widdringtonia whytei*. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1946. Limbe, 1948. p. 7. (FA 10-1012) (878)
- DISPOSAL OF unwanted trees. In Ceylon. Report of the Conservator of Forests, 1956. s.l., 1957. Part 2, p. 13. (FA 19-428) (879)
- DOMIN, K. Trinidad and the West Indies. In Domin, K., ed. *Totius orbis flora photographica arte depicta*. Brunn, R.M. Rohrer, 1929. v. 1, 67 p. (880)
- DOMMEN, M. E. An exercise in forest sampling by milliacre quadrats. Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Information Bulletin no. 43. 1957. 9 p. (FA 19-1718) (881)
- DOMMERMUES, Y. Influence de la fumure des plants d'*Eucalyptus robusta* sur la croissance de cette essence et sur l'activité biologique du sol; interprétation de l'analyse bactériologique des sols. *Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar Série D5:315-325*. 1953. (882)
- _____. Aperçu sur l'application des méthodes biologiques à l'étude des sols africains. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 38:13-21. 1954. (883)
- Sumarios en francés, inglés y español
- DOMMERMUES, Y. Les cycles biogéochimiques des éléments minéraux dans les formations tropicales. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 87:9-25. 1963. (884)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- DONIS, C. Essai d'économie forestière au Mayombé. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Publication Série Scientifique no. 37. 1948. 92 p. (885)
- _____. La forêt dense congolaise et l'état actuel de sa sylviculture. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 47(2):261-320. 1956. (886)
- DONIS, C. A. Shifting Agriculture. In Duke University Tropical Forestry Symposium, Durham, North Carolina, 1965. Proceedings. Durham, s.e., 1965. pp. 30-43. (887)
- DONIS, P. Rapport sur la plantation d'arbres au Ruanda. In Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara. Conférence Interafricaine Forestière, 2e session, Pointe-Noire, 1958. Communications présentées par le Congo et le Ruanda-Urundi. Bruxelles, 1958? pp. 50-57. (FA 22-381) (888)
- DORMANCY AND survival. In *Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*. Cambridge, University Press, 1969. v. 23, 598 p. (Fa 31-4136) (889)
- DOTY, J. C. Direct seeding into peat pots. *Proceedings of the Plant Propagation Society* 19:141-142. 1969. (FA 32-5907) (890)
- DOUAY, J. Appréciation des possibilités de régénération d'une parcelle de forêt tropicale par comptage des préexistants. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 36:11-19. 1954. (891)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- _____. *Gmelina arborea* (Roxb.) monographie. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 48:25-38. 1956. (FA 18-180) (892)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- DOUAY, J. E. F. La Sierra Leone vue par un Forestier. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 44:3-10. 1955. (893)
- Sumarios en inglés y español

- DOUSSIE, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 11: 299-301. 1949. (894)
- DOWNING, P. y STEWARD, M. Suggested prescriptions for the thinning and pruning of *Pinus caribaea* Mor. and *Pinus elliottii* Engelm. plantations in Fiji. Fiji. Forest Department. 1969. (895)
- DREW, A. P. A phenology study of *Pinus patula* on the Uipya plateau. In Malawi. Forest Research Institute. Silvicultural Research Record no. 30. 1969. 7 p. (FA 31-6110) (896)
- DROUGHT AND germination of Mahogany. In Fiji. Department of Forestry. Report 1960. Suva, 1961. p. 11. (FA 23-1732) (897)
- DUBEAU, N. P. Peligroso y grande; Mahogany hunting in Colombian Choco. Monsanto Magazine 28:18-22. 1949. (898)
- DUBOIS, J. Semis forestiers sur buttes incinérées. Leur importance dans les travaux de reforestation des savanes du Bas-Congo. Belgium. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Bulletin d'Information 6(1):21-30. 1957. (FA 18-4029) (899)
- _____. y DAVIO, C. Deux techniques particulières en matière de pépinière tropicale. Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo 9(5):313-330. 1960. (900)
- _____. Characteristics and geographical distribution of the natural broadleaved forests of Brazil; reforestation for the production of sawtimber: trends and possibilities (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 7:111-126. 1970. (FA 32-4073) (901)
- Sumario en inglés
- DUBOIS, J. L. C. Présence de cernes traumatiques dans le bois de *Terminalia superba*. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 67:25-35. 1959. (902)
- DUBREUIL, J. Introduction d'espèces exotiques au Togo. In Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, Ze, Pointe-Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v. 2, pp. 515-522. (FA 23-5034) (903)
- DUCKE, A. Colheita de material botânico na região Amazonica. Boletim do Ministério da Agricultura (Brasil) 23(1-3):71-79; (4-6):33-47. 1934; 27(406):23-58. 1938. (904)
- _____. The most important woods of the Amazon Valley. Tropical Woods no. 74: 1-15. 1943. (FA 5:113) (905)
- DUGAND, A. On the vegetation and plant resources of Colombia. Chronica Botanica 7(2):71-75. 1942. (906)
- DUMBROFF, E. B. y MICHEL, B. E. The expression of inter-ionic relationships in *Pinus elliottii*. Plant Physiology 42(11): 1465-1471. 1967. (FA 29-5267) (907)
- DUMBROFF, E. B. Some observation on the effects of nutrient supply on mycorrhizal development in Pine. Plant and Soil 28(3):463-466. 1968. (FA 30-337) (908)
- DUPLAQUET, L. Notes forestières sur la Côte française des Somalis, le Harrar et le Choa. Revue Forestière Française 5(5): 347-351. 1953. (909)
- DUQUE-JARAMILLO, J. M. Arboles del vivero de Bogotá. Tierras y Aguas (Colombia) 3(18): 26-36. 1940. (FA 4:101) (910)
- También en inglés en: Tropical Woods no. 70:39. 1942.
- _____. Meliáceas colombianas. Tierras y Aguas (Colombia) 3(21):27, 32; 3(22): 3-11. 1940. (FA 4:97) (911)
- DURANT, C. L. Meranti tembaga and secondary growth. Malayan Forester 9:103-110. 1940. (FA 2:214) (912)
- _____. *Gmelina arborea* in Malaya. Malayan Forester 10:89-92. 1941. (FA 3:207) (913)
- _____. Vegetable cultivation as an aid to forest improvement. Malayan Forester 10: 48-54. 1941. (FA 3:124) (914)
- DURGNAT, P. A. Swamp forests in lower Perak. Malayan Forester 15(3):127-131. 1952. (FA 14-218) (915)
- DURLAND, W. D. Forest regeneration in Puerto Rico. Economic Geography 5(4):369-381. 1929. (916)

DUTHIE, D. W. Vegetation and water resources. East African Agricultural Journal 16(1): 1-2. 1950. (FA 12-1737) (917)

DUTTA, J. J. y TOMAR, M. S. Successful trials with Chir Pine (*Pinus roxburghii*) in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 90(4): 196-202. 1964. (FA 25-4913) (918)

DUYKER, W. M. The carry-over effect of fertilizer applied to tubed nursery stock of *Callitris intratropica*. Australian Forest Research 1(3):40-42. 1965. (FA 27-2053) (919)

_____. Planting season for *Callitris intratropica* in higher rainfall regions the Northern Territory. Australian Forest Research 1(3):48-49. 1965. (FA 27-2102) (920)

_____. Pretreatment of *Callitris intratropica* seed. Australian Forest Research 1(2):47. 1965. (FA 27-506) (921)

DWIVEDI, R. S. y DWIVEDI, R. Ecology of soil fungi of a Sal forest with emphasis on fungistasis. Plant and Soil 34(1):33-42. 1971. (FA 32-5304) (922)

DYSON, W. C. Tree seed improvement in Kenya. Commonwealth Forestry Review 43(117): 213-217. 1964. (923)

Sumario en inglés

_____. *Cupressus lusitanica* Miller progeny trial No. RE 207. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 101. 1966. 7 p. (924)

_____. y PATERSON, D. N. Seeding and flowering studies. In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1965. s.l., 1966. 107 p. (FA 28-5298) (925)

_____. y PATERSON, D. N. The selection and appraisal of plus-trees for the East Africa tree breeding programme. East African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organization. Forest Technical Note no. 17. 1966. 9 p. (FA 28-481) (926)

E

E HORA de escolher o recipiente. Examine as vantagens e desvantagens de cada um deles. Cooperçotia (Brasil) 28(261):41-42. 1971. (927)

EARLY THINNINGS. Malayan Forester 11(4): 172-173. 1948. (FA 10-1822) (928)

EBIARA. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 14: 141-143. 1950. (929)

ECCHER, A. y LIANI, A. Observations on effects of some environment factors on young plants of *Pinus radiata* D. Don grown in pots (En italiano). Cellulosa e Carta 23(5):17-26. 1972. (930)

_____. y LIANI, A. Preliminary notes on the influence of some environmental factors on young plants of *Pinus radiata* raised in pots (En italiano). Cellulosa e Carta 23(5):17-26. 1972. (FA 34-1557) (931)

Sumarios en francés, inglés y alemán

EDWARDS, C. A convenient method of raising *Eucalyptus* from seed. Australian Forestry 20(2):107-103. 1956. (FA 19-377) (932)

EDWARDS, C. S. Establishment and nodulation in *Leucaena glauca*. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, Escuela para Graduados, 1963. 90 p. (933)

EDWARDS, D. C. The ecological regions of Kenya: their classification in relation to agricultural development. Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture 24(94):89-108. 1956. (934)

EFFECTO DEL entresaque en rodales jóvenes naturales de *Pinus pseudostrabus* (En español). Turrialba. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Comunicación Científica Agrícola. Hoja no. 17. 1961. 4 p. (FA 23-2018) (935)

EFFECT OF burning on soils: investigation No. 239. In Nigeria. Forest Research. Report 1962-1963. s.l., 1965. pp. 49-50. (FA 27-6129) (936)

EFFECT OF diameter of stump or cutting on survival of *Bischofia javanica* and *Dalbergia latifolia*. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. s.l., 1947. Part 1, pp. 20-21. (FA 10-1787) (937)

EFFECT OF diameter of Teak stump on survival and height growth. Indian Forester 73(3): 120-121. 1947. (FA 9-238) (938)

EFFECT OF diameter of Teak stump on survival percentage and early height growth. (Hoshangabad division, Central Provinces, Bori Special Teak working circle). Indian Forester 71:329-331. 1945. (FA 7-1754) (939)

- EFFECT OF diameter of teak stump used on survival percentage and early height growth. Indian Forester 70:79-80. 1944. (FA 6:23) (940)
- EFFECT OF different kumri crops in teak raised with them. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1948/49. Dehra Dun, 1952. Part 2. p. 37. (FA 14-2132) (941)
- EFFECT OF duration and conditions of storage on survival of stumps of *Cedrela toona*. Forest Research in India and Burma. Report 1945-1946. 1947. Part 1. p. 20. (FA 10-1786) (942)
- EFFECT OF fire on teak. In Sudan. Forests Department, Report 1949. Khartoum, 1950. p. 29. (FA 13-3069) (943)
- EFFECT OF gregarious flowering of Bamboo on forest regeneration. In India (C. P. & Berar). Report on Forest Research 1947. s.l., 1948. p. 18. (FA 11-205) (944)
- EFFECT OF hoeing in plantations of *Melia azadirachta*. In Nigeria. Forest Administration. Report 1950-1951. Lagos, 1952. pp. 22-23. (FA 14-3346) (945)
- THE EFFECT of longitudinal splitting of teak stumps. In Forestry Research in India and Burma 1946-1947. Dehra Dun, 1950. p. 53. (FA 12-1941) (946)
- EFFECT OF pruning of *Pinus longifolia*. In Forest Research in India and Burma. 1949/50. Dehra Dun, 1953. Part 1, pp. 34-35. (FA 15-1364) (947)
- THE EFFECT of very close initial spacing on the growth of *Pinus radiata*. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1955. Canberra, 1956. p. 25. (FA 18-2805) (948)
- EGGELING, W. J. Elementary forestry. A first book for African forest rangers. Entebbe, Forest Department of Uganda, 1942. 116 p. (FA 5:7) (949)
- _____. Observations on the ecology of the Budongo rain forest, Uganda. Journal of Ecology 34(1):20-87. 1947. (FA 9-151) (950)
- _____. Epiphytes in the Budongo forest. Uganda Journal 12(1):106-107. 1948. (FA 10-1654) (951)
- EGGELING, W. J. Elementary forestry. Revis. por R. G. Sangster. 2 ed. Londres, Baillière, 1949. 307 p. (Baillière's Elementary Tropical Handbooks). (952)
- EGGLER, W. A. Plant communities in the vicinity of the volcano El Paricutin, Mexico, after two and a half years of eruption. Ecology 29(4):415-436. 1948. (FA 10-2496) (953)
- EGLER, F. E. Arid Southeast Oahu vegetation, Hawaii. Ecological Monographs 17(4): 383-435. 1947. (FA 9-2113) (954)
- EGUNJOBI, J. K. Ecological studies of the Rain Forest of Nigeria. I. Dry season observations. Ibadan. University Botanical Studies no. 6. 1963. 13 p. (955)
- EKWEBELAM, S. A. Studies of Pine mycorrhizae at Ibadan. Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Research Paper (Forest Series) no. 18. 1973. 10 p. (956)
- EL RASHEED, M. A. The production and role of gum arabic in the economy of the Sudan. Coedwigwr 6(3):84-87. 1970/1971. (FA 32-6054) (957)
- ELLIOT, G. Natural regeneration of *Eucalyptus saligna*. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 2/56. 1956. 2 p. (FA 17-3808) (958)
- ELLIS, D. S. y WIMBUSH, S. H. Bukuru central forest nursery. Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 14. pp. 17-21. (FA 23-1896) (959)
- ELLIS, R. C. The mobilisation of iron by extracts of *Eucalyptus* leaf litter. Journal of Soil Science 22(1):8-22. 1971. (FA 32-5621) (960)
- _____. Growth of *Eucalyptus* seedlings on four different soils. Australian Forestry 35(2):107-118. 1971. (FA 33-4036) (961)
- _____. Rainfall, fogdrip and evaporation in a mountainous area of Southern Australia. Australian Forestry 35(2):99-106. 1971. (FA 33-4200) (962)
- EMBERGER, L., MANGENOT, G. y MIEGE, J. Existence d'associations végétales typiques dans la forêt dense équatoriale. Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences 231(14): 640-642. 1950. (FA 13-172) (963)

- ENCOURAGING NATURAL regeneration of Hoop Pine, In Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1954/55. Brisbane, 1955. p. 11. (FA 17-2661) (964)
- ENCOURAGING NATURAL regeneration of valuable species. In Queensland. Department of Forestry. Report 1957-1958. Brisbane, 1958. p. 9. (FA 20-4389) (965)
- ENDEAN, F. y JONES, B. E. Clean cultivation and the establishment of *Pinus kesiya* in Zambia. East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 38(2):120-129. 1972. (966)
- ENRICHISSEMENT EN forêt. In Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1952. Bruxelles, 1953. pp. 132-133. (FA 15-1337) (967)
- ENRICHISSEMENT SUIVANT la méthode des placeaux discontinus. In Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1957. Bruxelles, 1959. p. 127. (FA 20-4533) (968)
- ENRICHMENT PLANTING. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1958/59. Perth, 1959. pp. 27-28. (FA 21-3116) (969)
- ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCES. In Australia. Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1967/1968. 1968. p. 23. (FA 30-3661) (970)
- ERADICATION OF illuk (*Imperata cylindrica*) in teak plantations. In Ceylon. Administration Report of the Conservator of Forests 1953. Colombo, 1954. Part 2, pp. 26-27. (FA 17-401) (971)
- ERICKSON, T. El Servicio Forestal en la República Dominicana. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(2):13-16. 1940. (972)
- EROSION CONTROL in the Mahagi Territory (en holandés). Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 39(3):511-530. 1948. (FA 10-1805) (973)
- Sumario en francés
- ESPONERA VALERO, T. J. Caoba, cedro, apamate. Caracas, Agrinco, 1957. 36 p. (Agrinco de Venezuela S.A., Boletín Técnico no. 1). (974)
- ESSAI D'APPLICATION d'hormones. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1949. Bruxelles, 1950. p. 32. (FA 12-2916) (975)
- ESSAIS DE germination. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1956. Bruxelles, 1958. pp. 146-147. (FA 19-4070) (976)
- ESSAIS DE reboisement. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1951. Bruxelles, 1952. pp. 55-57. (FA 14-1189) (977)
- ESSAIS ORIENTATIFS d'annélation et d'empoisonnement. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1951. Bruxelles, 1952. p. 34. (FA 14-1209) (978)
- ESSAIS ORIENTATIFS d'annélation et empoisonnement. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1952. Bruxelles, 1953. p. 108. (FA 15-1359) (979)
- LES ESSENCES à croissance rapide à utiliser en plantations industrielles dans les pays en voie de développement. Unasyva 19(4):no. 79:159-167. 1965. (980)
- ESSENCIAS FLORESTAIS da Guiné Portuguesa. I. *Khaya senegalensis* A. Juss. (Bissilão). Lisboa, Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar, Ministério do Ultramar, 1955. 14 p. (FA 17-3693) (981)
- ESSENCIAS FLORESTAIS da Guiné Portuguesa. 4;5. Lisboa, Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar, Ministério do Ultramar. 1956. 15 p.; 15 p. (FA 18-2569) (982)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- ESSENCIAS FLORESTAIS da Guiné Portuguesa. 6;8. Lisboa, Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar, Ministério do Ultramar, 1958. 13 p.; 15 p. (FA 20-1507) (983)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- ESSENCIAS FLORESTAIS do Maiombe Português-Angola. 1. *Gossweilerodendron balsamifera* (Vermees) Harms. (Tola branca). Lisboa, Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar, Ministério do Ultramar, 1963. 23 p. (FA 25-4742) (984)
- Sumarios en francés, inglés y alemán

- ESTABLISHMENT EXPERIMENTS. In Fiji. Department of Forestry. Report 1958. Suva, 1959. p. 6. (FA 21-447) (985)
- ESTABLISHMENT OF irrigated plantations. In Sudan. Forestry Division. Report 1949. Khartoum, 1950. p. 20. (FA 13-3002) (986)
- ESTABLISHMENT OF plantations on the arid coast of Somaliland. In Colonial Research 1955/56. London, 1956. p. 103. (FA 18-2819) (987)
- ESTADO ACTUAL de las plantaciones de cedro (*Cedrela mexicana*) en la Isla de Cuba (En español e inglés). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):93-102. 1946. (FA 8-236) (988)
- ESTUDILLO, C. P., VILLANUEVA, E. P. y BAWAGAN, P. V. Some aspects of a feasibility study in Fuelwood and charcoal production from Ipil-ipil (*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit.). Philippine Lumberman 16(4):18, 42. 1970. (FA 32-736) (989)
- ETUDE DE la jachère forestière naturelle. Institut National pour l'Etude du Congo Belge. Rapport 1948. Bruxelles, 1949. pp. 105-106. (FA 12-2933) (990)
- ETUDE DES essences de jachère forestière. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1944-1945. Bruxelles, 1947. pp. 66-67. (FA 10-910) (991)
- ETUDE DES essences employées en plantations d'enrichissement. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Congo Belge, Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v.2, pp. 269-280. (FA 23-5155) (992)
- O EUCALIPTO. In Opinião alheia. O Brasil Madereiro 7(73):39. 1951. (993)
- EUCALYPT PLANTATIONS - establishment, tending and yield (En inglés, francés, español y portugués). In World Eucalyptus Conference, 2o, Sao Paulo, 1961. Report and documents. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1961. v.1, pp. 654-203. (FA 26-541) (994)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés, español y portugués
- EUCALYPT STUDIES. In Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Report 1954/55. Melbourne, 1955. p. 31. (FA 18-1599) (995)
- EUCALPYTUS CAMALDULENSIS Dehnardt et *Eucalyptus tereticornis* J. E. Smith; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 87:27-34. 1963. (996)
- EUCALYPTUS EXPERIENCE summarized (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):17-20, 49-52. 1953. (FA 15-2410) (997)
- EUCALYPTUS. In Irrigated plantations in the Gezira. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1958/1959:73-74. 1960. (FA 22-1846) (998)
- EUCALYPTUS PLANTATIONS II (En español y portugués). In World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and documents. São Paulo, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1961. v. 2, pp. 792-795, 812-817, 828-856, 1358-1365. (FA 26-542) (999)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés, español, y portugués
- EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA grown as coppice with standards. In Nigeria. Annual Report on the Forest Administration 1946-1947. Lagos, 1948. p. 12. (FA 10-985) (1000)
- EUCALYPTUS ROSTRATA and *E. tereticornis*: silvicultural characters and plantation techniques (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 87:27-34. 1963. (FA 24-3321) (1001)
- EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. p. 17. (FA 10-1715) (1002)
- EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA planting stock. In Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. p. 15. (FA 10-1782) (1003)
- EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA Sm. et *Eucalyptus grandis* Maiden; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 63:17-21. 1959. (1004)
- EVANS, R. W. y DUYKER, W. M. The influence of height and age of nursery stock on initial plantation growth of *Callitris intratropica* (Benth. et Hook. F.). Australian Forest Research 1(1):21-27. 1964. (FA 26-3627) (1005)

- EVANS, R. W. y DUYKER, W. M. Use of polythene bags as seedling containers in plantation establishment in the tropics. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 93. 1965. 27 p. (FA 27-5853) (1006)
- EVREINOFF, V. A. Notes on *Lizyphus sativa* (En francés). Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et Botanique Appliquée 11(5-7): 177-187. 1964. (FA 26-4843) (1007)
- EWEL, J. J. Height growth of Bigleaf Mahogany. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1): 34-35. 1963. (FA 25-5497) (1008)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- EXOTIC FOREST trees in Uganda. s.l., Uganda. Forest Department, 1957. 17 p. (1009)
- EXOTIC PINES in N. Rhodesia. In Northern Rhodesia. Forest Department. Report 1948. Ndola, 1949. p. 8. (FA 11-1725) (1010)
- EXOTIC SOFTWOODS in Uganda. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. p. 24. (FA 10-1720) (1011)
- EXPERIENCE DE régénération naturelle du ciprès. In Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1952. Bruxelles, 1953. pp. 119-120. (FA - 1252) (1012)
- EXPERIENCE SUR les essences d'ombrage. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1944-1945. Bruxelles, 1947. pp. 48-49. (FA 10-1048) (1013)
- EXPERIMENTAL INTRODUCTIONS. In Seychelles. Department of Agriculture. Report 1956. Victoria, 1957. pp. 15-16. (FA 19-1607) (1014)
- EXPERIMENTAL PLANTATIONS: Baboen (*Virola surinamensis*) (En holandés). In Surinam. Landsbosbeheer. Jaarverslag, 1961. Paramaribo, 1962. pp. 27-32. (FA 24-1872) (1015)
- EXPERIMENTAL PLANTING in forest reserves. In N. Borneo. Department of Forestry. Report 1950. Jesselton, 1951. p. 9. (FA 13-2123) (1016)
- EXPERIMENTAL TURPENTINING of plantation grown *Pinus caribaea*. Australian Timber Journal 19(4):288-293. 1953. (FA 15-306) (1017)
- EXPERIMENTAL WORK and trial plots. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1949. Limbe, 1950. p. 8. (FA 12-2835) (1018)
- F
- FABRE, J. P. y BRUNCK, F. Pre-emergence herbicide test on an Ivory Coast species used in afforestation: Framiré-*Terminalia ivorensis* (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 136:35-41. 1971. (FA 33-597) (1019)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- FALCONI ESPINOZA, G. Ensayo sobre el desarrollo del *Pinus radiata* D. Don transplantado, de tres tamaños diferentes, en tres tipos de envase. Tesis Ing.Agr. Loja, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1966. 65 p. (1020)
- FANG, Y. K. The effect of soil texture on the vegetative propagation of Fragrant Camphor Tree by cuttings (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 2(3): 47-64. 1969. (FA 31-6296) (1021)
- Sumario en inglés
- FANSHAWE, D. B. Studies of the trees of British Guiana. I. Crabwood (*Carapa guianensis*). Tropical Woods no. 90:30-40. 1947. (FA 9-811) (1022)
- _____. Studies of the trees of British Guiana. II. Greenheart (*Ocotea rodiaei* (Schomb.) Mez.). Tropical Woods no. 92: 25-40. 1947. (FA 9-2137) (1023)
- _____. Studies of the trees of British Guiana. III. Wallaba (*Eperua* spp.). IV. Purpleheart (*Peltogyne* spp.). V. Mora (*Mora excelsa* Bth.). Tropical Woods no. 93:1-28. 1948. (FA 10-143) (1024)
- _____. Forest types of British Guiana. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(3-4): 73-111. 1954. (FA 17-272) (1025)
- _____. y SAVORY, B. M. *Baikiaea plurijuga* dwarf-shell forests. *Kirkia* 4:185-190. 1963/1964. (FA 27-3644) (1026)
- _____. The vegetation of Sesheke district. In Zambia. Forest Research Pamphlet no. 16. 1968. 34 p. (FA 30-3768) (1027)

- FARM FORESTRY SYMPOSIUM. Proceedings. New Delhi, s.e., 1960. 290 p. (1028)
- FARO, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 44:17-19. 1955. (1029)
- FARRER, R. P. The first eight years on the Rondo. Empire Forestry Review 39(1):89-93. 1960. (FA 21-2966) (1030)
- FAULLI, R. Sull'impiego dei salide tetrazolio per la determinazione rapida della germinabilità dei semi. Annali della Facolta di Agraria 11:57-84. 1950. (FA 15-2445) (1031)
- Sumarios en italiano, francés e inglés
- FAURE-DUCHARTRE, M. Contribution à l'étude de la reproduction sexuée chez *Araucaria araucana*. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 250(26):4435-4437. 1960. (FA 22-260) (1032)
- FAYS, E. P. DE y HUYGEN, J. P. Enrichissement des forêts ombrophytes hétérogènes dans la province orientale du Congo Belge. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 46(1): 87-102. 1955. (1033)
- FENTON, R. T. A laboratory study of nitrogen mobilization during litter decomposition. Plant and Soil 9(3):202-214. 1958. (FA 19-3757) (1034)
- _____ y SUTTON, W. R. J. Silvicultural proposals for *Radiata Pine* on high quality sites. New Zealand Journal of Forestry 13(2):220-228. 1968. IFA 30-5700) (1035)
- FENTON, R. Silviculture and management of *Pinus radiata* for framing timber production. New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science 1(1):60-73. 1971. (FA 33-2341) (1036)
- FERGUSON, E. R. et al. Managing Eastern Redcedar. U.S. Southern Forest Experiment Station. Research Paper no. SO-37. 1968. 14 p. (FA 30-5325) (1037)
- _____. Eastern Redcedar: an annotated bibliography. In United States Forest Service Research Paper no. SO-64. 1970. 21 p. (FA 32-5513) (1038)
- FERGUSON, J. H. A. Rasamala-*Altingia excelsa* Noronha- als cultuur houtsoort. Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Korte Mededeeling no. 59. 1937. (1039)
- FERGUSON, J. H. A. *Pinus merkusii* in the lowlands (En holandés). Tectona 39(4): 329-333. 1949. (FA 13-296) (1040)
- Sumarios en holandés e inglés
- _____. Productieverwachtingen en dunning van *Agathis loranthifolia* Salisb. in zuivere opstanden. Tectona 39(4):368-389. 1949. (1041)
- _____. Enkele gegevens betreffende de ontwikkeling van gelijkjarige *Pinus Merkusii* opstanden. Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Rapport no. 34. 1950. 16 p. (1042)
- _____. *Eucalyptus deglupta* (En holandés). Tectona 40(1):51-61. 1950. (FA 13-216) (1043)
- Sumario en inglés
- FERLIN, G. R. Forêts et problèmes forestiers de Ceylan. I. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 127:3-28. 1969. (1044)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Forêts et problèmes forestiers de Ceylan. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques. II. no. 128:3-22. 1969. (1045)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- FERLIN, G. Memories of Sudan (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 133:3-15. 1970. (FA 32-5182) (1046)
- FERNANDES, P. DE S. Management of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 6: 203-208. 1967. (FA 30-5699) (1047)
- FERNANDEZ, R. R. Gums and resins. Indian Forest Leaflet no. 174. 1964. 21 p. (1048)
- FERNANDEZ ACOSTA, J. Reforestación artificial de la especie caoba en el territorio de Quintana Roo. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Departamento de Agricultura, Escuela Superior de Agricultura, 1958. 145 p. (1049)
- FERNANDO, S. N. U. Teak in Ceylon nurseries. Ceylon Forester 7(1-2):57-59. 1965. (FA 28-501) (1050)
- _____. Fertilization of Teak nurseries. Ceylon Forester 7(3-4):103-106. 1966. (FA 29-512) (1051)

- FERRARI, G. Le foreste dell'India. Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale 55(4-6):196-205. 1961. (1052)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- FERREIRA, C. A. The water economy of a stand of *Pinus khasya* in Piracicaba, São Paulo (En portugués). Solo (Brasil) 62(1):35-39. 1970. (FA 33-5910) (1053)
- Sumario en inglés
- FERTILIZATION AND culture of Hawaii tree crops. U.S. Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Project no. 139 F. 1971. 8 p. (1054)
- FIASSON, R. Essai de reforestation de la pampa vénézuélienne. Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 32(353/354):155-163. 1952. (FA 14-323) (1055)
- FICHES BOTANIKES, forestières, industrielles et commerciales. Paris; Comité National des Bois Tropicaux, s.f. s.p. (Séries I, II, III, IV). (1056)
- FICHES BOTANIKES, forestière, industrielles et commerciales (nouvelle série provisoire): Aboudikro, Assié-Sipo, Bahia, Dabéma, Dibétou, Ozigo, Padouk, Sapelli, Tiama. Paris, Comité National des Bois Tropicaux, s.f. s.p. (1057)
- FIELDING, J. M. The Chiapas White Pine. Australian Forestry 15(2):114. 1951. (FA 15-113) (1058)
- _____. Variations in Monterey Pine. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 31. 1953. 43 p. (FA 15-3443) (1059)
- _____. Methods of raising Monterey Pine (*Pinus radiata*) from cuttings in the open nursery. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 32. 1954. 29 p. (FA 16-4019) (1060)
- _____. The seasonal and daily elongation of the shoots of Monterey Pine and the daily elongation of the roots. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 75. 1955. 22 p. (FA 18-232). (1061)
- _____. The introduction of Monterey pine into Australia. Australian Forestry 21(1):15-16. 1957. (1062)
- FIELDING, J. M. Notes on the dispersal of pollen by Monterey Pine. Australian Forestry 21(1):17-22. 1957. (FA 19-1498) (1063)
- _____. Branching and flowering characteristics of Monterey pine (*Pinus radiata*). Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 37. 1960. 59 p. (1064)
- _____. Provenances of Monterey and bishop pines. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 38. 1961. 30 p. (1065)
- _____. The possibility of using cuttings for the establishment of commercial plantations of Monterey Pine. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. World Consultation on Forest Genetics, Stockholm, 1963. Paper no. FAO/FORGEN 63/-5/10. 1963. 7 p. (FA 25-546) (1066)
- _____. Seed dissemination in forests of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forest Research 1(1):48-50. 1964. (FA 26-3457) (1067)
- _____. Some characteristics of the cones and seed of *Pinus radiata*. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 89. 1964. 19 p. (FA 26-3578) (1068)
- _____. The viability of the seed in cones on trees of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forest Research 1(2):22-23. 1965. (FA 27-341) (1069)
- _____. The seasonal course of height growth and development of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forest Research 2(1):46-50. 1966. (FA 29-329) (1070)
- _____. Trees grown from cuttings compared with trees grown from seed (*Pinus radiata* D. Don). Silvae Genetica 19(2/3):54-63. 1970. (1071)
- FIJI. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual Report 1942. Council Paper no. 19. 1943. 5 p. (FA 6:21) (1072)
- FILER JUNIOR, T. H. y TOOLE, E. R. Isolations from mycorrhizal roots of Sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*). Plant Disease Reporter 49(10):869-870. 1965. (FA 28-308) (1073)

- FILER JUNIOR, T. H. y TOOLE, E. R. Effect of methyl bromide on micorrhizae and growth of Sweetgum seedlings. *Plant Disease Reporter* 52(6):483-485. 1968. (FA 30-338) (1074)
- FINOL, H. New parameters for the structural analysis of tropical virgin forests (En alemán). *Silva Gandavensis* no. 26. 1971. 9 p. (FA 33-4159) (1075)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- FINOL U., H. Silvicultural study of some commercial species in the University Forest of Caimital, Barinas (En español). *Revista Forestal Venezolana* 7(10-11):17-63. 1964. (FA 27-3672) (1076)
- FINOL URDANETA, H. Posibilidades de manejo silvicultural para las reservas forestales de la región occidental. *Sociedad Venezolana de Ingenieros Forestales. Boletín* no. 7. 1969. pp. 10-17. (1077)
- FIRE PROTECTION of savanna areas. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. p. 17. (FA 10-1813) (1078)
- FIRE RESISTANCE of Slash Pines. In Fiji. Department of Forestry. Report 1957. Suva, 1958. p. 7. (FA 20-261) (1079)
- FLEMAL, J. Utilisation des arbres d'ombrage et des brise-vent dans les plantations de théiers des régions montagneuses du Congo oriental. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. *Bulletin d'Information* 10(4):219-239. 1961. (FA 23-3664) (1080)
- FLEMION, F. Reliability of the excised embryo method as a rapid test for determining the germinative capacity of dormant seeds. *Contributions from Boyce Thompson Institute* 15(4):229-241. 1948. (FA 10-2556) (1081)
- FLENLEY, J. R., ed. The water relations of Malesian forests. *Transactions of the First Aberdeen-Hull Symposium on Malesian Ecology, Hull, 1970. University of Hull. Miscellaneous Series* no. 11. 1971. 97 p. (FA 34-2116) (1082)
- FLETCHER, M. I. Balsa- production and utilization. *Economic Botany* 5(2):107-125. 1951. (FA 13-1015) (1083)
- FLORENCE, R. G. y McWILLIAM, J. R. The influence of spacing on seed production: its application to forest tree improvement. Australia. Queensland Forest Service. *Research Notes* no. 2. 1956? 19 p. (FA 18-338) (1084)
- También en: *Zeitschrift für Forstgenetik und Forstpflanzenzüchtung* 5(4):97-102. 1956.
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y alemán
- _____. Observation on the dispersion of pollen from a slash pine plantation: its possible effect in contaminating a slash pine seed orchard. Australia. Queensland Forest Service. *Research Notes* no. 5. 1956. 7 p. (FA 18-337) (1085)
- _____. Some vegetation-soil relationships in the Blackall Range forests. *Australian Forestry* 29(2):105-118. 1966. (FA 28-2021) (1086)
- _____. Factors that may have a bearing upon the decline of productivity under forest monoculture. *Australian Forestry* 31(1):50-71. 1967. (FA 28-5259) (1087)
- _____. The role of blackbutt in East Coast Forests. *Australian Forestry* 32(2):118-127. 1968. (1088)
- _____. Conservative silvicultural practice in irregular blackbutt forest. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 49(139):86-93. 1970. (1089)
- _____. y MALAJCZUK, G. Variations in response of *Pinus radiata* progenies to temperature and photoperiod. *Australian Forest Research* 5(1):3-14. 1970. (1090)
- _____. y PHILLIS, K. J. Development of a logging and treatment schedule for an irregular Blackbutt forest. *Australian Forestry* 35(1):43-53. 1971. (FA 33-2344) (1091)
- FLORES, R. G. Influence of mycorrhiza on the germination and initial growth of *Pinus radiata*, *P. canariensis* and *P. pinaster* (En español). *Anales Científicos (Perú)* 3(3):257-277. 1965. (FA 31-4375) (1092)
- También en: *Review of Applied Mycology* 48(11/12):619. 1969.
- Sumario en inglés

- FOGGIE, A. Some ecological observations on a tropical forest type in the Gold Coast. *Journal of Ecology* 34(1):88-106. 1947. (FA 9-150) (1093)
- _____. On the problems of management of the forest reserves in the closed forest zone of the Gold Coast. *Empire Forestry* 32(4):330-341. 1953. (1094)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Forêts et foresterie au Ghana. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 65:3-36. 1959. (1095)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Natural regeneration in the humid tropical forest. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 21(3-4):73-81. 1960. (1096)
- FOJT, V. Estudio microclimatológico de los pinares de la Sierra de Nipe, Cuba. *Silvicultura Tropica et Subtropica* no. 1: 19-37. 1969. (FA 32-3596) (1097)
- Sumarios en checo, inglés y francés
- FOLDATS, E. y RUTKIS, E. Soil and water as determining factors in the selection of some species that occur as isolated trees in Venezuelan grasslands (En español). *Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales* 28(115/116):9-30. 1969. (FA 32-2176) (1098)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y RUTKIS, E. Variation in water contents of roots and stems of trees of the orchard savanna of the high central 'llanos' (of Venezuela) (En español). *Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales* 28(115/116):31-44. 1969. (FA 32-2177) (1099)
- FONSECA, M. T. Las casuarinas. *Revista de Agricultura* (Costa Rica) 38(9):238, 240. 1966. (1100)
- _____. El sauce. *Revista de Agricultura* (Costa Rica) 38(7-8):208, 210, 212-214, 216. 1966. (1101)
- _____. El eucalipto. *Revista de Agricultura* (Costa Rica) 40(11-12):168, 170, 172-174, 176, 178. 1968. (1102)
- FONTANA, E. Regeneración de los montes altos y medios de los Llanos Occidentales de Venezuela: causas de la desvaloración de nuestros montes. *El Agricultor Venezolano* 12(125):26-30. 1947. (1103)
- FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the teak sub-commission. s.l., 1958. 36 p. (1104)
- FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Segunda conferencia mundial del eucalipto, São Paulo, Brasil, 1961. Informe final. s.n.t. 202 p. (1105)
- FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FORESTRY AND FOREST PRODUCTS DIVISION. Forest problems of Africa. *Unasyuva* 3(2):63-72. 1949. (1106)
- FOOT, D. L. Cypress weeding trial: M 314. A progress report. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 1. 1967. 3 p. (FA 30-2273) (1107)
- _____. Mexican Pine species trial: S.313. Report on 1966 assessment. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 8. 1967. 4 p. (FA 30-2132) (1108)
- _____. *Pinus elliottii* seed treatment trial: M.369. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 3. 1967. 3 p. (FA 30-2171) (1109)
- _____. Pulpwood management trials: M.342/3. A progress report. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 5. 1967. 3 p. (FA 30-2131) (1110)
- _____. *Eucalyptus saligna* fertilizer trials: M.362. A progress report. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 29. 1968. 5 p. (FA 30-3925) (1111)
- _____. *Pinus patula* pruning trial: M.311. A preliminary report. Malawi. *Silvicultural Research Records* no. 19. 1968. 7 p. (FA 30-2312) (1112)
- FOREST ADMINISTRATION report for the year 1938-9. Bombay, s.e., s.f. (FA 2:88, 92) (1113)
- FOREST MANAGEMENT research. Deep lateritic clays. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 16(1/2):4-6. 1955. (FA 17-2680) (1114)
- FOREST MANAGEMENT research. Granitic loams. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 16(1/2): 6-7. 1955. (FA 17-2679) (1115)
- FOREST MANAGEMENT research. Humid limestone. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 16(1/2): 7-9. 1955. (FA 17-2681) (1116)
- FOREST MANAGEMENT research. Humid tuffaceous loams. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 16(1/2):3-4. 1955. (FA17-2682) (1117)

- FOREST MANAGEMENT research. The Virgin Islands. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 16(1/2):9-10. 1955. (FA 17-2771) (1118)
- FOREST NURSERY studies. In Western Australia Forests Department. Report 1957/58. Perth, 1958. p. 27. (FA 20-3084) (1119)
- FOREST PLANTATIONS in Latin America: their development and prospects (En español). Revista Forestal Venezuela 11(16):5-47. 1968. (FA 31-4294) (1120)
- FOREST RESEARCH in India and Burma, 1938. Part I. s.n.t. pp. 7, 8-10, 13, 15, 19. (FA 2:262, 263) (1121)
- FOREST RESEARCH in India and Burma 1946-1947. I. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1949? 131 p. (1122)
- FOREST SOILS: chemistry: foliar analysis. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1963. Melbourne, 1964. pp. 15-17. (FA 26-4865) (1123)
- FOREST SOILS: chemistry (foliar analysis). In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1964. Melbourne, 1965. p. 12. (FA 27-5522) (1124)
- FOREST SOILS: Field experiments. *Pinus radiata* and clover. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1963. Melbourne, 1964. pp. 17-18. (FA 26-5103) (1125)
- FORESTRY COOPERATION. In Annual Report for 1961, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(1): 12-13. 1962. (1126)
- FORESTS OF exotic trees (in Southern Rhodesia). In S. Rhodesia. Forestry Commission. Report 1949. Salisbury, 1950. p. 8. (FA 12-1881) (1127)
- FORREST, W. G. The effect of changing moisture content on the germination of Slash Pine seed. Australian Forestry 28(4):277-286. 1964. (FA 28-1960) (1128)
- _____. The effects of pretreatment on germination of Slash Pine seed. New South Wales. Forestry Commission. Division of Forest Management. Research Note no. 14. 1964. 11 p. (FA 26-487) (1129)
- FORS, A. J. Informe sobre plantaciones forestales en Cuba. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(3):138-140. 1941. (1130)
- FORS, A. J. Notas sobre la silvicultura del Cedro, *Cedrela mexicana* Roem. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(3):115-117. 1944. (FA 6:81) (1131)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. El pino macho, *Pinus caribaea*, en las lomas de Trinidad, Cuba (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(2):125-134. 1947. (FA 9-218) (1132)
- Sumario en francés
- FOSCOLO, E. Bétail de boucherie: un élevage à Jegu (Ituri). Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 40(2):1901-1906. 1949. (FA 11-1813) (1133)
- FOSTER, L. J. y WOOD, R. A. Observations on the effects of shade and irrigation on soil-moisture utilization under coffee in Nyasaland. Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture 31(122):108-114. 1963. (FA 25-702) (1134)
- FOSTER, R. C. y MARKS, G. C. The fine structure of the mycorrhizas of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Australian Journal of Biological Sciences 19:1027-1038. 1966. (FA 28-3491) (1135)
- _____. y MARKS, G. C. Observations on the mycorrhizas of forest trees. II. The rhizosphere of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. In Australian Journal of Biological Sciences 20:915-926. 1967. (FA 29-3562) (1136)
- FOUARGE, J. Essences forestières et bois du Congo Belge. VII. *Terminalia superba* Engl. et Diels. Bruxelles, INEAC, 1957. (1137)
- Sin editar
- FOURNIER, L. A. Estudio preliminar sobre la floración en el roble de sabana (*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl.). Revista de Biología Tropical (Costa Rica) 15(2): 259-267. 1969. (1138)
- FOURY, P. Principes de sylviculture tropicale. II. Sylviculture; production de la matière ligneuse. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques no. 7:227-250. 1948. (1139)
- _____. Comparaison des méthodes d'enrichissement utilisées en forêt dense équatoriale. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 47:15-25. 1956. (1140)

Sumario en inglés.

- FOX, J. E. D. The growth of *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. (Yemane) in Sierra Leone. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 46(2):138-144. 1967. (FA 29-437) (1141)
- _____. Selective logging in the Philippine Dipterocarp forest. *Malayan Forester* 30(3):182-190. 1967. (1142)
- _____. Logging damage and the influence of climber cutting prior to logging in the lowland Dipterocarp forest of Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 31(4):326-347. 1968. (FA 30-3978) (1143)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Natural regeneration of the Kambui Hills forest in eastern Sierra Leone. Part 1. Ecological status of the *Lophira/Heritiera* rain forest. *Tropical Ecology* 11(2):169-185. 1970. (FA 34-199) (1144)
- _____. *Anthocephalus chinensis*, the Laran tree of Sabah. *Economic Botany* 25(3):221-233. 1971. (FA 33-3977) (1145)
- _____. Second cut in lowland Dipterocarp forest. *Malayan Forester* 34(3):167-181. 1971. (FA 33-6033) (1146)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Effets de l'utilisation accrue de la forêt naturelle sur le succès de la régénération naturelle à Sabah. Traducido del inglés por B. Rollet. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 141:3-27. 1972. (1147)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Kaumut Forest Reserve. In *Annual Report of the Research Branch of the Forest Department, State of Sabah, 1969*. 1972. pp. 70-91. (FA 33-6029) (1148)
- LE FRAMIRE, I. Fiche botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 1:48-51. 1947. (1149)
- FRANCIS, W. D. *Australian rain forest trees*. 2ed. Sydney, s.e., 1951. 469 p. (1150)
- FRANCKET, A. Stimulation of the opening of Pine cones (En francés). *Institut de Reboisement. Note Technique* no. 13. 1970. 14 p. (FA 33-552) (1151)
- Sumario en inglés
- FRANKEL, O. H. y BENNETT, E., eds. *Genetic resources in plants, their exploration and conservation*. *International Biological Programme. Handbook* no. 11. 1970. 554 p. (1152)
- FRANZINI, F. L'enrichissement de la forêt du Gabon et ses répercussions sur la conservation des sols. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 40(3/4):2355-2366. 1949. (FA 11-2501) (1153)
- _____. Note sur la densité des plantations artificielles d'Okoumé. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 50:3-7. 1956. (FA 18-1573) (1154)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les boisements artificiels dans les savanes de la région de Pointe-Noire. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 53:25-32. 1957. (FA 18-4028) (1155)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- FRASER, H. Forest preservation in the Windward Islands. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 17(1-2):25-28. 1956. (FA 18-2666) (1156)
- Sumario en inglés
- FREE, R. A. Germination and emergence of Eucalypt seed when sown at depth. *Australian Forestry* 15(2):115-120. 1951. (FA 15-226) (1157)
- FREE GROWTH experiments. In *Australia* (Queensland). *Report of the Director of Forestry 1952/53*. Brisbane, 1953. p. 9. (FA 15-3532) (1158)
- FREEMAN, R. W. T. The forestry problem in the Eastern Province of Uganda. *Empire Forestry Journal* 19:274-281. 1940. (FA 2:279) (1159)
- FREEZAILLAH, B. C. Y. Soil survey/assessment for the extension of Teak planting in the Chuchok Valley, Mata Ayer Forest Reserve, Perlis. *Malayan Forester* 28(3):230-239. 1965. (FA 27-1836) (1160)
- _____. The Forest Research Institute nursery. *Malayan Forester* 29(2):87-96. 1966. (FA 28-2124) (1161)

- FREEZAILLAH, B. C. Y. y SANDRASEGARAN, K. Growth and yield of Yemane (*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.). *Malayan Forester* 29(3): 140-153. 1966. (FA 28-3641) (1162)
- _____, SANDRASEGARAN, K. y SINGHAM, S. S. Permanent sample plot information on stocking, growth and yield of *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm. grown in Cameron Highlands, Malaya. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 48. 1966. 38 p. (FA 28-2067) (1163)
- _____. Some notes on *Pinus caribaea* Mor. grown in Malaya. Kepong Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 54. 1966. 24 p. IFA 29-3697) (1164)
- _____ y SANDRASEGARAN, K. Preliminary observations on the rooting characteristics of *Pinus caribaea* Mor. grown in Malaya. In Malaya. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 58. 1969. 22 p. (FA 31-2189) (1165)
- FRITH, A. C. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1957. 24 p. (1166)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department for the year 1958. British Honduras. s.n.t. (1167)
- FROES, R. DE L. Mahogany discovered in the State of Pará, Brazil. *Tropical Woods* 78:1-3. 1944. (1168)
- FROMAGER, I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 27: 23-25. 1953. (1169)
- FROMANTIN, S. Action des acides indol-eB-acétique et 2,4,5 -trichlorophenoxy-acétique sur la germination des grains de *Pinus pinea*, *P. silvestris*, *P. excelsa*, *Cupressus macrocarpa*, *C. sempervirens* var. *pyramidalis*, *Biota orientalis*, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, *Tetraclinis articulata*, et *Cryptomeria japonica*. *Phyton* (Argentina) 10(2):135-143. 1958. (FA 21-3024) (1170)
- Sumarios en francés y español
- FUEL PLANTATIONS in Nigeria. In Nigeria. Forest Administration. Report 1945-1946. Lagos, 1947. p. 14. (FA 9-198) (1171)
- FUENTES MARCANO, G. Propagación del merey (*Anacardium occidentale* L.), posibilidades de su cultivo en Venezuela. Tesis. Maracaibo, Venezuela, Universidad del Zulia, Escuela de Agronomía, 1966. 52 p. (1172)
- FUJITA, J. *Cinnamomum camphora* Steb, and its allied species (*C. camphora* var. *linaloolifera*, *C. nominale*, *C. nominale* var. *linales*, *C. micranthum* and *C. kanahirai*): their interrelation as regards species characteristics, chemical constituents, geographical distribution and evolution (En japonés). *Botanical Magazine* 65: 771-772. 1952. (FA 15-124) (1173)
- FULLER, B. R. The use of polythene tubed nursery stock for afforestation in Nyasaland. Limbe, Nyasaland, Department of Forestry, 1962. 11 p. (FA 23-5118) (1174)
- FURMAN, T. E. Mycorrhizal nodules of *Podocarpus*. In *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America* 45(4):151. 1964. (FA 26-3436) (1175)
- G
- GADGIL, R. y GADGIL, P. D. Mycorrhiza and litter decomposition. *Nature* 233(5315): 133. 1971. (FA 33-2208) (1176)
- GADGIL, R. L. The nutritional role of *Lupinus arboreus* in coastal sand dune forestry. I. The potential influence of undamaged lupin plants on nitrogen uptake by *Pinus radiata*. *Plant and Soil* 34(2):357-367. 1971. (FA 32-5971) (1177)
- _____. The nutritional role of *Lupinus arboreus* in coastal sand dune forestry. II. The potential influence of damaged lupin plants on nitrogen uptake by *Pinus radiata*. *Plant and Soil* 34(3):575-593. 1971. (FA 33-652) (1178)
- GAILLEZ, L. Monographie forestière du Maniéma. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 46:281-318. 1955. (1179)
- Sumario en holandés
- _____. Les enrichissements de forêts au Maniéma. In *Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, 2ème, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v. 2. pp. 402-417. (FA 23-5156) (1180)*
- GALLFGOS MARIN, J. Influencia en el crecimiento de *Pinus radiata* D. Don. por efecto de diferentes intensidades de raleo. Tesis Ing.Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1970. 62 p. (1181)

- GALVAO, C. C. Quanto custa reflorestar com eucaliptus no Litoral do Rio Grande do Norte. *Brasil Florestal* 1(4):46-51. 1970. (1182)
- GANAPATHY, P. M. Arborescent exotics in the forestry of the Andaman Islands. In Coimbatore. Southern Forest Rangers' College. Golden Jubilee Souvenir 1912-1962. s.l., 1962. pp. 114-123. (FA 25-3415) (1183)
- _____. y RANGARAJAN, M. A study of phenology and nursery behavior of Andaman timber species. *Indian Forester* 90(11): 758-766. 1964. (FA 26-3467) (1184)
- _____. A further contribution to the study of phenology and nursery behavior of Andaman timber species. *Indian Forester* 91(11):761-766. 1965. (FA 27-3598) (1185)
- GANGULI, B. N. Mexican pines and their possibilities in India. *Indian Forester* 93(9): 633-645. 1967. (FA 29-1937) (1186)
- GARCIA SALMERON, J. y BAÑO BREIS, F. DEL. Acción del bromuro de cetiltrimetil amonio sobre meristemas de *Pinus halepensis* Mill. *Montes* 15(89):471-481. 1959. (FA 21-1691) (1187)
- GARCIA SALMERON, G. Sobre la época de siembra en los viveros de *Pinus halepensis* Mill. *Montes* 15(87):249-256. 1959. (FA 21-414) (1188)
- GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. 5. Salmon Gum (*Eucalyptus salmonophloia* F. Muell.). 6. Scarlet Pear Gum. (*E. stoatei* C. A. Gardn.). Australia. Western Australia Department of Agriculture. Leaflet no. 2007. 1952. 7 p. (FA 14-1022) (1189)
- _____. Trees of Western Australia. Nos. 10 and 11. The Swamp or Flat-topped Yate (*Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.) and the Brown Mallet (*Eucalyptus astringens* Maiden). In Australia. Western Australia Department of Agriculture. Leaflet no. 2020. 1952. 6 p. (FA 14-1990) (1190)
- _____. Trees of Western Australia. 16. The Coolabah (*Eucalyptus microtheca* F. Muell). 17. The Grey Box (*E. tectifica* F. Muell). Australia. Department of Agriculture. Leaflet no. 2038. 1953. 7 p. (FA 15-129) (1191)
- _____. The vegetation of Western Australia, with special reference to the climate and soils. s.l., s.e., 1959? 87 p. (1192)
- GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. Eight *Eucalyptus* trees from the tropical north. *Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia* (Ser. 4) 1(3):212-222. 1960. (FA 21-4112) (1193)
- _____. Trees of Western Australia. No. 97- The River Gum. No. 98-Jutson's Malee. *Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia* (Serie 4) 3(5):378-381. 1962. (FA 24-207) (1194)
- GARLAND, E. A. Experiments in alternating husbandry in Sind. *Indian Farming* 5: 495-498. 1944. (FA 7-1732) (1195)
- GARVER, R. D. Investigaciones de los recursos que ofrecen los bosques de la República de Panamá. Trad. del inglés por A. F. Alba. *Revista de Agricultura, Comercio e Industrias* (Panamá) 7(74):9-28. 1947. (1196)
- GAUCHOTTE, J. Essais de prolongation du pouvoir germinatif des graines d'okoume (En. francés). In *Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine*, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings, Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Cooperation en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v. 2. pp. 371-378. (FA 23-5066) (1197)
- GAUCHOTTE, M. Note sommaire sur la sylviculture del'okoumé. In *World Forestry Congress*, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 503-521. (FA 20-482) (1198)
- GAUTIER, J. L'amélioration des sols d'Afrique tropicale. *Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropical*: 26(289-290):622-631. 1946. (FA 9-70) (1199)
- GEARY, T. F. Adaptability of Mexican and Central American provenances of *Sweetenia* in Puerto Rico and St. Croix. In *World Consultation on Forest Tree Breeding*, 2nd, Washington, 1969. Proceedings. Washington, FAO/IUFRO, 1969. p.g. (FAO/IUFRO FO-FTB-69-2/19). (FA 31-2373) (1200)
- _____. y PATTINSON, J. V. Seed production potential of the cones of *Pinus kesiya* and *P. patula* in Central Africa. *Rhodesian Journal of Agricultural Research* 7(2): 111-115. 1969. (FA 31-4326) (1201)
- _____. y AVILA CORTES, G. y HADLEY, H. H. Germination and growth of *Pinus caribaea* directly sown into containers as influenced by shade, phosphate and captan. *Turrialba* (Costa Rica) 21(3):336-342. 1971. (FA 34-2833) (1202)

- GEARY, T. F. y ZAMBRANA, J. A. Comparative adaptability of conifers in Puerto Rico. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 226-234. (1203)
- _____, NOBLES, R. W. y BRISCOE, C. B. Hybrid mahogany recommended for planting in the Virgin Islands. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Paper no. ITF-15. 1972. 4 p. (1204)
- _____. y ZAMBRANA, J. A. Must Honduras pine be weeded frequently in Puerto Rico? Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Paper no. ITF-16. 1972. (1205)
- _____, VINCENT, A. J. y BURLEY, J. Plantation performance and physiology of exotic conifers in Tropics and subtropics. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp 121-125. (1206)
- _____. y BRISCOE, C. B. Tree species for plantations in the granitic uplands of Puerto Rico. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Paper no. ITF-14. 1972. 8 p. (1207)
- GENETIC IMPROVEMENT of teak: (a) flowering observations; (b) seed production studies. In Papua and New Guinea. Department of Forests. Report 1962/63. s.l., 1963. pp. 34-36. IFA 25-4802) (1208)
- GENIPA (AMERICANA) is a good forest tree and grows well in the northeast (of Brazil). (Sumario) Tropical Abstracts 21(2):135. 1966. (FA 27-5484) (1209)
- GEORGE, M. P. Teak plantations of Kerala. Indian Forester 87(11):646-655. 1961. (FA 23-3410) (1210)
- GERAKIS, P. A. y TSANGARAKIS, C. Z. The influence of *Acacia senegal* on the fertility of a Sand Sheet ('goz') soil in the central Sudan. Plant and Soil 33(1): 81-86. 1970. (FA 32-2193) (1211)
- GERARD, P. Etude écologique de la forêt dense a *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei* dans la région de l'Uele. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Publication no. 87. 1960. 159 p. (FA 22-4273) (1212)
- GERASIMOV, M. V. Root formations on the stems of some species of *Eucalyptus* (En ruso). Botanices Kij Zurnal 47(10):1531-1533. 1962. (FA 24-1749) (1213)
- GERMAIN, R. Note sur les premiers stades de la reforestation naturelle des savanes du Bas-Congo. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 36(1-4):16-25. 1945. (1214)
- _____. Reconnaissance géobotanique dans le nord du Kwango. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Publication no. 43. 1949. 22 p. (1215)
- _____. Les associations végétales de la plaine de la Ruzizi (Congo Belge), en relation avec le milieu. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Série Scientifique. Publication no. 52. 1952. 321 p. (1216)
- Sumario en francés
- _____. y EVRARD, C. Etude écologique et phytosociologique de la forêt a *Brachystegia Laurentii*. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Série Scientifique. Publication no. 67. 1956. 105 p. (1217)
- GERMINATION OF Muule. In Tanganyika. Forest Department. Report T946. Morogoro, 1948. p. 17. (FA 10-1009) (1218)
- GERMINATION OF Sandal seeds. Indian Farming 15(10):47. 1966. (FA 27-5799) (1219)
- GERMINATION TESTS. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1952. Port-of-Spain, 1954. pp. 15-16. (FA 15-3472) (1220)
- GERMINATION TESTS. In Malaya. Forest Administration. Report T956. Kuala Lumpur, 1957. p. 10. (FA 19-2921) (1221)
- GERMINATIVE CAPACITY of stored seed. Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. Dehra Dun, 1947. Part 1, pp. 14-15. (FA 10-1770) (1222)
- GERRY, E. y KRYN, J. M. *Anacardium excelsum* (Bert. et Balb.) Skeels. Madison, Wisconsin. Forest Products Laboratory. Report no. R 1932. 1952. 6 p. (1223)
- GEUS, H. L. DE. Notes on the growing of *Eucalyptus cloeziana* for production of poles. South African Forestry Journal no. 63:12-16. 1967. (FA 29-5446) (1224)

- GHALI, M. y HEDHILI, H. First results of (experiments on) the vegetative propagation of *Pinus pinea* (En francés). Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Forestal de Tunisie 3(2):17. Tunisia, 1970. (FA 32-4193) (1225)
- GHANI, Q. Some problems in the working of the evergreen and semi-evergreen forests of East Bengal. Pakistan Journal of Forestry 1(3):204-208. 1951. (FA 13-1102) (1226)
- GHORBAL, M. H. y SALSAC, L. Comparison of calcium absorption by roots of Aleppo pine & maritime pine (En francés). In Symposium on the Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Research on Soil-plant Relationships including Forestry, Vienna, 1971. Proceedings. s.l., s.e., 1972. pp. 313-326. (1227)
- Sumario en inglés
- GHOSH, R. C. Teak plantations of North Bengal. Indian Forester 91(2):83-92, 1965. (FA 26-5010) (1228)
- _____. *Cryptomeria japonica* plantations in West Bengal. Indian Forester 94(1): 104-111. 1968. (1229)
- GIBSON, I. A. S. Potassium permanganate as a seed bed treatment against damping off in Pines. East African Agricultural Journal 20(3):176-177. 1955. (FA 16-4014) (1230)
- _____. Sowing density and damping-off in Pine seedlings. East African Agricultural Journal 21(3):183-188. 1956. (FA 17-3872) (1231)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. Graft failure in young *Cupressus lusitanica*. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 35(1): 52-54. 1969. (FA 31-4401) (1232)
- GIFFARD, P. L. The possibilities of afforestation with *Acacia albida* in Senegal (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 95:21-33. 1964. (FA 26-244) (1233)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Gum trees: *Acacia senegal* Willd., *Acacia laeta* R. Br. (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 105:21-32, 1966. (FA 27-5984) (1234)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GIFFARD, P. L. Etude de l'accroissement saisonnier du Teck en Casamance, Dakar?, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1969. (1235)
- _____. Further research on *Acacia albida* (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 135:3-20. 1971. (FA 32-5620) (1236)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GIGLIOLI, M. E. C. y THORNTON, I. The mangrove swamps of Keneba, lower Gambia river basin. I. Descriptive notes on the climate, the mangrove swamps and the physical composition of their soils. Journal of Applied Ecology 2:81-103. 1965. (1237)
- Sumario en inglés
- GILBERT, G. Contribution a la biologie des essences forestières congolaises. Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique 84(2):289-296. 1952. (FA 14-173) (1238)
- GILBERT, J. M. Eucalypt rain forest and the regeneration of the eucalypts. Empire Forestry Review 40(2):134-138. 1961. (1239)
- Sumario en inglés
- GILKENS, H. Quelques *Eucalyptus* a tannin. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 45(1): 95-144. 1954. (FA 15-2409) (1240)
- Sumario en holandés
- GILL, A. M. y ASHTON, D. H. The role of bark type in relative tolerance to fire of the central Victorian Eucalypts. Australian Journal of Botany 16(3):491-498. 1968. (FA 31-388) (1241)
- GILL, L. S. Enrichment planting - its future in hill forest silviculture. Malayan Forester 33(2):135-143. 1970. (FA 33-653) (1242)
- GILL, T. On the trail of Mahogany. Yale Forestry School News 13(2):20-22. 1925. (1243)
- GILLARDIN, J. Les forêts du Congo belge. Bulletin Agricole Congo Belge 50(4): 1017-1036. 1959. (1244)
- Sumario en holandés

- GILLET, H. Végétation, agriculture et sol du centre et du sud Tchad. *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée* 10(1-4):53-160. 1963. (1245)
- GILLILAND, H. B. The plant communities on Singapore Island. *Gardens' Bulletin* 17(1):82-90. 1958. (1246)
- _____. y WANTMAN, M. J. Regenerating high forest on Singapore Island. *Gardens' Bulletin* 17(2):228-243. 1959. (FA 21-2920) (1247)
- _____. A coniferous forest in Borneo. *Malayan Forester* 23(3):217-220. 1960. (FA 22-1639) (1248)
- GILMOUR, D. A. y CHENEY, N. P. Experimental prescribed burn in radiata pine. *Australian Forestry* 32(3):171. 1968. (1249)
- GILORMINI, J. A. Orientando al agricultor en selvicultura. *Caribbean Forester* 7: 295-296, 328. 1946. (1250)
- GIORDANO, E. L'azione dell'acido gibberellico su semenzali di *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. Roma. Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale. Pubblicazione no. 2. 1959. pp. 147-156. (FA 21-1732) (1251)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. La clorosi degli eucalitti in vivaio. I. Osservazioni sul trattamento con chelati. In Roma. Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale. Pubblicazione no. 2. 1959. pp. 175-181. (FA 21-1704) (1252)
- Sumarios en inglés e italiano
- _____. Preliminary observations on hydroponic cultures of Eucalypts. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Joint Subcommittee on Mediterranean Forestry Problems, Working Party on Eucalypts, 4th Session, Lisbon, 1960. Document no. FAO/SCM/EU/60-67b. Lisbon, FAO, 1960. 7 p. (FA 22-435) (1253)
- _____. Observations on the root system of *Eucalyptus globulus*. Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 14th, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. München, 1967. Pt. 4, Sect. 23, pp. 207-224. (FA 29-2009) (1254)
- GIORDANO, G. Forêts et bois de l'Ethiopie. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 5:11-15. 1948. (1255)
- _____. Forêts et bois de l'Ethiopie; forêts pluviales. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 6:118-120. 1948. (1256)
- _____. Monographie succincte du *Juniperus procera*. I. Etude botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 5:15-16. 1948. (1257)
- _____. Notes on Brazilian forests (En italiano). *Monti e Boschi* 13(9;10): 395-424. 1962. (FA 24-1825) (1258)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- GIRDLING OF Yagrumo effective (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* 13(1): 14-15, 37. 1952. (FA 14-338) (1259)
- GIULIMONDI, G. y LIANI, A. The evolution of organic material from Eucalypts in the soil. Experiments (on sand) in containers. I. Chemical and physical studies (En italiano). Roma. Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale. Pubblicazioni 5: 125-139. 1961(1962). (FA 24-251) (1260)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. Effect of humic acid on the rooting and growth of Poplars and Eucalypts. In Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 13th, Vienna, 1961. Proceedings. Vienna, 1962. Pt. 2(1), Sect. 23-26. 7 p. (FA 24-243) (1261)
- Sumario en inglés
- GLASER, G. R. Semeadura de *Pinus elliottii*. *Floresta (Brasil)* 3(1):59-68. 1971. (1262)
- GLEASON, J. A. y PANSHIN, A. J. *Swietenia hukovii*, a new species of mahogany from Brazil. *American Journal of Botany* 23(1): 21-25. 1936. (1263)
- GLEDHILL, D. The ecology of the Aberdeen Creek mangrove swamp. *Journal of Ecology* 51(3):693-703. 1963. (FA 25-4858) (1264)
- Sumario en inglés

- GLERUM, B. B. Report to the Government of Brazil on a forestry inventory in the Amazon Valley. V. Region between Rio Caete and Rio Marocassume. Rome. FAO, Expanded Technical Assistance Program, 1960. (FAO. Report no. 1250). (1265)
- _____. Inventário da ocorrência de ucuuba na região do Baixo Tocantins. Rio de Janeiro, Superintendência do Plano de Valorização Econômica da Amazônia, 1962. 17 p. (Inventários florestais FAO/SPVEA). (1266)
- _____. Pilot survey of the Mahogany region of the States of Goiás and Pará, report to the government. Roma, FAO, 1962. 88 p. (FAO/EPTA. Report no. 1562). (FA 24-5369) (1267)
- GLORI, C. V. Thinning a Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) plantation in Baguio City with emphasis on the quality and amount of the timber left. Philippine Journal of Forestry 18(1-4):149-175. 1962. (FA 28-2230) (1268)
- GLOVER, H. A tour of Latin America in 1950. Empire Forestry Review 30(2):149-155. 1951. (1269)
- GLOVER, J. y GWYNNE, M. D. Effect of drought on plant behaviour. Extract from: East African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1960. 1961. pp. 18-19. (FA 23-5323) (1270)
- GMELINA ARBOREA as a pole and fuel species. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. pp. 24-25. (FA 10-1721) (1271)
- GODDING, R. Un arbre de boisement intéressant pour les régions d'altitude du Congo. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 39(4): 863-868. 1948. (FA 10-2530) (1272)
- _____. Un arbre de boisement intéressant pour les régions d'altitude du Congo: l'*Eucalyptus grandis* (Hill) Maiden. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 41(1):53-56. 1950. (FA 12-239) (1273)
- GOES, E. et al. Cultura do eucalipto como especie industrial. Lisbon, E. Goes, 1967. 51 p. (FA 29-5407) (1274)
- GOLD COAST. FORESTRY DEPARTMENT. Annual report 1938-1939. Accra? 1939? (FA 2:88, 89) (1275)
- GOLD COAST. FORESTRY DEPARTMENT. Report for the year 1944-1945. Accra, 1945. 7 p. (FA 7-1185) (1276)
- GOLFARI, L. Climatic requirements of tropical and subtropical conifers. Unasyuva 17(1): 33-42. 1963. (FA 25-254) (1277)
- _____. Thornthwaite's hydrological balance as a guide for establishing climatic analogies. 1. Examples from *Pinus radiata* (En español). IDIA (Supl. For.) no. 3: 43-48. 1966. (FA 29-23) (1278)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Coníferas aptas para repoblaciones forestales en el Estado de São Paulo. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 6:7-62. 1967. (1279)
- Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- _____. y PINHEIRO NETO, F. A. Escolha de espécies de eucalipto potencialmente aptas para diferentes regiões do Brasil. Brasil Florestal 1(3):3-23. 1970. (1280)
- _____. Situação da silvicultura do eucalipto no Brasil. Brasil Florestal 1(1):13-18. 1970. (1281)
- _____. Response of some tropical and subtropical conifers to various site conditions in Brazil. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D.G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 264-273. (1282)
- GOMES, P. y FERNANDES, H. Florestas Amazônicas. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(4):141-152. 1951. (1283)
- También(abreviado) en inglés y español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(4):153-155, 156-158. 1951.
- GOMES, R. C. V. Esboço historico do sândalo no Timor Português. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Colonias, 1950. 31 p. (FA 13-1016) (1284)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Essencias florestais de Inhambane. Lourenço Marques, Imprensa Nacional de Moçambique, 1943. 42 p. (FA 7-132) (1285)

- GOMEZ, P. L'organisation forestière du Haut et du Moyen Ituri dans le cadre du double problème de la reforestation et de la conservation des sols de ces régions d'altitude. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 40(3-4):2393-2432. 1949. (1286)
- GOMEZ-MENOR, J. La caoba (*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.). Revista de Agricultura (República Dominicana) 34(147):388-390. 1943. (1287)
- GONDELLES AMENGAL, R. y BUDOWSKI, G. Las selvas de El Dorado. El Agricultor Venezolano 15(148):6-7. 1950. (1288)
- GONGGRIJP, J. W. y BURGER, D. Bosbouwkundige studiën over Suriname. Wageningen, Veerman, 1948. 262 p. (1289)
- Sumario en inglés
- GONGGRYP, J. W. Quelques remarques sur l'emploi d'essences exotiques et indigènes dans la sylviculture tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 7:251-257. 1948. (FA 10-1727) (1290)
- GONZALEZ, J. I. El pino *occidentalis* Sw. Agricultura (República Dominicana) no. 426:12-14. 1965. (1291)
- _____. El pino *occidentalis*. La Campiña de Ahora (República Dominicana) 1(5):40-42. 1967. (1292)
- GONZALEZ, M. C. y GRIJPM, P. Germination and survival after pricking out, of *Anthocephalus cadamba* Mig (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 18(4):409-415. 1968. (FA 30-3869) (1293)
- GONZALEZ DE MOYA, M. La teca en el Ecuador. Quito, s.e., 1962. 7 p. (1294)
- GONZALEZ FLORES, R. Effect of mycorrhiza on germination and initial growth of *Pinus radiata*, *P. canariensis* and *P. pinaster* (En español). Anales Científicos de la Universidad Agraria (Perú) 3(3):257-277. 1965. (FA 30-5586) (1295)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- GOO, M. Water absorption by tree seeds (during germination) (En japonés). In Japan. Tokyo University Forests. Bulletin no. 39. 1951. pp. 55-60. (FA 13-1049) (1296)
- Sumario en inglés
- GOODING, F. G. B. Turner's Hall Wood, Barbados, Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(4):153-170. 1944. (1297)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GOODNIGHT, C. J. y GOODNIGHT, M. L. Some observations in a tropical rain forest in Chiapas, Mexico. Ecology 37(1):139-150. (1298)
- Sumario en inglés
- GOOR, A. Y. Tree planting practices for arid zones. Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations. Forestry Development Paper no. 6. 1955. 126 p. (1299)
- También: 2ed. en francés. Idem no. 16. 1964. 262 p.
- _____. y BARNEY, C. W. Forest tree planting in arid zones. New York, Ronald Press, 1968. 415 p. (1300)
- GOOR, C. P. VAN. Reflorestamento com coníferas no Brasil. Brasil. Departamento de Recursos Naturais Renováveis. Boletim no. 9. 1965. 58 p. (1301)
- _____. Classificação da capacidade da terra em relação do reflorestamento com *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* e *Araucaria angustifolia* (Bert.) O. Ktze, no Estado de São Paulo. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 4-5(4):349-366. 1965-66. (1302)
- _____. Investigações sobre o crescimento de plantações jovens de *Pinus elliottii* no Sul do Brasil. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 4-5(4):341-348. 1965-66. (1303)
- _____. The nutrition of some tropical Pines (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 4-5(4):313-340. 1965-1966. (FA 29-261) (1304)
- Sumarios en inglés y portugués
- _____. y NASCIMENTO, R. Relatório sobre pesquisa adicional em *Araucaria angustifolia* e em *Pinus* spp. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal, 1969. 13 p. (1305)
- _____. y NASCIMENTO, R. Adubação em plantações florestais. Brasil Florestal 1(1):35-42. 1970. (1306)

- GOOR, C. P. VAN y NASCIMENTO, R. Practical orientation in seed production of good genetic quality of *Pinus elliottii* (En portugués). *Brasil Florestal* 1(2):25-27. 1970. (1307)
- GOPAL, M. y THAPLIYAL, R. C. Topographical tetrazolium test of Indian tree seeds. *I. Van-Vigyan* 7(1/2):37-45. 1969. (FA 31-4354) (1308)
- GORDON, A. G., ESTEBAN, I. D. y WAKEMAN, D. C. Cone handling, seed quality and seed testing of *Pinus merkusii*. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 51(1):70-75. 1972. (1309)
- También en: *Philippine Lumberman* 18(5):26-29. 1972.
- GORRIE, R. M. The role of forests in Damodar Valley. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation in India* 2(4):164-171. 1954. (FA 17-2417) (1310)
- GORSE, J. Les plantations de Darcassou (*Anacardium occidentale*) au Siné-Saloum. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 86:19-26. 1962. (FA 24-3702) (1311)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- GOSWAMI, P. C. Afforestation technique for eroded areas in Damodar catchment. *Indian Forester* 83(11):633-640. 1957. (FA 19-1708) (1312)
- GOUDET, J. Travaux réalisés en matière de conservation des sols et d'extension et restauration forestière dans la République du Tchad. *Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical*, 1961. 14 p. (FA 23-3575) (1313)
- GOUDET, J. P. y BONNET-MASIMBERT, M. Résultats d'un essai mis en place en 1969 sur l'étude de la reprise et la croissance initiale du Niangon en plantation. *Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical*, 1970. (1314)
- GOUGET, P. Etude sur la forêt de Makak-Nyong (Cameroun): essais d'interprétation des résultats obtenus par la méthode d'enrichissement en layons. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 22:87-95. 1952. (FA 14-1194) (1315)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GOUJON, P. et al. Conservation des sols en Afrique et à Madagascar. II. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 119:3-12. 1968. (1316)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____, et al. Conservation des sols en Afrique et à Madagascar. IV. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 121:19-34. 1968. (1317)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GOWD, J. K. Natural regeneration of *Eucalyptus*. *Indian Forester* 86(4):207-208. 1960. (FA 21-4247) (1318)
- GOY, F. Introduction of Pines into Western Cameroon (Foumban-French Cameroon). In *Inter-African Forestry Conference, 2nd Session, Pointe Noire, 1958. Document. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1958. 3 p.* (FA 22-366) (1319)
- GRAM, K. y LARSON, C. S. The flowering of Teak (*Tectona grandis*) in aspects of tree breeding, based on observations in Thailand. In *Food and Agriculture Organization of The United Nations, Teak Sub-Commission, 3rd Session, New Delhi, 1960. Document no. FAO/TSC-60/3.2. New Delhi, FAO, 1960. 4 p.* (FA 22-271) (1320)
- GRANDCLEMENT, G. Le traitement et l'enrichissement de la forêt dense. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 3:24-30. 1947. (1321)
- GRASSLAND AFFORESTATION. In *Ceylon. Administration Report of the Conservator of Forests 1949. Colombo, 1951. p. 66.* (FA 13-295) (1322)
- GRAY, K. M. Potential of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* Barr. and Golf. in Jamaica. In *Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 235-250.* (1323)
- GRAY, N. E. A taxonomic revision of *Podocarpus*. VII. The African species of *Podocarpus*: section *Afrocarpus*. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 34(1):67-76. 1953. (FA 14-1978) (1324)

- GRAY, N. E. A taxonomic revision of *Podocarpus*. XII. Section *Macrocarpus*. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 41(1):36-39. 1960. (FA 21-2793) (1325)
- GREENHOUSE, S. The culture of the balsa tree in Ecuador. Journal of Forestry 33(10): 870-876. 1935. (1326)
- GREENLAND, D. J. y KOWAL, J. M. L. Nutrient content of the moist tropical forest of Ghana. Plant and Soil 12(2):154-174. 1960. (1327)
- Sumario en inglés
- GREENWAY, P. J. Mahogany in East Africa. I. The *Khayas*. East African Agricultural Journal 13(1):8-14. 1947. (FA 9-1502) (1328)
- GREGARIOUS FLOWERING in N. Rhodesia. In Northern Rhodesia. Forest Department. Report 1948. Ndola, 1949. p. 7. (FA 11-1738) (1329)
- GREGORY, L. E. y VELEZ, I. An ecological survey of the Polytechnic Institute Arboretum (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):1-36. 1946. (FA 8-122) (1330)
- Sumarios en inglés, español y francés
- GRENNING, V. Production of quality wood in coniferous plantations in Queensland. Brisbane, Queensland Forestry Department, 1957. 14 p. (FA 19-1559) (1331)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957.
- GRIFFIN, A. R. Effects of seed size, germination time and sowing density on seedling development in radiata pine. Australian Forest Research 5(4):25-28. 1972. (1332)
- GRIFFITH, A. L. An investigation into the best date of stump-planting Teak (*Tectona grandis*) at Begur (Wynaad Division), Dhoni (Palghat Division), and Topslip (South Coimbatore Division). Indian Forest Records (n.s.). Silviculture 3(2). 1938. 46 p. (FA 1:38) (1333)
- _____ . An investigation into the best root length of stump to use when stump plating Teak (*Tectona grandis*) in areas having a West Coast type of climate. Indian Forest Records 3:1-15. 1938. (FA 1:37) (1334)
- GRIFFITH, A. L. An investigation into the relative merits of planting Teak (*Tectona grandis*) stumps in pits and in crowbar holes in areas having a West Coast type of climate. Indian Forest Records 3:47-59. 1938. (FA 1:37) (1335)
- _____ . Notes on a tour in South Bengal in Nov.-Dic. 1936. Madras, Govt. Press, 1938. 36 p. (FA 1:13) (1336)
- _____ . An investigation into the relative merits and costs of five different weeding methods in the formation of Teak (*Tectona grandis*) plantations in areas having a West Coast type of climate. Indian Forest Records (n.s.). Silviculture 4:97-132. 1939. (FA 2:42) (1337)
- _____ . Sandal wood problems-sandal wood plantation technique. I. In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings, Dehra Dun, 1941. Item 20(a), pp. 461-468. (FA 6:90) (1338)
- _____ . Stump production in Madras Teak nurseries. Indian Forest Records (n.s.). Silviculture 4:225-257. 1942. (FA 4:166) (1339)
- _____ . Teak plantation technique. Indian Forest Records (n.s.). Silviculture 5: 123-219. 1942. (FA 5:177) (1340)
- _____ . The stomates and early growth of some timber trees of the Malabar Coast. Indian Forest Records (n.s.) Silviculture 6(2):62-92. 1946. (FA 9-1467) (1341)
- _____ . The vegetation of the Thar desert of Sind. Indian Forester 72(7):307-309. 1946. (FA 8-1650) (1342)
- _____ . y GUPTA, R. S. The determination of the characteristics of soil suitable for Sal (*Shorea robusta*). Indian Forest Bulletin no. 138. 1948. 27 p. (FA 10-2534) (1343)
- _____ . y GUPTA, R. S. Soils in relation to Teak with special reference to laterisation. Indian Forest Bulletin no. 141. 1948. 58 p. (FA 11-2494) (1344)
- _____ . The best date of planting softwoods at Muguga (Kenya). Empire Forestry Review 36(1):94-97. 1957. (FA 18-2809) (1345)
- _____ . Date of sowing. In Kenya. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1955/56. Kikuyu, 1957. pp. 58-59. (FA 19-350) (1346)

- GRIFFITH, A. L. The effect of depth of planting of exotic Pines at Muguga (Kenya). East African Agricultural Journal 22(4): 175-176. 1957. (FA 19-388) (1347)
- _____. Effect of restricting evaporation. Transplant boxes. In Kenya. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1955/56. Kikuyu, 1957. p. 60. (FA 19-359) (1348)
- _____. Effect of time between germination and pricking out on subsequent growth and survival. In Kenya. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1955-1956. Kikuyu, 1957. p. 59. (FA 19-354) (1349)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. Comparison of different Pine soils. In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1957. s.l., 1958. pp. 84-85. (FA 20-1733) (1350)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. Effect of shamba crops and cultivation. In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1957. s.l., 1958. p. 91. (FA 20-1702) (1351)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. Fertilizers. In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1957. s.l., 1958. pp. 85-86. (FA 20-1732) (1352)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. Silviculture research: Rate of growth of new roots and new mycorrhiza immediately after planting. In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1960. Kikuyu, 1961. pp. 84-85. (FA 23-5089) (1353)
- _____. , MAY, W. B. y HOWLAND, P. Nursery experiments. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Forestry Technical Note no. 15. 1962. 8 p. (FA 24-3557) (1354)
- GRIFFITHS, D. A. The mycorrhiza of some conifers grown in Malaya. Malayan Forester 28(2):119-122. 1965. (FA 27-309) (1355)
- GRIJPMMA, P. *Anthocephalus cadamba*, a versatile, fast growing industrial tree species for the tropics. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 17(3): 321-329. 1967. (FA 29-1946) (1356)
- Sumario en español
- GRIJPMMA, P. *Eucalyptus deglupta*, a promising forest species for the humid tropics of Latin America (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 19(2):267-283. 1969. (FA 31-2114) (1357)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y RAMALHO, R. *Toona* spp., possible alternatives for the problem of *Hypsipyla grandella*, the shoot borer of Meliaceae in Latin America (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 19(4):531-547. 1969. (FA 31-6225) (1358)
- GRIGNON FRANC, I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 22:109-111. 1952. (1359)
- GRONDARD, A. La végétation forestière au Tchad. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 93:15-34. 1964. (1360)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GROOF, G. DE. Conservation des sols congolais et politique agricole. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 35:118-136. 1944. (FA 7-1070) (1361)
- GROOM, P. y WILSON, S. E. On the pneumatophores of paludal species of *Amoora*, *Carapa* (*Xylocarpus*). Annals of Botany 39:9-24. 1925. (1362)
- GROOME, J. S. *Muringa* (*Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.) in the Western Province of Tanganyika. 1. Description, distribution, and silvicultural characters. East African Agricultural Journal 21(2):130-137. 1955. (FA 17-1307) (1363)
- _____. , LEES, H. M. N. y WIGG, L. T. A summary of information on *Pterocarpus angolensis*. Forestry Abstracts 18(1): 3-8; 18(2):153-162. 1957. (1364)
- GROSE, R. J. y ZIMMER, W. J. Preliminary laboratory studies on light requirements for the germination of some Eucalypt seeds. Australian Forestry 21(2):76-80. 1957. (FA 20-270) (1365)
- _____. y ZIMMER, W. J. Some laboratory germination responses of the seeds of River Red Gum, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. syn. *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schlecht. Australian Journal of Botany 6(2):129-153. 1958. (FA 20-1724) (1366)

- GROSE, R. J., MOULDS, F. R. y DOUGLAS, M. G. Aerial seeding of Alpine Ash. Australian Forestry 28(3):176-187. 1964. (FA 28-2174) (1367)
- GROSSKOPF, W. y BUCH, M. VON. Zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Durchwurzelung von Wald und Kaffeeboden in El Salvador. Zeitschrift für Weltforstwirtschaft 18(3): 81-91. 1955. (FA 17-2396) (1368)
- Sumarios en alemán, inglés y francés
- GROULEZ, J. Le reboisement des savanes pauvres de la ceinture brazzavilloise. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 50:9-15. 1956. (FA 18-4030) (1369)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Le centre de reboisement en limba du Mayombe. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. 1961. 26 p. (FA 23-3434) (1370)
- _____. Les peuplements artificiels de *Terminalia superba* dans le Mayombe français. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. Vol. 2, pp. 488-491. (FA 23-5008) (1371)
- _____. *Aucoumea klaineana* in the southern part of its range (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 89:37-42. 1963. (FA 25-246) (1372)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Evaluation du cubage utile d'un peuplement d'*Eucalyptus citriodora* âgé de 4 ans a Loudima. 1963. Sin publicar. (1373)
- _____. Experiments in introducing tropical conifers in the Republic of Congo (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 96:19-25. 1964. (FA 26-435) (1374)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. The introduction of Eucalypts in the Congo (Brazzaville) (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 93: 3-14. 1964. (FA 25-3412) (1375)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- GROWTH OF *Flindersia brayleyana* in plantations. In Queensland Forest Service, Report 1949-1950. 1950. p. 6. (FA 13-217) (1376)
- GROWTH OF old *Eucalyptus* continues rapid in the mountains (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(1): 12, 30. 1951. (FA 13-1115) (1377)
- GROWTH OF trees and stands. In Annual Report for 1962, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1): 9-10. 1963. (1378)
- GROWTH OF trees and stands. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Report for 1963. Río Piedras, 1964? p. 11. (1379)
- GROWTH PERIODS of N. Queensland species. In Australia. Forest Service. Report 1949-1950. Brisbane, 1950. p. 18. (FA 12-2846) (1380)
- GRUBB, P. J. et al. A comparison of montane and lowland rain forest in Ecuador. I. The forest structure, physiognomy, and floristics. Journal of Ecology 51(3): 567-601. 1963. (1381)
- Sumario en inglés
- GRUN, K. New African light color wood species koto (*Pterygota*) (En checo). Drevo 25(5):132. 1970. (1382)
- GUENEAU, P. Caractéristiques et utilisations de l'*Eucalyptus robusta* a Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 124:53-65. 1969. (1383)
- _____. Characteristics and utilization of Pines in Madagascar (*Pinus patula* and *Pinus khasya*) (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 133:39-51. 1970. (1384)
- GUERREIRO, M. G. Solar radiation within some forest stands (En portugués). Nova Lisboa. Universidade de Luanda. Informação Científica, Cursos de Agronomia e de Silvicultura no. 2. 1971. 11 p. (FA 33-3648) (1385)
- Sumario en inglés
- GUICHON, A. y HUGUET, L. Forest plant nurseries among food crops. In Yearbook of Caribbean Research 1948. Port-of-Spain, 1949. pp. 168-169. (FA 11-1019) (1386)

- GUIGUONIS, G. Les possibilités de la sylvi-culture intensive de l'Okoumé au Gabon. 1949? 26 p. (1387)
No publicado.
- GUILLOTEAU, J. Scheme for the improvement of the agricultural economy of Senegal (En francés e inglés). Sols Africains 3(2): 182-235. 1954. (FA 17-424) (1388)
- GUIMARAES, R. F. y GOMES, F. P. Comportamento de espécies de *Eucalyptus* em solo arenito pobre. São Paulo. Companhia Paulista de Estradas de Ferro. Serviço Florestal. Boletim no. 10. 1957. 58 p. (1389)
También en: Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 10(10):103-130. 1958.
Sumario en inglés
- _____, GOMES, F. P. y MALAVOLTA, E. Adu-bação em "torrao paulista" de *Eucalyptus saligna* SM, São Paulo. Companhia Paulista de Estradas de Ferro, Serviço Florestal. Boletim no. 12. 1959. 12 p. (FA 23-463) (1390)
Sumario en inglés en: Biological Abstracts 36(17)no. 57849. 1961.
- _____. y KERR, W. E. Autofecundação em *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 11(11):109-114. 1959. (1391)
También en: São Paulo, Companhia Paulista de Estradas de Ferro. Serviço Florestal. Boletim no. 11. 1959. 9 p.
- _____, MORAES, L. A. y LADISLAU, G. Resultado de araçoens no desenvolvimento dos *Eucalyptus*. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 11(11):312-319. 1959. (1392)
- _____. y KERR, W. E. Hibridação e auto-fecundação artificiais em eucaliptos. In Conferencia Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, Brasil, 1961. Relatório e documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v.1, pp. 357-363. (1393)
Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- _____. Experiments in covering sown Pine seed (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal no. 14:209-215. 1962. (FA 24-4891) (1394)
Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- GUIMARAES, R. F. Transplanting of seedlings and direct nursery sowing of Pine (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal no. 14:217-222. 1962. (FA 24-4916) (1395)
Sumarios en inglés y portugués
- _____. O comportamento florestal dos eucaliptos. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 3(3):189-220. 1964. (1396)
Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- _____. Observations on diameters, heights, survival, and weight of the wood in *Eucalyptus saligna* at various initial spacings (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal no. 17:31-45. 1965. (FA 29-3833) (1397)
- GUINAUDEAU, J. Germination du pin maritime. Revue Forestière Française (5):306-311. 1952. (FA 13-3776) (1398)
- _____. Germination du pin maritime: résultats des expériences réalisées par l'annexe de la Station Recherches a Bordeaux. Revue Forestière Française 6(5):320-330. 1954. (FA 15-3468) (1399)
- GUINEE FRANÇAISE. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour 1948. s.l., 1949? (1400)
- GUINEE FRANÇAISE. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950? (1401)
- GUISCAFRE, J. Conservation des sols et protection des cultures par bandes brise-vent Cantons Doukoula, Tchatabali et Wina (Cameroun). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 79:17-29. 1961. (FA 23-2055) (1402)
Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____. Restauration des sols en pays Kapsiki. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 83:3-14. 1962. (1403)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- GULATI, B. C., DUHAN, S.P.S. y BHATTACHARYA, A. K. Observations on the productivity of *Eucalyptus citriodora* oil. Perfumery and Essential Oil Record 59(4):266-271. 1968. (1404)
- GULWADI, S. V. Sandalwood regeneration in Sambrani Range in the Kanara Northern Division. Indian Forester 69:67-74. 1943. (FA 5:28) (1405)

GUNTHER, A. E. The distribution and status of Mora forest (*Mora excelsa*) in the Ortoire basin. Trinidad, B.W.I. Empire Forestry Journal 21(2):123-127. 1942. (FA 5:18)
(1406)

GUPTA, R. S. The soils of the Casuarina plantations with special reference to the cause of casualties (wholesale and in patches) in some of the areas. Indian Forester 77(8):479-499. 1951. (FA 13-1023)
(1407)

_____. Characteristics of soils and site conditions with reference to their suitability for the growth of sal (*Shorea robusta*) and its natural regeneration. Indian Forester 80(10):588-600. 1954.
(1408)

_____. On the suitability of soils for Teak plantations with special reference to laterization. In Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Part 2, pp. 266, 269. (FA 18-2590)
(1409)

GURGEL, J. T. A. y GURGEL FILHO, O. A. Methods of grafting *Araucaria angustifolia* with a view to establishing seed orchards (Preliminary note) (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 6:153-155. 1967. (FA 30-5608)
(1410)

GURGEL FILHO, O. A. Processos para auxiliar a germinação das sementes de essências florestais. Dusenía (Brasil) 5(2): 95-103. 1954. (FA 17-329)
(1411)

Sumario en inglés

_____. Observações no aboreto do Horta Experimental de Santa Rita do Passo Quarto. II. Nota sobre o espaçamento inicial de casuarina, *Casuarina stricta* (Dry) Ait. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 30(4/6):78-84. 1955. (FA 17-380)
(1412)

_____. Nota prévia sobre a competição de especies de eucalyptos para lenha. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 31(2):83-84. 1956. (FA 18-213)
(1413)

_____. Sobre o crescimento do pinheiro brasileiro (nota previa). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 32(2): 79-82. 1957. (FA 21-3096)
(1414)

GURGEL FILHO, O. A. A propagação vegetativa de especies florestais (I). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 34(1): 11-30. 1959. (FA 21-3057)
(1415)

Sumario en português

_____. A propagação vegetativa de especies florestais (II). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 34(2):119-130. 1959. (FA 21-3058)
(1416)

Sumario en português

_____. Carácterés silviculturais da *Casuarina stricta*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 36(3):161-170. 1961. (FA 23-5137)
(1417)

_____. Cultural characteristics of *Pinus elliottii* (Preliminary Note) (En português) Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 37(1):21-23. 1962. (FA 25-5030)
(1418)

_____. Planting Eucalypts in conjunction with maize (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(1):85-102. 1962. (FA 24-4859)
(1419)

_____. Behaviour of conifers in the state of São Paulo (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):71-74. 1962-1963. (FA 27-1987)
(1420)

_____. y ALVARENGA, R. M. Pines in reforestation in the state of São Paulo (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):117-147. 1962-1963. (FA 27-1988)
(1421)

_____. et al. Trials of pines in the state of São Paulo (I.) Project 1/SF-61: *Pinus* spp. II. Measurements 1961-63 (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):19-28, 189-206. 1962-1963. (FA 27-1989)
(1422)

_____. Behaviour of (some) exotic conifers (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 3(3):129-188. 1964. (FA 28-457)
(1423)

Sumarios en português e inglés

_____. y PASZTOR, Y. P. de C. y GURGEL, L. M. B. A. The index of germinative value in germination tests of *Pinus elliottii* seeds (En português). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 4-5(4):275-282. 1965-1966. (FA 29-500)
(1424)

Sumarios en inglés y português

GURGEL FILHO, O. A. *Pinus caribaea* Mor. var. *hondurensis* (A preliminary note) (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):203-208. 1965-1966. (FA 29-568) (1425)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____. *Pinus khasya* Royle (a preliminary note) (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):197-202. 1965-1966. (FA 29-567) (1426)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____, LEO, E. M. y PASZTOR, Y. P. de C. Pretreatment of seeds of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):259-274. 1965-1966. (FA 29-490) (1427)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____. *Silvicultura e economia de Pinus no Estado de São Paulo*. *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):209-234. 1965-66. (1428)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____. Spacing of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):235-257. 1965-1966. (FA 29-569) (1429)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____. Bare-root planting of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 6:145-152. 1967. (FA 30-5631) (1430)

_____. *Pinus caribaea* Mor. var. *bahamensis* (Preliminary note) (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 6:141-143. 1967. (FA 30-5648) (1431)

_____, SOUZA JUNIOR, H. y VENCOVSKY, R. Resin-tapping of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (Preliminary note) (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 6:157-160. 1967. (FA 30-5750) (1432)

_____. Vegetative propagation of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 6:127-139. 1967. (FA 30-5611) (1433)

_____. Windbreaks protect crops (En portugués). *Coopercotia* (Brasil) 26(233):21-22. 1969. (FA 31-6433) (1434)

GURGEL FILHO, O. A., CORSINI, C. A. y VICTOR, M. A. M. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. managed under CCT method characteristics (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 7:85-86. 1970. (1435)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____, y GURGEL, L. M. B. The management of *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* (as assessed) by the 'CCT' method (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 7:87-94. 1970. (FA 32-4282) (1436)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____. Research and experiments with *Pinus* sp. in State of São Paulo (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 7:127-146. 1970. (1437)

Sumario en inglés

_____, y GURGEL, J. T. A. Ecotypes in Brazilian Pine, *Araucaria angustifolia* (Bert. O. Ktze.). In Congreso Forestal Mundial, 7°, Buenos Aires, 1972. Trabajo no. 242. (1438)

GUTIERREZ JARQUIN, T. y MARTINEZ GARCIA, J. Notas sobre trabajos de repoblación artificial de caoba y cedro en el estado de Campeche. *Boletín Forestal (México)* 3(35):30-31, 35. 1951. (FA 13-2878) (1439)

_____. La repoblación artificial de los bosques del estado de Campeche con especies preciosas de caoba y cedro. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1952. (1440)

GUTTENBERG, S. Sweetgum seed is overrated flier. *Journal of Forestry* 50(11):844. 1952. (FA 14-2023) (1441)

H

HAAS, R. H. The influence of certain environmental factors on diurnal and seasonal water stress patterns and their relationship to radial growth in Mesquite, *Prosopis glandulosa* var. *glandulosa* Torr. (Sumario). *Dissertation Abstracts International* 31B(3):1338. 1970. (FA 33-324) (1442)

- IACSKAYLO, E. y VOZZO, J. A. Inoculation of *Pinus caribaea* with pure cultures of mycorrhizal fungi in Puerto Rico. In International Union of Forest Research Organizations. 14th Congress, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, 1967. v. 5, Sect. 24, pp. 139-148. (1443)
- IAGLEY, W. H. Forestry in Grenada. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(2):5-6. 1940. (1444)
- Sumario en español
- IAILE, B., et al. Reforestation of exploitation areas (en Ethiopia). Ethiopian Forestry Review no. 1:17-20. 1961. (FA 23-3431) (1445)
- IAINES, H. C. El roble. Nuestra Tierra, Paz y Progreso (Nicaragua) 5(48):190-191. 1961. (1446)
- IAINES, L. W. y PRITCHETT, W. L. The effects of site preparation on the availability of soil nutrients and on Slash Pine growth. In Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida. Annual Meeting, 25th, Jacksonville, 1965. Proceedings. Jacksonville, 1965. pp. 356-364. (FA 29-476) (1447)
- IALL, W. T. Two notable examples of natural regeneration under the uniform system. Indian Forester 66:425-429. 1940. (FA 2:207) (1448)
- IALLE, F. y OLDEMAN, R. A. Essai sur l'architecture et la dynamique de croissance des arbres tropicaux. Paris, Masson, 1970. 178 p. (Monographie Botanique no. 6). (1449)
- IAMAN, M. y WOOD, B. R. The forests of British Guiana. Tropical Woods no. 15:1-13. 1928. (1450)
- IAMILTON, C. D. Changes in the soil under *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forestry 29(4): 275-289. 1965. (FA 27-3542) (1451)
- IAMLIN, M. J. Mahogany production. Timberman 27(6):76. 1926. (1452)
- IAMMER, J. G. y BROERMAN, F. S. A comparison of three packaging methods for Slash Pine seedlings. Tree Planters' Notes 18(4): 3-4. 1967. (FA 29-3814) (1453)
- IANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Joint center for improvement of *Tectona* by Thailand & Denmark (En alemán). Internationaler Holzmarkt 63(8):1-5. 1972. (1454)
- HANS, A. S. Development of an instrument for assessment of stem straightness. Commonwealth Forestry Review 51(4):336-345. 1972. (1455)
- HARDING, J. H. *Acacia* germination trials. Australian Forestry 5:53-56. 1940. (FA 2:210) (1456)
- _____. The effect of mechanical de-winging on *Pinus pinaster* seed. Australian Forestry 16(1):47-52. 1952. (FA 15-216) (1457)
- _____. The effect of mechanical de-winging of *Pinus pinaster* seed. (Completion of the 1951 project). Australian Forestry 16(2):87-94. 1952. (FA 15-217) (1458)
- HARDING, R. E. Notes on the Pacific coast region of Nicaragua. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(4):30-31. 1940. (1459)
- Sumario en español
- HARDJONO, D. y LOEKITO, D. Budding experiment on Teak (En javanés). Bogor. Bosbouw-proefstation (Balai Penyelidikan Kehutanan). Communication no. 68. 1959. 29 p. (FA 22-4425) (1460)
- Sumarios en javanés e inglés
- _____. y LOEKITO, D. Grafting experiment on *Pinus merkusii* (En javanés). Bogor. Forest Research Institute. Report no. 81. 1959. 16 p. (FA 23-483) (1461)
- Sumario en inglés
- HARLEY, J. L. The biology of mycorrhiza. London, Leonard Hill, 1969. 334 p. (1462)
- HARRINGTON, T. A. Updates black acid paste, paper bags, gum harvester, high yielding Slash. Naval Stores Review 80(3):5-7, 14. 1970. (FA 32-754) (1463)
- HARRIS, A. C. Regeneration of Jarrah (*Eucalyptus marginata*). Australian Forestry 20(2):54-62. 1956. (FA 19-257) (1464)
- _____. Report on exotic conifers in western Australia. Perth, Government Printer, 1957. 22 p. (FA 19-1612) (1465)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.

- HARRIS, B. J. y BAKER, H. G. Pollination of flowers by bats. *Nigerian Field* 24(4): 151-159. 1959. (FA 21-1561) (1466)
- HART, H. M. J. Gemengde djaticulturen. II. Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Mededeeling no. 24. 1931. (1467)
- HART, M. G. R. Some differences between the soils of *Rhizophora* and *Avicennia* mangrove swamps in Sierra Leone. *Plant and Soil* 14(4):335-346. 1961. (1468)
- HARTIGAN, D. Effect of steam-sterilization on nursery disease. *Australian Forest Research* 3(3):41-46. 1968. (FA 31-580) (1469)
- HARTIGAN, D. T. Simplified planting technique for *Pinus* species. *Tree Planters' Notes* (76):2-4. 1966. (FA 28-531) (1470)
- HATHEWAY, W. H. y BAKER, H. G. Reproductive strategies in *Pithecellobium* and *Enterolobium* - further information. *Evolution* 24(1):253-254. 1970. (FA 32-372) (1471)
- HAUGHTON-SHEPPARD, P. C. A note on African Blackwood. *Dalbergia melanoxylon*. *Empire Forestry Review* 37(3)no. 93:327-330. 1958. (1472)
- HAUTE-VOLTA. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950? (1473)
- HAVEL, J. J. Plantation establishment of klinki Pine (*Araucaria hunsteinii*) [*A. Klinkii*] in New Guinea. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 44(3):172-187. 1965. (FA 27-1976) (1474)
- _____. The *Araucaria* forests of New Guinea and their regenerative capacity. *Journal of Ecology* 59(1):203-214. 1971. (FA 32-5800) (1475)
- HAWAII. Report of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry of the Territory of Hawaii for the biennial period ended December 31, 1944. s.l., Board of Agriculture and Forestry, Hawaii, 1945. 115 p. (FA 7-1144) (1476)
- HAWKINS, P. J. Establishment of regeneration of Narrow-leaf Ironbark (*Eucalyptus crebra*) by top burning following logging. *Queensland Forest Service. Research Note no. 7.* 1958. 18 p. (FA 22-4319) (1477)
- HAWKINS, P. J. y MUIR, J. D. Aspects of management of plantations in tropical and subtropical Queensland. Queensland, Department of Forestry, 1967. 35 p. (FA 29-3661) (1478)
- HEASLIP, M. B. Effects of seed irradiation on germination and seedling growth of certain deciduous trees. *Ecology* 40(3):383-388. 1959. (FA 21-398) (1479)
- HEATHER, W. A. The Kamarere forests of New Britain. *Empire Forestry Review* 34(3): 255-278. 1955. (1480)
- Sumario en inglés
- HEDDERWICK, G. W. Seed treatments. In *Annual Report of the Forest Research Institute of the New Zealand Forest Service, 1969.* s.l., 1970. p. 38. (FA 32-2407) (1481)
- HEINSDIJK, D. et al. Plantações de eucaliptos no Brasil; estudo preliminar dos volumes e capacidades de produção. Departamento de Recursos Naturais Renováveis, Setor de Inventário Florestal. *Boletim no. 10.* 1965. 69 p. (1482)
- HEIT, C. E. Propagation from seed: Testing and growing *Cedrus* species. *American Nurseryman* 128(6):12-13, 87-94. 1968. (FA 30-2134) (1483)
- HELLINGA, G. Natural thinning in unthinned Teak plantations (En holandés). *Tectona* 32:290-308. 1939. (FA 1:92) (1484)
- Sumarios en holandés e inglés
- _____. Results from experimental plantations of (exotic) conifers since 1937 (En holandés). Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Rapport no. 23. 1949. 12 p. (FA 11-2625) (1485)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Problems in maintaining soil fertility in forest plantations with a short rotation. *Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia* 110(1/3):59-63. 1954. (FA 16-1770) (1486)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The amounts of mineral constituents taken up from the soil by stands of *Tectona grandis* and *Albizia falcata* (En javanés y holandés). *Rimba Indonesia* 4(9/12):367-377. 1955. (FA 17-2543) (1487)
- Sumario en inglés

- HELLINGA, G. Efficient organization in thinning operations (En javanés y holandés). *Rimba Indonesia* 5(9/12):433-449. 1956. (FA 18-4065) (1488)
- Sumarios en holandés e inglés
- HELLMERS, H. Controlled environments for measuring early responses of tree seedlings to temperature. International Union of Forest Research Organizations. 14th Congress, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, FAO, 1967. Pt. 3, Sect. 22, pp. 491-514. (FA 29-1955) (1489)
- HEMING, C. F. The vegetation of the northern region of the Somali Republic. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London 177(2): 173-250. 1966. (FA 28-394) (1490)
- HENRY, N. B. y FLORENCE, R. G. Establishment and development of regeneration in Spotted Gum-Ironbark (*Eucalyptus maculata*/E. *drepanophylla*/E. *siderophloia*) forests. *Australian Forestry* 30(4):304-316. 1966. (FA 28-3523) (1491)
- _____. Progress report on thinning in even-aged Blackbutt (*Eucalyptus pilularis*). In Australia. Queensland Forest Service. Research Notes no. 2. s.f. 18 p. (FA 18-425) (1492)
- HENRY, P. W. T. The Akilla plantations (Omo Forest Reserve, Ijebu Prov., Nigeria). Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 9. 1960. 4 p. (FA 23-1995) (1493)
- HERBEBOSsing VAN slechte gronden in het Djati-areaal. Buitenzorg, Bosbouwproefstation. Rapport no. 10. 1949. 12 p. (FA 11-1026) (1494)
- HERNANDEZ, A. Condiciones ecológicas de la caoba (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) en las selvas de la península de Yucatán. *Chapin-go (México)* 13(82):169-181. 1960. (1495)
- HESS, R. W. Distribution of Parana Pine in Brazil. *Tropical Woods* no. 85:9-11. 1946. (FA 8-126) (1496)
- HESSE, P. R. Sulphur and nitrogen changes in forest soils of East Africa. *Plant and Soil* 9(1):86-96. 1957. (FA 19-2635) (1497)
- Sumario en inglés
- HESSE, P. R. Some differences between the soils of *Rhizophora* and *Avicennia* Mangrove swamps in Sierra Leone. *Plant and Soil* 14(4): 335-346. 1961. (FA 23-3057) (1498)
- HEWETSON, C. E. Seventy-five years fire protection in the tropics. *Empire Forestry Review* 29(4):339-350. 1950. (1499)
- _____. Sal (*Shorea robusta*) in South Bastar Forest division. *Indian Forester* 78(8): 409-410. 1952. (FA 14-156) (1500)
- _____. A discussion of the ecological position of Sal (*Shorea robusta*) in Central India. *Indian Forester* 79(6):310-320. 1953. (FA 15-141) (1501)
- _____. A discussion on the "climax" concept in relation to the tropical rain and deciduous forest. *Empire Forestry Review* 35(3):274-291. 1956. (1502)
- _____. Other species (Sal). In World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956 (1958). v.3, pp. 473-483. (FA 20-230) (1503)
- Sumario en francés
- HEWITT, E. J. y BOND, G. The cobalt requirements of non-legume root nodule plants. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 17(52): 480-491. 1966. (FA 28-301) (1504)
- HEYLIGERS, P. C. Observations on *Themeda australis-Eucalyptus savannah* in Papua. *Pacific Science* 20(4):477-489. 1966. (FA 29-384) (1505)
- _____. Root suckering in *Albizia procera*. *Forest Science* 16(2):146-147. 1970. (FA 32-350) (1506)
- HILL, G. D. Studies on the growth of *Leucaena leucocephala*. I. Effect of clean weeding and nitrogen fertilizer on early establishment. *Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal* 22(1):29-30. 1970. (FA 33-633) (1507)
- HILLIS, W. E. et al. The role of extractions in the formation of ectotrophic mycorrhizae. In *Phytochemistry* 7(3):409-410. 1968. (FA 30-335) (1508)
- HINDS, H. V. y LARSEN, E. Collecting tree seed in Mexico. *Empire Forestry Review* 40(1):43-53. 1961. (1509)

- HINTSY, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 18-19: 139-141. 1951. (1510)
- HO, C.-P. Experiment on effects of preparation of site and the size of seedlings for planting of China-fir (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 1(2):126-134. 1968. (FA 30-3912) (1511)
- Sumario en inglés
- HOCKING, B. Insect associations with the swollen thorn *Acacias*. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 122(7):211-255. 1970. (FA 33-2230) (1512)
- HOCKING, D. The relative merits of exotic softwoods in East Africa with reference to their pathology. Pest Articles and News Summaries 14B(1):42-45. 1968. (FA 30-457) (1513)
- HODGE, W. H. The vegetation of Dominica. Geographical Review 33(3):349-375. 1943. (1514)
- HODGSON, H. The effect of fire on forest vegetation. Bush Fire Bulletin 70(10):21-22. 1969. (FA 32-3973) (1515)
- HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Caoba. Revista de Agricultura de Puerto Rico 28(Suplem. no.3):25-30. 1936. (1516)
- _____. Forestry in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(1):7-11. 1939. (1517)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. *Calophyllum antillanum*, a desirable tree for difficult planting sites. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(2):27-28. 1940. (FA 2:35) (1518)
- Sumario en español
- _____. y MARRERO, J. Preliminary notes on the silviculture of the big-leaf mahogany. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(1):20-23. 1940. (1519)
- Sumario en español
- _____. A rapid method of extracting Balsa seed. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(2):25-26. 1940. (FA 2:38) (1520)
- Sumario en español
- HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Some notes on the mangrove swamps of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(4):19-29. 1940. (1521)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- También en: Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station, 1938.
- _____. The pine forests of Haiti. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(1):16-22. 1942. (1522)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Comments on the silviculture of *Cedrela*. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(2):77-80. 1943. (FA 5:21) (1523)
- También en español en: Boletín de la Dirección General Forestal y de Caza (México) 5(2): 1944.
- _____. A brief sketch of the flora of Hispaniola. In Verdoorn, F., ed. Plants and plant science in Latin America. Waltham Chronica Botanica, 1945. pp. 76-78. (1524)
- _____, LAMB, F. B. y MASON JUNIOR, B. Los bosques de Guatemala. Guatemala, Instituto de Fomento de la Producción, 1950. 175 p. (1525)
- _____. The Alder, "*Alnus acuminata*", as a farm timber tree in Costa Rica. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(2):47-53. 1951. (1526)
- También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(2):53-57. 1951.
- _____. The Mexican cypress. *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill., in Costa Rica. Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences of the OAS. Manuscript no. 199. 1951. 28 p. (1527)
- También en: Costa Rica. Ministerio de Agricultura e Industrias. Boletín Técnico no. 12. 1953.
- _____. La reforestación del Avila. Caracas, Dirección Forestal, 1951. 8 p. (Serie Forestal no. 21). (1528)
- También en: El Agricultor Venezolano 16(151):4-7. 1951.
- Sumario en español

- HOLDRIDGE, L. R. y BUDOWSKI, G. Report of an ecological survey of the Republic of Panama. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 17(3-4):92-110. 1956. (1529)
- También en español en: *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 18(1-2): 12-32. 1957.
- _____. Pine and other conifers. In *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, ed. Tropical Silviculture. FAO. Forestry and Forest Products Studies no. 13. 1957. v.2, pp. 332-338. (1530)*
- Sumario en francés
- _____. The silviculture of natural mixed tropical hardwood stands in Costa Rica. In *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, ed. Tropical Agriculture. FAO Forestry and Forest Products Studies no. 13. 1957. v.2, pp. 57-66. (1531)*
- Sumario en francés
- HOLLIER, H. F. A simple method of grafting Monterey Pine. *Australian Forestry* 23(1): 49. 1959. (FA 21-1729) (1532)
- HOLMES, C. H. The natural regeneration of Ceylon forests. *Tropical Agriculturist* 101(2-4):84-90, 136-147, 203-205. 1945. (FA 9-1528) (1533)
- _____. Grasslands and their afforestation in Ceylon. *Indian Forester* 72:6-11. 1946. (FA 7-1777) (1534)
- _____. *Casuarina* plantations in Ceylon. In *Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 563-571. (FA 13-2144) (1535)*
- _____. Seed germination and seedling studies of timber trees of Ceylon. *Ceylon Forester* (n.s.) 1(3): 1954. (1536)
- _____. Plantations and provenance trials of Teak in Ceylon. In *International Union of Forest Research Organizations. 12th Congress, Oxford, 1956. Document. Oxford, 1956. No. IUFRO/56/22/108. 2 p. (FA 18-331) (1537)*
- HOMBERT, J. Empoisonnement des arbres à l'aide de l'Arsenite de soude. *Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo* 3(4): 245-260. 1954. (1538)
- HOMEM, V. P. The cultivation of Eucalypts. Its importance in soil improvement (En portugués). *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Forestal* 11(11):146-154. 1959. (FA 24-1732) (1539)
- HONJYO, T. y SHIDEI, T. Studies on the grafting of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don.) and its relatives; (I) Influence of the race of stock on the growth of scion (En japonés). *Kyoto. Prefectural University. Forests Bulletin no. 13. 1969. pp. 82-86. (FA 32-4194) (1540)*
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y SHIDEI, T. Studies on the grafting of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don.) and its relatives; (II) Influence of the stock on the successful grafts and the growth of scion (En japonés). *Kyoto. Prefectural University. Forests Bulletin no. 14. 1970. pp. 52-57. (FA 32-4195) (1541)*
- Sumario en inglés
- HOOKER, W. J. *Cunninghamia lanceolata*: caractères sylvoles et méthodes de plantation. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 77:23-28. 1961. (FA 23-189) (1542)
- HOOKER LEGUIA, R. Estudio sobre la regeneración natural del cedro *Cedrela* spp. en los bosques de la zona inundable de Mashinteri, Río Urubamba, Perú. Tesis Ing. Agr. Lima, Universidad Agraria, 1963. 88 p. (1543)
- HOOP PINE (*Araucaria cunninghamii*). In *Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1953/54. Brisbane, 1954. p. 12. (FA 16-2882) (1544)*
- HOOP PINE. In *Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1954/55. Brisbane, 1955. p. 9. (FA 17-2741) (1545)*
- HOOP PINE nursery practice. In *Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1954/55. Brisbane, 1955. p. 10. (FA 17-2721) (1546)*
- HOPKINS, B. Rainfall interception by a tropical forest in Uganda. *East African Agricultural Journal* 25(4):254-258. 1960. (FA 22-57) (1547)
- _____. Vegetation of Olokemeji Forest Reserve, Nigeria. I. General features of the reserve and the research sites. *Journal of Ecology* 50(3):559-599. 1962. (1548)
- Sumario en inglés

- HOPKINS, E. R. Drought resistance in seedlings of *Pinus pinaster*. In Australia. Forests Department of Western Australia. Bulletin no. 82. 1971. 35 p. (FA 34-821) (1549)
- _____. Fertilizer responses in *Pinus radiata*. In Australia. Forests Department of Western Australia. Research Paper no. 5. 1971. 6 p. (FA 34-2727) (1550)
- HORMONES SYNTHETIQUES et sécrétion de gomme sur l'*Acacia Sénégal*. Sénégal. Service des Eaux et Forêts. Compte Rendu d'Essais. 1960. 5 p. (1551)
- HORN, E. F. Forest resources and forest types of the Province of El Oro, Ecuador (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(4):209-218. 1945. (FA 7-547) (1552)
- Sumario en francés
- _____. Growing Balsa in Western Ecuador (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(4):285-295. 1946. (FA 8-2358) (1553)
- Sumario en francés
- _____. The grasslands, savanna forests, and dry forests of Brazil (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(2):135-143. 1947. (FA 9-145) (1554)
- Sumario en francés
- _____. The Amazon hylaea, some notes on its development. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(4):361-366. 1948. (1555)
- También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(4):366-372. 1948.
- Sumario en francés
- _____. Reforestation of cutover lands. In _____. The lumber industry of the Lower Amazon Valley. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 18(3-4):64-66. 1957. (1556)
- HORNE, C. L. Plant resources of Puerto Rico. In Verdoorn, F., ed. Plants and plant science in Latin America. Waltham, Massachusetts, Chronica Botanica, 1945. pp. 83-85. (FA 7-1552) (1557)
- HORNE, J. E. M. y WHOLEY, J. W. *Cedrela mexicana*: 1929 taungya plantations, Sapoba. Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 24. 1955. 4 p. (FA 17-3828) (1558)
- _____. Growth rates in the timber plantations of Western Nigeria. Nigeria. Department of Forestry. Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 12. 1962. 16 p. (FA 24-961) (1559)
- _____. Teak in Nigeria. Nigeria. Department of Forestry. Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 16. 1966. 38 p. (FA 28-5453) (1560)
- HORTOS florestais ferroviarios. Brasil. Madeireiro 3(24):5-7. 1947. (FA 9-1548) (1561)
- HOSEGOOD, P. H. y HOWLAND, P. Field technique for the concentration of rainfall within the individual seedling root range. Nature 204(4964):1230. 1964. (FA 26-3622) (1562)
- _____. y HOWLAND, P. A preliminary study of the root distribution of some exotic tree-crops, evaluated by a rapid sampling method. East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 32(1):16-18. 1966. (FA 28-1944) (1563)
- HOSOKAWA, T. Outline of the Mangrove and strand forests of the Micronesia islands. Kyushu University. Memoirs of the Faculty of Science 2E(3):101-108. 1957. (FA 19-2859) (1564)
- Sumario en inglés
- HOWARD, J. A. C. Preliminary nursery investigations, Nyika Plateau (Nyasaland). Empire Forestry Review 35(3):302-312. 1956. (FA 18-354) (1565)
- _____. The classification of woodland in western Tanganyika for type-mapping from aerial photographs. Empire Forestry Review 38(4)(98):348-364. 1959. (1566)
- Sumario en inglés
- HOWARD, R. A. y PROCTOR, G. R. The vegetation of bauxitic soils in Jamaica. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 38(1-2):1-50. 1957. (1567)
- HOWCROFT, N. H. S. A direct sowing technique for *Pinus*. Papua New Guinea. Department of Forests. Tropical Forestry Research Note Series 4. 1973. 9 p. (1568)

- HOWES, F. N. *Conocarpus lancifolius* Engle.-
an interesting Somaliland tree. Kew
Bulletin (3):323-324. 1951. (FA 13-2894)
(1569)
- HOWLADER, N. I. Coastal afforestation in
Noakhali district (E. Pakistan). Pakistan
Journal of Forestry 21(2):179-182. 1971.
(FA 33-1946) (1570)
- HOWLAND, P. y GRIFFITH, A. L. The root develop-
ment of transplants after planting in the
field. Empire Forestry Review 40(1):66-70.
1961. (FA 23-244) (1571)
- _____. y HOSEGOOD, P. H. Observations on
new techniques for the direct sowing of
exotic softwoods in East Africa. Common-
wealth Forestry Review 44(3):222-231. 1965.
(FA 27-2083) (1572)
- _____. Effects of singling coppice in
Eucalyptus saligna wood fuel crops at
Muguga, Kenya. East African Agriculture
and Forestry Journal 35(1):66-67. 1969.
(FA 31-4246) (1573)
- _____. TEMU, M. H. E. y MWANGI, J. W.
Production of clonal seed orchards: vege-
tative propagation. In East African Agri-
culture and Forestry Research Organization.
Report 1969. p. 129. (FA 31-4402) (1574)
- _____. y FREEMAN, G. H. Interim results of
a fuel yield trial on Eucalypts. East
African Agriculture and Forestry Journal
35(3):257-264. 1970. (FA 32-527) (1575)
- HSIEH, C.-M. y SHIH, T.-H. Observations on the
morphological characteristics of mycorrhizae
and mycorrhizal fungi of *Casuarina* (En
chino). Scientia Silvae 9(3):252-256.
1964. (FA 27-312) (1576)
- HSU, W.-Y., et al. Study of the vernalization
of trees. Forest Science (China) no. 4:
310-320. 1959. (FA 21-214) (1577)
- HUBERMAN, M. A. Asian and Pacific Forestry.
Journal of Forestry 48(7):481-490. 1950.
(1578)
- _____. Mangrove silviculture. Unasylva
13(4):188-195. 1959. (1579)
- HUECK, K. Distribuição e habitat natural do
Pinheiro do Paraná (*Araucaria angustifolia*).
Brazil. Universidade de São Paulo. Facul-
dade de Filosofia, Ciências, e Letras.
Boletim no. 156. 1953. pp. 5-124.
(FA 15-3327) (1580)
- HUECK, K. Las regiones forestales de Sur
América. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto
Forestal Latino-Americano de Investiga-
ción y Capacitación. Boletín no. 2.
1957. pp. 1-40. (1581)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Bosques secos de la zona tropical
y subtropical de la América del Sur.
Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-
Americano de Investigación y Capacitación.
Boletín no. 4. 1959. pp. 1-49.
(FA 21-2928) (1582)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y LAMPRECHT, H. Estudios morfológi-
cos y ecológicos y el desarrollo en la
primera juventud de unas especies foresta-
les en Venezuela. Mérida, Venezuela.
Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de In-
vestigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 3.
1959. pp. 1-21. (1583)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____. Los bosques de *Polylepis sericea*
en los Andes venezolanos. Mérida, Vene-
zuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano
de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín
no. 6. 1960. pp. 1-33. (FA 22-313)
(1584)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- HUGUET, L. Les possibilités forestières de la
Guadeloupe. In Guadeloupe 1950. Marchés
Coloniaux 6(235):1035-1036. 1950. (1585)
- _____. y MARIE, E. Les plantations d'acajou
d'Amérique des Antilles françaises. Bois
et Forêts des Tropiques no. 17:12-25.
1951. (FA 13-1101) (1586)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. y VERDUZCO, J. Misión Forestal de
la FAO en México. México, Economía Fo-
restal de Yucatán, 1952. 95 p. (1587)
- _____. Forêts et économie forestière de
Cuba. Annales de l'Ecole Nationale des
Eaux et Forêts 18(4):535-608. 1961.
(1588)
- _____. Le milieu forestier (forêts et
économie forestière) en Amérique Latine.
Paris, Université de Paris, Institut des
Hautes Etudes de l'Amérique Latine, 1963?
197 p. (1589)

Sumario en inglés

- HUMBLET, P. La régénération par le reboisement des terres épuisées du Bas-Congo. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 35:137-165. 1944. (FA 7-1186) (1590)
- _____. Aménagement des forêts climatiques tropicales au Mayumbre. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 37(1):15-87.. 1946. (FA 8-1691) (1591)
- _____. Communication sur la politique sylvicole en vigueur au Congo Belge. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 45: 1277-1290. 1954. (1592)
- Sumario en holandés
- HUMMEL, C. Forests of British Honduras. London, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1925. 122 p. (1593)
- _____. The formation of growth rings in *Entandrophragma macrophyllum* A. Chev. and *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC. Empire Forestry Review 25(1):103-107. 1946. (FA 8-2792) (1594)
- HUMPHREYS, F. R. y LAMBERT, M. J. An examination of a forest site which has exhibited the ash-bed effect. Australian Journal of Soil Research 3(1):81-94. 1965. (FA 27-2018) (1595)
- HUNDLEY, H. G. *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Gaertn. f. Burmese Forester 7(2): 151-153. 1957. (FA 19-3907) (1596)
- _____. Kanyin: *Dipterocarpus* species. Burmese Forester 7(1):77-82. 1957. (FA 19-1459) (1597)
- _____. Interim report on dry zone experiments in Meiktila forest division. Burmese Forester 8(1):32-41. 1958. (FA 20-1792) (1598)
- HUNG, L. B. Studies on the stand composition and growth of China Fir (*Cunninghamia lanceolata*) under experimental thinning (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 39. 1953. 33 p. (FA 17-412) (1599)
- _____. Preliminary study on the seed of Teak (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 59. 1958. 10 p. (FA 21-274) (1600)
- Sumario en chino e inglés
- HUNG, L. P. A study on forest composition during an experiment in thinning standing crops of *Cinnamomum camphora* (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 29. 1950. 28 p. (FA 14-332) (1601)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Study on relationship of tree spacing to yield for China-fir plantation (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 180. 1969. 54 p. (1602)
- HUNT, D. R. Some notes on the pines of British Honduras. Empire Forestry Review 41(2): 134-145. 1962. (1603)
- HUNT, K. Kenya's forest department clothes bare hills. Empire Forestry Review 35(3): 313-316. 1956. (1604)
- HURDITCH, W. E. Raising blackbutt seedlings on the North Coast. Forest and Timber 5(3):8-9. 1968. (1605)
- HUROV, H. R. The propagation of semi-hardwood leafy cuttings using polyethylene bags and sheets with aluminium reflectors. Plant Propagators Society, Annual Meeting, 11th, Washington, D.C., 1961. Proceedings. s.l., 1962. pp. 84-86. (FA 25-550) (1606)
- HUSAIN, A. M. M. y PONNUSWAMY, P. K. Preliminary observations on air-layering in *Eucalyptus microtheca* F.v.M. Indian Forester 90(7):484-487. 1964. (FA 26-532) (1607)
- HUSSAIN, A. K. M. y KHAN, T. A. Lac cultivation in East Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Forestry 12(3):220-222. 1962. (FA 24-3710) (1608)
- HUSSAIN, M. T. Regeneration of Semal (*Bombax malabaricum*) from root suckers. Indian Forester 64:398-400. 1938. (FA 1:38) (1609)
- HUSSAIN, S. A note on vegetative multiplication of *Casuarina cunninghamii*. Indian Forester 83(3):226-227. 1957. (FA 18-3994) (1610)
- HUSSAIN, T. Progress report on Teak forestry in Pakistan 1957/1959. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Teak Sub-Commission, 3rd Session, New Delhi, 1960. Documento no. FAO/TSC-60/2.8. New Delhi, FAO, 1960. 6 p. (FA 22-252) (1611)

- HUTTON, E. M. y GRAY, S. G. Problems in adapting *Leucaena glauca* as a forage for the Australian tropics. *Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture* 27(107):187-196. London, 1959. (FA 21-1813) (1612)
- HYDROLOGICAL RESEARCH. In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1955/1957. Nairobi, 1958. p. 15. (FA 20-2722) (1613)
- I
- IBARRA E., A., et al. Resource inventory, Turrialba Canton, (Costa Rica) (En español). Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la OEA. Publicación Miscelánea no. 62. 1970. 115 p. (FA 32-3552) (1614)
- Sumario en inglés
- IBRAHIM, S. Preliminary growth study of *Pinus caribaea* in north-west of West Malaysia under different plantation establishment. *Malayan Forester* 34(4):294-298. 1972. (1615)
- IBRAHIM B., S. A. Hermaphroditic flowers of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis*. *Malayan Forester* 32(3):272-273. 1969. (FA 31-4126) (1616)
- ILIJA F., M. y MEJIAS F., N. Estudio de la masa forestal. Crecimiento y rendimiento de unos rodales de *Eucalyptus robusta* en el Distrito Federal y Estado Miranda. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1967. 87 p. (1617)
- ILLY, G. y LEMOINE, B. Stand density and cooperation in *Pinus pinaster*. I. First results of a planting experiment with irregular spacing (En francés). *Annales des Sciences Forestières* 27(2):127-155. 1970. (FA 32-4233) (1618)
- ILOMBA, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 13:39-41. 1950. (1619)
- IMAN, S. A. Silvics and silviculture of teak. *Pakistan Journal of Forestry* 20(2):163-169. 1970. (1620)
- INDIA AND BURMA. Forest research in India and Burma, 1940-41. I. The Forest Research Institute. Delhi, 1941. 161 p. (FA 4:101) (1621)
- INDIA AND BURMA. Forest Research in India and Burma, 1941-42, Part 1. The Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1943. 152 p. (FA 5:253 y FA 5:256) (1622)
- INDIA AND BURMA. Laterization of soil in Teak plantations. In *Forest Research in India and Burma*. Dehra Dun, 1946. pt.1, pp. 86-89. (FA 9-77) (1623)
- THE INDUCTION of flowering in Monterey Pine (*Pinus radiata*). In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1952. Canberra, 1953. p. 18. (FA 15-1275) (1624)
- INDUCTION OF flowering in *Pinus radiata*. In Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1956. Canberra, 1957. p. 25. (FA 19-1631) (1625)
- INDUSTRIAL-ALEMAO planta Pinho no Brasil. *Revista da Madeira (Brasil)* 1968:18-21. Nov. 1968. (1626)
- THE INFLUENCE of environmental factors on the growth and anatomy of woody plants: the opening and shedding of Pine cones. In Australia. Division of Forest Products. Report 1963/64. s.l., 1964. pp. 12-13. (FA 26-1919) (1627)
- INSECTICIDAL TREATMENT of *Prosopis* seed and stratification of *Juniperus macropoda* seed. In *Forest Research in India and Burma* 1947-1948, Dehra Dun, 1950. pp. 16-17. (FA 13-246) (1628)
- INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. SERVICE DES PLANTES A EPICES ET HUILES ESSENTIELLES. Le tuteurage et l'ombrage du poivrier. In *Cahier d'Agriculture Pratique des Pays Chauds* no. 1. 1966. pp. 33-35. (1629)
- O INSTITUTO do pinho e a campanha de plantação de coníferas em São Paulo. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 11(11):155-160. 1959. (1630)
- INTER-AND underplanting Red Cedar (*Cedrela toona*) in Queensland rain forest. In Queensland. Division of Forestry. Report 1952-1953. Brisbane, 1953. p. 7. (FA 15-3544) (1631)
- INTRODUCED SPECIES. In Seychelles. Department of Agriculture. *Annual Report* 1953. Victoria, 1954. pp. 10-12. (FA 16-2863) (1632)

- INTRODUCTION OF exotic species into the Seychelles. In Seychelles. Department of Agriculture. Report 1952. Victoria, 1953. pp. 19-20. (FA 15-207) (1633)
- INVESTIGATION ON seeds. In Forest research in India and Burma. Report 1950-51. Dehra Dun, 1955. Part. 1, pp. 18-21. (FA 17-1471) (1634)
- IPOPORRE BELLIDO, J. El factor suelo en el desarrollo de *Swietenia macrophylla* en el área de Palacios Santa Cruz. Tesis Ing. Agr. Cochabamba, Bolivia, Universidad Mayor de San Simón, Facultad de Ciencias Agronómicas, 1967. 53 p. (1635)
- IRMAY, H. DE. Mapa de Bolivia; dispersión de la caoba en Bolivia, área comparada. Cochabamba, Bolivia, s.e., 1947. 1 p. (1636)
- _____. La caoba en Bolivia, *Swietenia macrophylla* King. Revista de Agricultura (Bolivia) 5(4):33-40. 1948. (1637)
- También en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(1):43-57. 1949.
- Sumario en inglés y francés
- y en: Boletín Forestal (Cochabamba, Bolivia) no. 1:7-11. 1948.
- IROKO. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 21:27-29. 1952. (1638)
- IRRIGATED PLANTATIONS. In Nigeria. Report on Forest Research 1954/55. Lagos, 1957. p. 55. (FA 18-4082) (1639)
- ISMATI. BIN HAJI ALI. Enrichment planting in Selangor with particular reference to *Dryobalanops aromatica*. Malayan Forester 27(1):3-17. 1964. (FA 26-584) (1640)
- _____. A note on a visit to the forests of Papua and New Guinea with particular reference to *Araucaria hunsteinii* (Klinki Pine). Malayan Forester 27(4):354-360. 1964. (FA 26-3526) (1641)
- IVORY, M. H. A technique for rooting cuttings of *Pinus radiata* in Kenya. East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 36(4):356-360. 1971. (1642)
- IYAMABO, D. E. Practice and research in tropical nursery techniques. In Food and Agriculture Organization of The United Nations. World Symposium on Man-Made Forests and their Industrial Importance, Canberra, 1967. Documentos. Rome, 1967. v.1, pp. 249-264. (1643)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- _____, JACKSON, J. K. y OJO, G. O. A. Pine trials in savanna areas of Nigeria. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 200-212. (1644)
- IYENGAR, A. V. V. The physiology of root parasitism in Sandal (*Santalum album* Linn.). Indian Forester 91(4-6):246-258, 341-355, 423-437. 1965. (FA 27-318) (1645)
- IYPPU, A. I. Afforestation with cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*). Indian Forester 83(9):546-548. 1957. (FA 19-1709) (1646)
- J
- JACALNE, D. V., MEIMBAN JUNIOR, J. R. y TADLE, J. F. A study on stump planting of Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King). Philippine Journal of Forestry 13(1/2):63-80. 1957. (FA 21-3081) (1647)
- _____. y LIZARDO, L. Silvical characteristics of Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis*, Endl.). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Leaflet no. 2. 1958. (1648)
- _____. y GALINATO, P. F. A study on the propagation of *Cananga odorata* Lamarck, *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus* Merrill, *Intsia bijuga* (Coleobroke) O. Kuntze, *Cassia javanica* Linnaeus and *Toona calantas* Merrill and Rolfe by cuttings. Philippine Journal of Forestry 14(1-4):97-109. 1958. (FA 24-1972) (1649)
- _____. Effects of underground root-pruning on seedlings of Ipil (*Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) O. Ktze.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 16(1-2):81-93. 1960. (FA 25-541) (1650)
- JACK, W. H. The spatial distribution of tree stems in a tropical high forest. Empire Forestry Review 40(3):234-241. 1961. (1651)

- JACKSON, J. K. The vegetation of the Imatong Mountains, Sudan. *Journal of Ecology* 44(2):341-374. 1956. (1652)
Sumario en inglés
- _____. The introduction of exotic trees into the Sudan. *Sudan Silva* 10(1):14-30. 1960. (FA 22-1680) (1653)
- _____. Regeneration of *Khaya grandifoliola* in forest outliers in Northern Nigeria. Forestry Association of Nigeria. Conference, Ibadan, 1970. Paper. (1654)
- _____. Some results from fertilizer experiments in plantations. In Forestry Association of Nigeria. Inaugural Conference, Ibadan, 1970. Paper. (1655)
- _____. , BRANDES, H. W. y OJO, G. O. A. Experiments on nursery potting mixtures. Samaru, Zaria, Nigeria. Savanna Forestry Research Station. Research Paper no. 7. 1971. 22 p. (FA 33-4328) (1656)
- JACOB, M. C. Regeneration of the Bonsum-Amari forests of Assam. *Indian Forester* 78(12):602-608. 1952. (1657)
- JACOBS, M. R. The detection of annual stages of growth in the crown of *Pinus radiata*. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 19. 1937. 16 p. (1658)
- _____. A study of the effect of sway on trees. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 26. 1939. (FA 2:33) (1659)
- _____. The vegetative reproduction of forest trees. 1. Experiments with cuttings of *Pinus radiata* Don. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Bulletin no. 25. 1939. 30 p. (FA 2:32) (1660)
- _____. The effect of wind sway on the form and development of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. *Australian Journal of Botany* 2(1):35-51. 1954. (FA 16-249) (1661)
- _____. Growth habits of the eucalypts. Canberra, Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau, 1955. 262 p. (1662)
- _____. The effect of grade of thinning on growth, ring width, and thinning yield in plantations of *Pinus radiata* in Australia. Australia. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 84. 1962. 19 p. (FA 23-5185) (1663)
- JACQUES-FELIX, H. Les *Mansonia* en Afrique équatoriale. *Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale* 27:516-518. 1947. (1664)
- _____. Les *Rhizophora* de la mangrove atlantique d'Afrique. *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et Botanique Appliquée* 4(7/8):343-347. 1957. (FA 20-2867) (1665)
- _____. y CHFZEAU. Sur une relation entre le climat, le type de végétation et l'évolution d'un sol en zone intertropicale. *Agronomie Tropicale* 12(5):599-609. 1957. (FA 19-1293) (1666)
- Sumarios en francés, inglés y español
- JADAN PERALTA, S. Estudio comparativo de *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. en siembra directa y transplante de tres diferentes edades, en tres tipos de macetas. Tesis Ing. Agr. Loja, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1967. 65 p. (1667)
- _____. Inventario de Mangle en la zona de Muizne. *Bosques (Ecuador)* 1(3):12-15. 1970. (1668)
- JAEGER, P. Floral morphology and biology of *Ochroma lagopus* (En francés). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 253(25):3041-3043. 1961. (FA 24-284) (1669)
- Sumario en francés
- JAGOE, R. B. Beneficial effects of some leguminous shade trees on grassland in Malaya. *Malayan Agricultural Journal* 32(2):77-87. 1949. (FA 12-1876) (1670)
- JAIN, N. K. Calcium relations of sal. *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society* 39(3):357-372. (FA 22-4181) (1671)
- _____. Physical characters and output of Sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.) seeds. *Tropical Ecology* 3(1-2):133-138. 1962. (FA 26-473) (1672)
- JAKOVLEV, G. P. y JACENKO-HMELEVSKIJ, A. A. The main woody species of the Diéké forest (Republic of Guinea) and the characteristics of their wood. *Rastiel'nye Resursy* 1(2):206-218. 1965. (FA 27-4698) (1673)

- JAMAICA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST DIVISION. Annual report for the year ending March 31st, 1942. Kingston, 1942? 3 p. (FA 5:142) (1674)
- JAMAICA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual Report for year ended March 31st, 1945. Kingston, 1945. 9 p. (FA 7-1182) (1675)
- JAMWAL, H. S. Thinning in Deodar regeneration. Indian Forester 70:114-115. 1944. (FA 6:91) (1676)
- THE JANLAPPA forest plantations (En holandés). Tectona 38(2):63-76. 1948. (FA 10-1811) (1677)
- JARRAH SYLVICULTURE. In Western Australia. Forest Department. Report 1954/55. Perth, 1955. p. 26. (FA 17-2588) (1678)
- JARRAH SYLVICULTURE: root distribution. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1969/1970. Perth, 1970. p. 37. (FA 32-5643) (1679)
- JARRAH SYLVICULTURE: seedling root growth. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1970-1971. Perth, 1971. p. 31. (FA 33-5950) (1680)
- JAYASINGHE, L. H., TAMBIAH, M. S. y TISSEVERASINGE, A. E. K. Observations on the mycorrhizas of *Pinus patula* and an attempt to culture and identify the fungus. Ceylon Forester 9(1/2):15-25. 1969. (FA 31-6073) (1681)
- JENIK, J. Root adaptations in West African trees. Journal of the Linnean Society of London (Botany) 60(381):25-29. 1967. (FA 28-5290) (1682)
- _____. y MENSAH, K. O. A. Root system of tropical trees. I. Ectotrophic mycorrhizae of *Azelia africana* Sm. Preslia 39(1):59-65. Praha, 1967. (FA 28-3495) (1683)
- Sumarios en inglés y checo
- _____. Root system of tropical trees. V. The peg-roots and the pneumathodes of *Laguncularia racemosa* Gaertn. Preslia 42(2):105-113. 1970. (FA 31-6085) (1684)
- JENSEN, L. A. Observations on the viability of Borneo camphor, *Dryobalanops aromatica* Gaertn. Proceedings of the International Seed Testing Association, no. 36:141-146. 1971. (FA 33-4114) (1685)
- JESSE, W. C. Remarks on the cultivation of Kelampayan (*Anthocephalus cadamba* Miq.) in the Djembayan basin (East Borneo) (En holandés). Tectona 34:89-96. 1941. (FA 3:42) (1686)
- Sumario en inglés
- JEYADEU, T. The problems of large scale *Casuarina* planting. Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Part 2, pp. 111-115. (FA 18-2862) (1687)
- JOHANSEN, R. W. y KRAUS, J. F. Fertilizing cleft and bottle graft scions in an attempt to increase graft unions. Journal of Forestry 57(7):511-514. 1959. (FA 21-435) (1688)
- JOHNSON, A. Studies on the fruit of *Swietenia macrophylla* King. Malayan Forester 32(2):180-186. 1969. (FA 31-2208) (1689)
- JOHNSON, J. W. y McELWEE, R. L. Large sweet-gum seedlings are more vigorous two years after planting. Tree Planters' Notes 18(4):24-27. 1967. (FA 29-3812) (1690)
- JOHNSON, P. y MORALES, R. A review of *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 22(2):210-220. 1972. (1691)
- JOHNSON, P. W. Factors affecting buttressing in *Triplochiton scleroxylon* K. Schum. Ghana Journal of Agricultural Sciences 5(1):13-21. 1972. (1692)
- JOHNSTON, A. Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza in Sea Island Cotton and other tropical plants. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad) 26(7/12):118-121. 1949. (FA 11-2478) (1693)
- JOHNSTON, R. D. Water relations of *Pinus radiata* under plantation conditions. Australian Journal of Botany 12(2):111-124. 1964. (FA 27-287) (1694)
- JONES, B. E. The growth of *Pinus khasya* in Zambia. Zambia. Forest Department. Forest Research Bulletin no. 17. 1967. 16 p. (FA 29-3709) (1695)
- JONES, E. W. Ecological studies on the rain forest in Southern Nigeria. IV. The plateau forest of the Okomu Forest Reserve. Journal of Ecology 43(2):564-594. 1955; 44(1):83-117. 1956. (1696)
- Sumario en inglés

- JONES, E. W. Report on *Chlorophora (excelsa)*. s.l. H.M. Stationery Office (for the Colonial Office), 1957. 108 p. (FA 19-142) (1697)
- JONES, K. L. Observations on root tips and associated microorganisms in soil. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science 52:43-54. 1967. (FA 30-340) (1698)
- JONES, L., BARBER, J. C. y MABRY JUNIOR, J. E. Abstract of effect of methyl bromide fumigation on germination of Southern Pine seed. Tree Planters' Notes no. 55:25. 1962. (FA 24-3542) (1699)
- _____. Effect of storage at various moisture contents and temperatures on seed germination of Silk Oak, Australian Pine and *Eucalyptus* spp. U.S. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station. Research Note no. SE-83. 1967. 4 p. (FA 29-5507) (1700)
- JONES, N. Procedure in the Nigerian forest tree breeding programme. Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Technical Note no. 39. 1967. 13, 15 p. (1701)
- _____. Pre-treatment of the seeds of *Terminalia ivorensis*. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 2(2):15-20. 1968. (FA 31-6261) (1702)
- _____. Viability of freshly collected *Cedrela odorata* seeds. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 2(1):9-12. 1968. (FA 31-2421) (1703)
- _____. The influence of certain pretreatments and conditions for germination on the seed of *Terminalia ivorensis*. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 3(1):9-18. 1969. (FA 31-2416) (1704)
- _____. Preliminary observations on the flowers of *Cedrela odorata* L. Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Note no. 12. 1972. (1705)
- JONGH OSBORNE, L. DE. Trees of El Salvador. Bulletin of the Pan American Union 77(5): 262-268. 1943. (FA 7-123) (1706)
- JONKER, F. P. The genus *Rhizophora* in Surinam (En inglés). Acta Botanica Neerlandica 8(1):58-60. 1959. (FA 21-185) (1707)
- JOSEPH, P. V. A note on the silviculture of: I, *Salmalia malabarica*; II, *Alstonia scholaris*; III, *Aleurites triloba*. Ceylon Forester 5(1-2):113-115. 1961. (FA 23-4972) (1708)
- JOSHI, D. P. Note on transplanting of Sal (*Shorea robusta*). Indian Forester 85(5): 301-304. 1959. (FA 20-4483) (1709)
- JOSHI, K. D. Trench-mound method of afforestation. Indian Forester 72(5):235. 1946. (FA 8-1058) (1710)
- JOSHI, M. D. y KELKAR, S. P. Germination of seed of dry Teak (*Tectona grandis* L.). (1) Preliminary studies in fruit development and seed dormancy. Indian Forester 97(4):210-215. 1971. (FA 33-385) (1711)
- JOSHI, S. R. Character of some Madhya Pradesh forest soils. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 43(1):1-8. 1964. (FA 26-3194) (1712)
- JOTLAND, R. E. Reforestation with teak (En español). Nuestra Tierra 10(3):100-101. 1966. (1713)
- JOUVANCEAU, J. Les travaux de protection contre les feux dans les forêts classées de la région de Ségou au Mali. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 81:18-28. 1962. (1714)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- JUNG, G., BRUCKERT, S. y DOMMERS, Y. Comparison of various water-soluble substances extracted from some tropical and temperate-zone litters (En francés). Oecologia Plantarum 3(3):237-253. 1968. (FA 30-5111) (1715)
- Sumarios en francés, alemán e inglés
- _____. Nutrient mineral cycle in an ecosystem of the tropical, dry region: *Acacia albida*, Gray, ferruginous slightly leached soil. (Preliminary note) (En francés). Oecologia Plantarum 4(2):195-210. 1969. (FA 31-4080) (1716)
- Sumarios en inglés y alemán
- _____. Seasonal variations in the microbiological characteristics of a weakly leached, tropical ferruginous soil (DIOR), with or without the influence of *Acacia albida* (En francés). Oecologia Plantarum 5(2):113-135. 1970. (FA 32-2192) (1717)

JUNG, G. The influence of anaerobic and aerobic incubation on the composition of water-soluble extracts of tropical litters (En francés). *Oecologia Plantarum* 6(4): 297-317. 1971. (FA 33-5677) (1718)

Sumarios en inglés, francés y alemán

JUNI, R. A. y GALARDO, A. C. The Philippine *Cinchona* project. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 5(2-4):173-194. 1947. (1719)

_____. *Albizzia falcata* in the Philippines. Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 18. 1964. 3 p. (FA 26-2030) (1720)

K

KADAMBI, K. Tree stumping on Chamundi Hill. (A new method of establishing tree growth on dry rocky hill slopes). *Indian Forester* 73(5):215-218. 1947. (FA 9-863) (1721)

_____. The Induval irrigated *Casuarina* plantations (Mysore). In *Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 580-585.* (FA 13-2148) (1722)

_____. On the ecology and silviculture of *Dendrocalamus strictus* in the Bamboo forests of Bhadravati Division, Mysore State, and comparative notes on the species *Bambusa arundinacea*, *Ochlandra travancorica*, *Oxytenanthera monostigma* and *O. stocksii*. *Indian Forester* 75(8-10):289-299; 334-349; 398-426. 1951. (FA 13-1244) (1723)

_____. *Dipterocarpus indicus*, Bedd. (Syn. *D. turbinatus*, Gaertn. F.) its silviculture and management. *Indian Forester* 80(5):264-276. 1954. (FA 15-3330) (1724)

_____. *Hopea parviflora* Bedd., its silviculture and management (increment and yield). *Indian Forester* 80(7):390-408. 1954. (FA 16-192) (1725)

_____. *Mesua ferrea* Linn., its silviculture and management. *Indian Forester* 80(9): 431-450. 1954. (FA 16-1492) (1726)

_____. *Terminalia arjuna*, Bedd. *Indian Forester* 80(11):692-699. 1954. (FA 16-1493) (1727)

KADAMBI, K. *Terminalia paniculata* Roth. W. & A. Syn. *Pentaptera paniculata* Roxb. (Family: Combretaceae). *Indian Forester* 80(10):612-625. 1954. (FA 16-1495) (1728)

_____, y DABRAL, S. N. Tests on the efficacy of Fernoxone in killing various forest trees. *Indian Forester* 80(10): 653-658. 1954. (FA 16-1743) (1729)

_____. *Terminalia myriocarpa* Heurck and Muell. Arg. *Indian Forester* 81(1):32-47. 1955. (FA 16-2729) (1730)

_____. Natural regeneration of Teak (in India) (En inglés). *World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 293-298.* (FA 20-344) (1731)

_____. Observations on natural reproduction of Teak. *Indian Forester* 85(11):641-649. 1959. (FA 21-1645) (1732)

_____. Useful fodder trees and grasses for cultivation in Ghana. *Ghana Farmer* 7(2):75-80. 1963. (FA 25-3543) (1733)

_____. Silviculture and management of teak. Texas. Stephen F. Austin State College. Department of Forestry. Bulletin no. 24. 1972. 137 p. (1734)

KAIKINI, N. S. Natural regeneration of Teak (in Bombay State). In *Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. pt. 1, pp. 65-68.* (FA 23-375) (1735)

KALPAGE, F. S. C. P. Manganese in soils and Tea under *Grevillea* shade. *Tropical Agriculture* 44(3):209-214. 1967. (FA 29-271) (1736)

KAMAL, M. y SINGH, C. S. Studies on soil fungi from Teak forests of Gorakhpur. VIII. A comparison of fungi of earthworm casts, termitarium and surrounding soil from a Teak stand. *Annales de l'Institut Pasteur* 119(2):249-259. 1970. (FA 33-) (1737)

KAMALAPUR, V. R. The collection of Khair (*Acacia catechu*) seed. *Indian Forester* 67:261. 1941. (FA 3:) (1738)

KAN, W.-H. Experiment on the planting of Beef-wood (*Casuarina equisetifolia*) in the coast area, Taiwan (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 103. 1964. 8 p. (FA 26-3623) (1739)

Sumarios en chino e inglés

- KAN, W.-H. Studies on the growth and the wind damage of some *Casuarina* species plantation at the coast area of Taiwan (En chino). Taipei. Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 99. 1964. 45 p. (FA 26 -432) (1740)
- KANDASWAMY, S. y VENKATA ROW, A. A note on the extraction of seeds from the pods of *Prosopis juliflora*. Madras Agricultural Journal 43(10):520-521. 1956. (FA 18-2745) (1741)
- KANNAN, K. The *Eucalyptus* that came to the plains. Indian Farming 8(6):22-23. 1958. (FA 20-1526) (1742)
- KANWAR, J. S. Mineral nutrition of *Pinus radiata*. Indian Forester 85(4):237-240. 1959. (FA 20-4257) (1743)
- KAO, C. The mechanism of stratification in the seed of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University. Technical Bulletin no. 99. 1972. 117 p. (FA 34-842) (1744)
- Sumario en chino.
- KAPUR, K. K., VASHIST, V. N. y ATAL, C. K. Variability and utilization studies on *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook, grown in India. Perfumery and Essential Oil Record 58(3):148-153. 1967. (FA 29-3922) (1745)
- KARAT, S. Experimental planting of Yang daeng (*Dipterocarpus turbinatus*) on Chiang Dao hill (En siamés). Vanasarn 20(1):10-13. 1962. (FA 25-2033) (1746)
- KARRI BLOSSOM and seeding: pollination to increase seed production. In West Australia. Forest Department. Report 1966-1967. s.l., 1967. p. 31. (FA 29-3591) (1747)
- KARRI (*EUCALYPTUS diversicolor*) silviculture: bud development, flowering, and seedbed. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1957/58. Perth, 1958. p. 25. (FA 20-2943) (1748)
- KARRI (*EUCALYPTUS diversicolor*) silviculture: germination and establishment: the effect of burning on regeneration. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1957/58. Perth, 1958. p. 26. (FA 20-3020) (1749)
- KARRI (*EUCALYPTUS diversicolor*) silviculture: litter fall. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1957/58. Perth, 1958. p. 25. (FA 20-2704) (1750)
- KARRI WILDINGS. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1968/1969. Perth, 1969. p. 27. (FA 31-6317) (1751)
- KARSCHON, R. Lignotuber occurrence in *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. and its phylogenetic significance. Flora (Alemania Oriental) 160(5):495-510. 1971. (FA 33-4076) (1752)
- _____, y PINCHAS, L. Variations in heat resistance of ecotypes of *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. and their significance. Australian Journal of Botany 19(3):261-272. 1971. (1753)
- _____. A summary of ecotypic variation in *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. Journal of the Oxford University Forest Society (Ser. 7) 2:9-13. 1972. (1754)
- KASASIAN, L. Chemical weed control in seedling *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis*. Commonwealth Forestry Review 44(2):139-142. 1965. (FA 27-533) (1755)
- KASASIAN, L. Weed control in *Pinus caribaea* plantations in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies. Annual Report 1967/1968. (FA 31-6363) (1756)
- También en: Pest Articles and News Summeries 15(3):388. 1969.
- KAUFMAN, C. M. Teak production and culture in Thailand. Journal of Forestry 66(5):396-399. 1968. (1757)
- KAUL, O. N. Propagating Mesquite by root and shoot cuttings. Indian Forester 82(11):569-572. 1956. (1758)
- _____, SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. y BORA, N. K. S. Diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in Sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn.) seedlings. Indian Forester 92(11):704-706. 1966. (FA 28-3470) (1759)
- _____, y SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. Aut-ecological studies on forest tree species with particular reference to India. Van-Vigyan 5(1/2):25-33. 1967. (FA 31-339) (1760)

- KAUL, O. N. y SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. Some nutritional aspects of *Eucalyptus* plantations in India. New Delhi, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, 1968. 12 p. (FA 29-5271) (1761)
- _____, GUPTA, A. C. y NEGI, J. D. S. Diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in teak (*Tectona grandis*) seedlings. Indian Forester 98(3):173-177. 1972. (1762)
- KAUL, R. N. y GANGULI, B. N. Studies on the economics of raising nursery seedlings in the arid zone. Annals of Arid Zone 1(1-2):85-105. 1962. (FA 26-5084) (1763)
- _____, y GANGULI, B. N. Studies on the introduction of *Eucalyptus* in the arid zones of India. Indian Forester 88(5):348-355. 1962. (FA 23-5027) (1764)
- _____, y GHITNIS, B. K. Kumat - the tree of rocky desert. Indian Farming 13(12):9-10. 1964. (FA 26-245) (1765)
- _____. An approach to provenance trial in relation to tree introduction in arid lands. Annals of Arid Zone 4(2):164-171. 1965. (FA 28-468) (1766)
- _____, y MANOHAR, M. S. Germination studies on arid zone tree seeds. I, *Acacia senegal* Wild. Indian Forester 92(8):499-503. 1966. (FA 28-516) (1767)
- _____, y CHAND, G. Response of *Acacia nilotica* ssp. *indica* (Benth) Brenan (syn. *A. arabica*) seedlings to progressive spacing, type and time of soil working. Annals of Arid Zone 5(1):26-35. 1966. (FA 28-3765) (1768)
- _____, y JAIN, M. B. On the selection of suitable exotic tree species for Indian arid zones; (I.) *Eucalyptus*. International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 14th Congress, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, FAO, 1967. Pt. 3, Sect. 22, pp. 654-671. (FA 29-2145) (1769)
- KAUMA, E. Short notes on nursery and planting technique at Abera timber plantations, Acholi district, Uganda. Empire Forestry Review 27(1):76-79. 1948. (FA 10-1001) (1770)
- KAURI PINE. In Queensland. Report of the Director of Forestry 1954/55. Brisbane, 1955. p. 9. (FA 17-2740) (1771)
- KAUSHIK, R. C. Problem of regeneration of high level conifers: regeneration of Deodar forests in Upper Bashahr. In Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Pt. 2, pp. 318-321. (FA 18-2781) (1772)
- _____. Change-over to elite thinnings in (the Teak plantations of) Nilambur. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press. 1960. Pt. 2, pp. 16-19. (FA 23-3616) (1773)
- _____. Indication for espacement in Deodar. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 208-211. (FA 23-524) (1774)
- _____, y QURESHI, I. M. Planning for industrial plantations. Indian Forester 95(1):5-14. 1969. (1775)
- KEAY, J., TURTON, A. G. y CAMPBELL, N. A. Fertilizer response of Maritime Pine on a lateritic soil. Australian Forestry 33(4):248-258. 1970. (FA 32-698) (1776)
- KEAY, R. W. J. Forest vegetation in the Savannah regions of Nigeria. Ibadan, Forest Department of Nigeria, 1947. (1777)
- _____. An example of Sudan zone vegetation in Nigeria. Journal of Ecology 37(2):335-364. 1949. (1778)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. An example of Northern Guinea zone vegetation of Nigeria. Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 1. 1960. 46 p. (1779)
- _____. Seeds in forest soils. Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin nos. 4-7: 1-12. 1960. (FA 22-1569) (1780)
- _____. Increment in the Okomu forest reserve, Benin. Nigeria. Department of Forestry. Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 11. 1961. 34 p. (FA 23-2523) (1781)
- KEDHARNATH, S. y VENKATESH, C. S. Grafting as an aid in the breeding of Teak (*Tectona grandis* L.f.) and Senal (*Salmalia /Bombax/ malabarica* Schott. et Endl.). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. World Consultation on Forest Genetics, Stockholm, 1963. Paper no. FAO/FORGEN 63/-5/6. 1963. 2 p. (FA 25-560) (1782)

- KEET, J. D. M. A thinning formula for *Pinus patula*. South African Forestry Journal no. 62:9-14. 1967. (FA 29-2310) (1783)
- KEIDING, H. Budding and grafting of Teak (*Tectona grandis*). In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations Teak Subcommittee, 3rd, Session, New Delhi, 1960. Document no. FAO/TSC-60/3-3. New Delhi, FAO, 1960. 6 p. (FA 22-461) (1784)
- _____. y BOONKIRD, S. Vegetative propagation of Teak. Unasylva 14(4):193-194. 1960. (FA 22-3036) (1785)
- _____. y JONES, N. y WEBB, D. A programme of tree breeding for Nigeria. Commonwealth Forestry Review 43(4)no. 118:319-326. 1964. (1786)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y BOONKIRD, S. y BRYNDUM, K. I. Aim and prospects of Teak breeding in Thailand; II. Flowering of Teak; III. The germination of Teak. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 21(1/2):45-62; 69-73; 75-86. 1966. (FA 32-5660) (1787)
- _____. Collection of pine seed in Southeast Asia with emphasis on provenance sampling. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 17-28. (1788)
- KEITA, J. D. Teak at Bamako (Republic of Mali) (En hebreo y francés). La-Yaaran 14(4): 117-122, 132-137. 1964. (FA 26-5011) (1789)
- KEMP, R. H. Growth and regeneration of *Khaya grandifoliola* in 'Kurame' in Southern Zaria Province. Ibadan. Federal Department of Forest Research. Technical Note no. 10. 1961. 26 p. (1790)
- _____. Growth and regeneration of open savanna woodland in northern Nigeria. Commonwealth Forestry Review 42(3): 200-206. 1963. (FA 25-2027) (1791)
- _____. y LOWE, R. G. The effect of tree size and environmental factors on increment of *Khaya grandifoliola* in a forest outlier in Nigeria. In Forestry Association of Nigeria. Conference, Ibadan, 1970. Paper. 1970. (1792)
- KEMP, R. H. Trials of exotic tree species in the savanna region of Nigeria. II. Short notes on selected species. Samaru, Zaria, Nigeria, Savanna Forestry Research Station. Research Paper no. 6. 1970. 63 p. (FA 33-4254) (1793)
- _____. Seed sources and seed procurement of low-altitude tropical pines in Central America. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 9-16. (1794)
- _____. International provenance research on Central American pines. Commonwealth Forestry Review 52(1):55-66. 1973. (1795)
- Sumario en inglés
- KENNEDY, G. G. Wattle - an alternative to wheat or maize. Kenya Farmer (152):18-19. 1969. (FA 31-2558) (1796)
- También en: In Tropical Abstracts 24(10):699. 1969.
- KERFOOT, O. *Juniperus procera* Endl. (The African Pencil Cedar) in Africa and Arabia. 1. Taxonomic affinities and geographical distribution. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 26(3): 170-177. (FA 22-4135) (1797)
- _____. The distribution and ecology of *Juniperus procera* Endl. in east central Africa, and its relationship to the genus *Widdringtonia* Endl. Kirkia 4:75-86. 1963/1964. (FA 27-3487) (1798)
- _____. Distribution of the Coniferae: the Cupressaceae in Africa. Nature 212(5065): 961. 1966. (FA 28-1885) (1799)
- KERMANI, W. A. Exotic trees in East Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Forestry 1(3):273-279. 1951. (FA 13-1103) (1800)
- KERMODE, C. W. D. The efficiency of irregular stocking. VII. In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 8, pp. 190-192. (FA 6:156) (1801)
- _____. Mixtures in plantations. II. In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 14, pp. 362-374. (FA 6:89) (1802)

- KERMODE, C. W. D. Thinning research. V, In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 10, pp. 274-280. (FA 6:164) (1803)
- _____. Natural and artificial regeneration of Teak in Burma. *Indian Forester* 72: 15-21. 1946. (FA 7-1717) (1804)
- _____. The flowering of Kyathaungwa (*Bambusa polymorpha*). *Burmese Forester* 2(1):9-14. 1952. (FA 14-1043) (1805)
- _____. The use of 'taungya' in natural regeneration operations. *Burmese Forester* 2(2):65-70. 1952. (FA 14-3248) (1806)
- _____. Have methods used for regenerating Teak in Burma been failures? *Burmese Forester* 4(2):76-86. 1954. (FA 16-2832) (1807)
- KESARCODI, S. N. *Casuarina* fuel plantations in Bombay. In Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 560-563. (FA 13-2147) (1808)
- KESLER, W. Note sur la multiplication du parasolier. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 41(1):37-52. 1950. (FA 12-289) (1809)
- Sumario en francés
- KESSELL, S. L. y STOATE, J. N. Pine nutrition. Western Australia. Forests Department. Bulletin no. 50. 1938. 45 p. (FA 1:29) (1810)
- _____. The nutrition of the forest crop. *Australian Forestry* 7:4-21. 1943. (FA 5:246) (1811)
- KEWETSON, C. E. Occurrence of *Melia composita* (Willd.) in Allapalli rang South Chanda M. P. *Indian Forester* 76(12):540. 1950. (1812)
- KHA, N. The *Pinus khasya* and *P. merkusii* forests of central Vietnam. Relationship between soil and vegetation dynamics (En francés). *Annales des Sciences Forestières* 23(2):219-372. 1966. (FA 28-1876) (1813)
- KHAJURIA, R. R. y SINGH, K. Studies on the chemical composition and digestibility of Sarrien (*Albizia lebbek*) fodder tree leaves. *Indian Veterinary Journal* 45(1): 20-25. 1968. (FA 30-3983) (1814)
- KHAN, A. A. Study of root development in *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. raised from stumps in irrigated plantations of Leah Forest Division. *Pakistan Journal of Forestry* 15(2):172-187. 1965. (FA 27-324) (1815)
- KHAN, A. G. Effect of temperature, gibberellic acid, and indolylacetic acid on root and shoot growth of cuttings from *Podocarpus lawrencei* Hook. f. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* 21(3):573-577. 1968. (FA 30-537) (1816)
- KHAN, A. H. Some observations on debudding and pruning as an aid to get a clean bole in some native hardwoods. *Biologia* 3(2): 176-181. 1957. (FA 21-1798) (1817)
- _____. Use of hormones in forestry. *Pakistan Journal of Forestry* 13(4):326-328. 1963. (FA 25-3473) (1818)
- KHAN, C. M. A. Sand dune rehabilitation in Thal, Pakistan. *Journal of Range Management* 21(5):316-321. 1968. (FA 30-5654) (1819)
- KHAN, F. M. Raising of new Chir (*Pinus longifolia*) crops. *Indian Forester* 69: 201-204. 1943. (FA 5:179) (1820)
- KHAN, M. Erosion control in western Hyderabad. In Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Dehra Dun, 1951. p. 222. (FA 13-2106) (1821)
- KHAN, M. A. W. Effects of geological formations on the distribution of Sal (*Shorea robusta*), in Madhya Pradesh forests. *Indian Forester* 79(9):463-474. 1953. (FA 15-142) (1822)
- KHAN, M. A. W. South Raipur Sal (*Shorea robusta*) forest and its ecological study, with special reference to its management. *Indian Forester* 79(3):184-191. 1953. (FA 14-3203) (1823)
- _____. Direct sowing of *Eucalyptus microtheca* in polythene tubes. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 34. 1965. 38 p. (FA 29-544) (1824)
- _____. Direct sowing of *Eucalyptus microtheca* on ridges in irrigated plantations. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 27. 1965. 7 p. (FA 28-5650) (1825)

- KHAN, M. A. W. Effects of felling with a power saw on the coppicing behaviour of *Eucalyptus microtheca*. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 9. 1965. 9 p. (FA 28-3615) (1826)
- _____. Flowering seedlings of *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* and *E. rudis*. Indian Forester 91(3):203. 1965. (FA 26-4896) (1827)
- _____. Improved methods and devices in nursery practice. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 28. 1965. 11 p. (FA 28-5520) (1828)
- _____. Results of differential irrigation in a plantation of *Eucalyptus microtheca* during the first year. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 13. 1965. 28 p. (FA 28-5651) (1829)
- _____. Seeding and planting on clay plains. Sudan. Forests Department. Forests Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 16. 1965. 20 p. (FA 28-5601) (1830)
- _____. Single tree growth statistics for *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss. (Gerflands in Gezira circle). Volume tables. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 12. 1965. 16 p. (FA 28-6114) (1831)
- _____. Effective ridging pattern and standards for seasonally flooded mud flats of the White Nile. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 24. 1966. 16 p. (FA 28-5485) (1832)
- _____. Growth of *Eucalyptus microtheca* in conjunction with agricultural and fodder crops. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 35. 1966. 9 p. (FA 28-5652) (1833)
- _____. Growth tables and thinning rules for *Khaya senegalensis* (Gerfland plantations on the Blue Nile). Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 36. 1966. 17 p. (FA 29-1120) (1834)
- _____. Phenology of *Acacia nilotica* and *Eucalyptus microtheca* at wad Medani (Sudan). Indian Forester 96(3):226-248. 1970. (FA 32-412) (1835)
- KHAN, M. A. W. Propagation of *Bambusa vulgaris* - its scope in forestry. Indian Forester 98(6):359-362. 1972. (1836)
- KHAN, M. S. *Anona squamosa*, Linn. Indian Forester 78(9):468-470. 1952. (FA 14-1030) (1837)
- _____. *Santalum album* (Sandal) in Hyderabad State. Indian Forester 83(1):23-25. 1957. (FA 18-2574) (1838)
- KHANNA, L. S. Khair (*Acacia catechu*) coppice. Indian Forester 79(13):201-204. 1953. (FA 14-3250) (1839)
- KHAYA SENEGALENSIS Jussieu, *Khaya grandifoliola* de Candolle.- Caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantations. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 68:15-20. 1959. (FA 21-2823) (1840)
- KHLAIL, M. A. K. Advance thinning for Teak plantations. Indian Forester 69:15-19. 1943. (FA 5:32) (1841)
- KIEMPLANTEN. In Surinam. Landsbosbeheer. Jaarverslag 1956. Paramaribo, 1957. pp. 16-18. (FA 19-2823) (1842)
- KIENER, A. Note sur le Hintsy (*Intsia bijuga* O. Kze.). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 38:36-42. 1954. (FA 16-2731) (1843)
- KILLICK, H. J. The ecological relationships of certain plants in the forest and savanna of Central Nigeria. Journal of Ecology 47(1):115-127. 1959. (1844)
- Sumario en inglés
- THE KILLING of 'weed' trees. Forestry Abstracts 5(2):77-80. 1943. (1845)
- KIMARIYO, P. E. Regeneration of *Ocotea usambarensis* Engl. at Sungwi, West Usambaras, In Tanzania. Silvicultural Research Note no. 21. 1971. 3 p. (FA 33-491) (1846)
- KIMBER, P. C. Thinning Jarrah with hormone herbicides. Australian Forestry 31(2):128-136. 1967. (FA 29-2317) (1847)
- KING, K. F. S. The use of arboricides in the management of tropical high forest. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(1):35-39. 1965. (1848)

- KINGARD, L. R. Resultados de un ensayo de la aplicación del ácido giberélico en semillas de *Pinus elliottii*. Revista Forestal Argentina 5(2):47-48. 1961. (FA 23-442). (1849)
- KINGSTON, B. An investigation into the deaths of young trees planted in softwood plantations of drier sites in Uganda. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 179. 1971. 7 p. (FA 33-2524) (1850)
- KINLOCH, J. B. Annual report of Forest Trust of British Honduras. Belize, 1933. 22 p. (1851)
- _____. Report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Beliza, 1937. 5 p. (1852)
- _____. Plantación de árboles tropicales en Guatemala. La Hacienda 42(10):44, 62. 1947. (1853)
- KINTIGH, R. G. Some effects of temperature on germination and development of Pinyon Pine. Journal of Forestry 47(8):622-626. 1949. (FA 11-967) (1854)
- Sumario en inglés
- KIRKPATRICK, J. B. Some observations on the relative drought resistance of two Eucalypt species near Airey's Inlet. Victorian Naturalist 87(7):184-186. 1970. (FA 32-3913) (1855)
- KIRWAN, J. D. M. Note on Babul (*Acacia arabica* Willd.). Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. Forest Bulletin no. 35. 1937. (1856)
- KISSIN, I. O crescimento da *Cryptomeria japonica* et da *Cunninghamia*. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 3(3): 1950. (1857)
- KITAMURA, K., et al. Effect of pH on the growth of some soil-improving trees (*Alnus Casuarina*, *Elaeagnus* and *Acacia*) in water culture (En japonés). Megaro, Japan. Government Forest Experiment Station. Bulletin no. 173. 1965. pp. 117-132. (FA 27-301) (1858)
- Sumarios en japonés e inglés
- KITTINANDA, S. P. Natural regeneration of Teak at Lampang (En siamés). Vanasarn 21(4):261-268. 1963. (FA 27-1974) (1859)
- KLEIN, R. M. O aspeto dinamico do pinheiro brasileiro. A *Araucaria angustifolia* (pinheiro), como especie pioneira no atual ciclo climatico. In Sellowia (Brasil) 12(12):17-44. 1960. (FA 23-4939) (1860)
- Sumarios en portugués y alemán
- KLINGE, H. Ergebnisse bodenkundlicher Standortserkundungen in El Salvador. Zentralamerika (En alemán). Alemania. Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst und Holzwirtschaft. Mitteilungen no. 47. 1960. 9 p. (FA 22-2696) (1861)
- KLOOT, W. G. VAN DER. Results from experimental gardens for trees since 1937. Deciduous trees I (*Eucalyptus*) (En holandés). Bogor. Bosbouwproefstation. Report no. 24. 1950. 19 p. (FA 12-241) (1862)
- Sumarios en javanés e inglés
- _____. Resin tapping of *Pinus merkusii* and the production of turpentine (En holandés). Tectona 41(3/4):259-285. 1952. (FA 13-3861) (1863)
- Sumarios en inglés y javanés
- KLUGE, H. C. Trees of the Bayano River Watershed, Panama. Tropical Woods no. 5:4-13. 1926. (1864)
- KNUCHEL JUNIOR, H. Über die Nebelvegetation an der peruanischen Küste. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 98(2):81-84. 1947. (FA 9-787) (1865)
- KNUDSON, D., YAHNER, J. E. y CORREA, H. Fertilizing Eucalypts on Brazilian Savanna soils. Commonwealth Forestry Review 49(1): 30-40. 1970. (FA 31-6382) (1866)
- KNUDSON, D. M., CORREA, H. y YAHNER, J. E. Adubação de *Eucalyptus saligna* S. M. em solos do Cerrado de Minas Gerais. s.l., s.e., 1968. 27 p. (1867)
- KNUFFEL, W. E. *Eucalyptus grandis* seed germination in soil sterilised with methyl bromide gas. South African Forestry Journal no. 62:33-35. 1967. (FA 29-2200) (1868)
- KOCHUMMEN, K. M. Precocious flowering (paedogenesis) in Dipterocarpaceae. Malayan Forester 24(3):236. 1961. (FA 23-3318) (1869)

- KOCHUMMEN, K. M. *Dipterocarpus sarawakensis* Van Slooten - a new record for Malaya. Malayan Forester 25(2):163. 1962. (FA 24-231) (1870)
- KOEL MEYER, K. O. Silvicultural notes on trees - Halmilla. Ceylon Forester 1(1):35-38. 1953. (FA 14-3138) (1871)
- _____. Silvicultural notes on trees - Satin (*Chloroxylon swietenia* D.C.). Ceylon Forester 1(3):59-67. 1953. (FA 15-3331) (1872)
- _____. Silvicultural notes on trees - Ebony (*Diospyros ebenum*, Koenig). Ceylon Forester 1(4):159-164. 1954. (FA 16-190) (1873)
- _____. Teak plantations in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester 3(2):178-184. 1957. (FA 20-4407) (1874)
- KOHLI, R. K., JOLLY, M. S. y KHAN, A. M. Foliar constituents of the food plants of Tasar silkworm, *Anthereaea mylitta* Drury. Indian Forester 95(9):614-617. 1969. (FA 31-2572) (1875)
- KOHOUT, R. Plantações de *Araucaria angustifolia* no campos paranaenses. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 6(6):378-382. 1953. (FA 17-2637) (1876)
- _____, VERNALHA, M. M. y WEGER, Z. Preliminary notes on bare-root planting of *Eucalyptus saligna* (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economía Florestal 13(13):163-168. 1961. (FA 24-4934) (1877)
- También en: In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v.1, pp. 621-627.
- KOMKRIS, T., SABHASRI, S. y KARNKASIKAVITI, C. Some silvicultural characteristics of *Dipterocarpus alatus* seedlings (En siamés). Vanasarn 22(3):229-241. 1964. (FA 27-513) (1878)
- Sumario en inglés
- KONAR, R. N. A quick method for germinating the seeds of *Pinus roxburghii* Sar. Science and Culture 24(2):89. 1958. (FA 20-3074) (1879)
- KONOE, R. Preliminary study on the optimum temperature for the growth of *Metasequoia* and related genera (En inglés). Osaka. Osaka City University. Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics 11D:101-108. 1960. (FA 24-237) (1880)
- Sumario en inglés
- KORAH, P. A. y SHINGTE, A. K. On the effect on non-edible oilcakes on the respiratory activity of soil. Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala 6:95-97. 1968. (FA 31-5793) (1881)
- KORMANIK, P. P. Origin and development of epicormic branches in Sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.). (Sumario). Dissertation Abstracts International 30B(8):3449-3450. 1970. (FA 32-5679) (1882)
- KORTZ, A. y SOEDARMA, M. H. *Acacia decurrens* plantations on burnt areas in the Ardjuno and Semeru (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 3(8/10):358-370. 1954. (FA 16-1720) (1883)
- Sumarios en javanés e inglés
- KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. Le genre *Ocotea* Aubl. (Lauraceae) au Madagascar. Bogor. Bosbouwproefstation. Communication no. 60. 1957. (FA 19-1422) (1884)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. A monograph of the genus *Heritiera* (Sterculiaceae) (including *Argyrodendron* F. v. M. and *Tarrietia* Bl.). Djakarta. Council for Sciences of Indonesia. Publication no. 1. 1959. 121 p. (FA 21-193) (1885)
- Sumario en inglés
- KOTIBE, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 10:171-173. 1949. (1886)
- KOWAL, N. E. Shifting cultivation, fire and pine forest in the Cordillera Central, Luzon, Philippines. Ecological Monographs 36:389-419. 1966. (1887)
- Sumario en inglés
- KOZLOWSKI, T. T. y TORRIE, J. H. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on germination of Eastern White Pine seed. Advancing Frontiers of Plant Sciences 9:131-143. 1964. (FA 26-3586) (1888)

- KOZLOWSKI, T. T. y GREATHOUSE, T. E. Shoot growth and form of pines in the Tropics. *Unasylyva* 24(4):6-14. 1970. (FA 33-399) (1889)
- KRAMER, F. Natural sites of *S. album* in Java (En javanés). *Rimba Indonesia* 6(9/12):367-396. 1957. (FA 19-3908) (1890)
- KRAMER, M. y LEIDERMAN, L. O arbusticida 2,4, 5-T e sua aplicação no eucalipto. In *World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and Documents. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v.2, pp. 1369-1371.* (1891)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- _____, LEIDERMAN, L. y GREGORI, R. The killing of *Eucalyptus* trees by mechanical and chemical processes (En portugués). In *World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and Documents. São Paulo, FAO, 1961. v.2, pp. 1372-1374.* (FA 26-620) (1892)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- KREEB, K. Heat and drought resistance of some Australian evergreens in the seedling stage (En alemán). *Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 78(2):90-98. 1965. (FA 27-272) (1893)
- _____. Methodological and ecophysiological investigations of heat resistance, particularly of *Eucalyptus* spp. (En alemán). *Angewandte Botanik* 44(3/4):167-177. 1970. (FA 32-3895) (1894)
- KRIEK, W. Preliminary report on underplanting trials in tropical high forests. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 158/68. 1968. 12 p. (FA 30-5660) (1895)
- KRISHNASWAMI, S. y MALHOTRA, C. P. Effect of artificial partial defoliation of Palas (*Butea monosperma*) on brood lac preservation in the baisakhi (April-May) crop. *Indian Forester* 88(5):866-872. 1962. (FA 24-2095) (1896)
- KRISHNAPPA, H. P. Sandal tree, a dollar earning parasite. *Myforest* 8(4):1-5. 1972. (1897)
- KRISHNASWAMY, K. The forests of Ramdurg State (Deccan). *Indian Forester* 69:3-10. 1943. (FA 5:9) (1898)
- KRISHNASWAMY, U. S. Thinning research in India. *Indian Forester* 79(11):581-589. 1953. (FA 15-1351) (1899)
- _____. Cashewnut *Anacardium occidentale* (Linn.). s.l., Madras Forest Department, 1957. 9 p. (FA 19-1458) (1900)
- _____. *Eucalyptus* in Madras State. s.l., Madras Forest Department, 1957. 8 p. (FA 19-1602) (1901)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- _____. *Prosopis juliflora*. s.l., Madras Forest Department, 1957. 4 p. (FA 19-1603) (1902)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- _____. The wattles or the exotic Acacias of Australia introduced in Madras State. s.l., Madras Forest Department, 1957. 8 p. (FA 19-1604) (1903)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- _____. A description and discussion on the new method of thinning Teak plantations in Madras State. In *Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 2, pp. 31-32.* (FA 23-3617) (1904)
- KRONKA, F. J. N., BUENO, R. A. y KRONKA, S. N. The frequency of application of a chemical stimulant in tapping *Pinus elliottii* Eng. var. *elliottii* for resin (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil)* 7:103-106. 1970. (FA 32-4313) (1905)
- Sumario en inglés
- KRUG, H. P. *Pinus elliottii* - information on planting (En portugués). *Anuário Brasileiro de Economía Florestal* 12(12):264-266. 1960. (FA 24-4828) (1906)
- _____. The planting of *Pinus* in São Paulo (En portugués). *Anuário Brasileiro de Economía Florestal* 16:259-295. 1964. (1907)

- KRUG, H. P. Planning for afforestation and planting in Brazil. In Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentación. Simposio Mundial sobre Bosques Artificiales y su Importancia Industrial, Canberra, 1967. Documentos. Roma, 1967. v.2, pp. 1219-1235. (1908)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y español
- _____. O plantio dos pinos em São Paulo. Flora (Brasil) 1(2):26-30. 1970. (1909)
- KRYN, J. M. Information leaflet. Foreign woods: Toon, Burma Cedar, Moulmein Cedar, Thitkado, *Cedrela toona* Roxb.; *Cedrela serrata* Royle and Australian Red Cedar, *Cedrela toona* Roxb. var. *australis* C.D.C. US. Forest Products Laboratory. Report no. 1970. 1954. 9 p. (FA 16-839) (1910)
- KU, I. J. *Cryptomeria* afforestation and reforestation in Taiwan (En chino). Taiwan Lin Yeh Chi K'am 3(2):149-154. 1967. (1911)
- KULKARNI, D. H. Distribution of Teak (*Tectona grandis*) on the northern slopes of the Satpuras with special relation to geology. Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Pt. 2, pp. 254-266. (FA 18-2589) (1912)
- _____. Role of advance growth in silvicultural systems, with special reference to semi-moist deciduous forests containing Teak (*Tectona grandis*) in Central India and the peninsular Sal (*Shorea robusta*). Indian Forester 89(10): 663-669. 1963. (FA 25-2026) (1913)
- KUMAR, D., et al. A preliminary note on mycorrhiza formation in Chir pine on sand at different N, P, K levels. Indian Forester 94(3):247-250. 1968. (1914)
- _____. y THAPAR, H. S. Utilization of sugars by two isolates of *Cenococcum graniforme*. Indian Forester 94(4): 339-343. 1968. (FA 30-333) (1915)
- KUMMEROW, J. Growth anomalies in *Pinus radiata* under tropical (S. American) conditions (En alemán). Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft 75(2):37-40. 1962. (FA 24-1769) (1916)
- KUMMEROW, J. y SCHMIDT, H. Shoot development in needle bundles of *Pinus radiata* under the influence of cytokinins and environmental factors (En alemán). International Union of Forest Research Organizations. 14th Congress, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, FAO, 1967. Pt. 3, Sect. 22, pp. 144-155. (FA 29-2229) (1917)
- KUNKEL, G. Some problems of *Eucalyptus globulus* (En español). Biota (23): 123-128. 1960. (FA 24-384) (1918)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- _____. Über die Struktur und Bestimmung der Waldrelikte Zentralperus. Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft 71:173-188. 1961. (FA 23-3389) (1919)
- Sumarios en alemán y español
- KUO, P.-C. Studies on the quantity of seed sown and seedling density in the seedbed of Slash Pine. Taiwan University. Exper. For. Technical Bulletin no. 38. 1965. 17 p. (FA 27-5824) (1920)
- Sumario en chino
- _____. y CHEN, H. F. Quality of seed and growth of seedling and plantation in China-fir from different localities. Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University 12(2):114-124. 1971. (1921)
- KURAIISHY, J. A. Transplanting of Sal in Tilkonia Range, Gorakhpur Division. Indian Forester 68:208-209. 1942. (FA 4:167) (1922)
- KURMI AND relic forests. In Nigeria. Annual Report on Forest Research 1955/56. Lagos, 1957. pp. 11-12. (FA 18-3901) (1923)
- KUROYANAGI, S. y ISHIKAWA, T. Studies on mineral translocation and deposition in forest trees by spectrochemical analysis. II. On the deposition of mineral elements in roots and leaves of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) cultured in several conditions. Okayama. Okayama University, Faculty of Agriculture. Scientific Reports no. 13:47-55. 1959. (FA 21-234) (1924)

- KURUVILLA, K. Ecology of Dangs Forest (Gujarat)-I. Phytosociology of the forests in Ahwa 'block'. *Indian Forester* 93(10):720-733. 1967. (FA 29 3634) (1925)
- KYAW ZAN, U. Choice of species in the Thitcho plains reserve of the Zigon forest division (Burma). *Burmese Forester* 2(1): 20-25. 1952. (FA 14-1029) (1926)
- KYI, M. M., MYINT, A. y HLAING, S. Experiments on outburn of cutch and analytical determination of its quality. *Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences* 2(1):27-33. 1969. (1927)
- L
- LA BASTIDE, J. G. A. y GOOR, C. P. VAN. Growth/site relationships in plantations of *Pinus elliottii* and *Araucaria angustifolia* in Brazil. *Plant and Soil* 32(2): 349-366. 1970. (FA 31-6054) (1928)
- LA MENSBRUGE, G. DE. Enrichissement de la savane de la Haut-Côte-d'Ivoire-introduction de teck. *World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 312-321. (FA 20-481) (1929)*
- _____. The introduction of *Tectona grandis* in the Ivory Coast. In *Inter-African Forestry Conference, 2nd Session, Pointe Noire, 1958. Document. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1958. 12 p. (FA 22-384) (1930)*
- _____. La protection des sols et la restauration forestière dans les régions de savane du nord de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 30 p. (FA 23-3572) (1931)*
- _____. *Le Gmelina arborea* introduit autour de Bonake. In *Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud de Sahara, 1961. v.2, pp. 460-463. (FA 23-5032) (1932)*
- _____. Afforestation species for the savannah. In *Conference on agricultural research priorities for economic development in Africa, Abidjan, 1968. s.l., United States National Academy of Sciences, 1968. v.2, pp. 346-354. (FA 31-2488) (1933)*
- LA MENSBRUGE, G. DE. First results of introduction of pines in lowland tropical zone of Ivory Coast. In *Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 213-225. (1934)*
- LA RUE, C. D. y MUZIK, T. J. Does the *Rhizophora* really plant its seedlings? *Science (U.S.A.)* 114:661-662. 1951. (1935)
- _____. y MUZIK, T. J. Mangrove vivipary. In *Mayaguez. US. Federal Experiment Station. Report 1951. Mayaguez, 1952? p. 13. (FA 13-3695) (1936)*
- _____. y MUZIK, T. J. Growth, regeneration, and precocious rooting in *Rhizophora mangle*. *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters* 39:9-29. 1954. (1937)
- LAATSCH, W. y ZECH, W. The importance of shade for conifers suffering from nutritional deficiencies (En alemán). *Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología* 26(1-4): 691-702. 1967. (FA 29-5248) (1938)
- Sumarios en español, inglés y alemán
- LABOURIAU, L. F. G. y MATTOS, A. DE. Notas preliminares sobre a 'região da *Araucaria*'. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 1(1):215-228. 1948. (FA 11-1676) (1939)
- LACAZE, J.-F. The cold resistance of *Eucalyptus*: tests on seedlings of *E. gunnii* and *E. cinerea* (En francés). *Revue Forestière Française* 14(5):422-429. 1962. (FA 24-238) (1940)
- LACEY, C. J., LEAF, A. L. y TALLI, A. R. Growth and nutrient uptake by Flooded Gum (*Eucalyptus grandis*) seedlings subjected to various phosphorus supplies. *Australian Forestry* 30(3):212-222. 1966. (FA 28-1919) (1941)
- LAHIRI, K. L. A note on *Araucaria cunninghamii*, Ait. (Hoop Pine). *Indian Forester* 73(5):211-214. 1947. (FA 9-815) (1942)
- LAL, A. b. Advance thinning for Teak plantations. *Indian Forester* 68:430-435. 1942. (FA 5:112) (1943)
- _____. Significance of Teak-Sal mixture from the standpoint of plant succession. *Indian Forester* 68:181-187. 1942. (FA 4:162) (1944)

- LAL, A. B. Advance thinning for Teak plantations. *Indian Forester* 69:170, 171-173. 1943. (FA 5:112) (1945)
- LAMB, A., FINDING, S. L. y SILVA, D. W. D. Natural regeneration of forests-Pine. In *Yearbook of Caribbean Research* 1948. 1949, pp. 165-166. (FA 11-991) (1946)
- LAMB, A. F. A. On the silviculture of Obeche. *Nigerian Forester* 1(2):15-20. 1940. (FA 3:118) (1947)
- _____. The kurmis of northern Nigeria. *Farm and Forest* 3:187-192. 1942. (FA 5:20) (1948)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1944. 13 p. (1949)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1945. 18 p. (1950)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1946. 10 p. (1951)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1947. 28 p. (1952)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1948. 28 p. (1953)
- _____. Pine forests of British Honduras. *Empire Forestry Review* 29(3):219-226. 1950. (1954)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Forestry on private estates. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 55(2):169-183. 1955. (FA 18-1477) (1955)
- _____. Teak. In *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, ed. Tropical Silviculture. FAO Forestry and Forest Products Studies no. 13. v.2, pp. 179-186. 1957. (1956)*
- Sumario en francés
- _____. Policy and economic problems in the conversion of old growth forests to managed stands in tropical South America. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 21(3-4):61-67. 1960. (1957)
- LAMB, A. F. A. New impressions on tropical pines and hardwoods in the Caribbean and Bahamas after a tour from 12th June to 8th August, 1964. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1964? 25 p. (1958)
- _____. Impressions of tropical pines and hardwoods in some eastern countries. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1966. 93 p. (1959)
- _____. Report on further data from the forests where *Pinus caribaea* and *Pinus oocarpa* are indigenous, gathered between 24th June and 22nd August, 1966. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1966? 15 p. (1960)
- _____. y COOLING, E. N. G. Exploration, utilisation and conservation of low altitude tropical pine gene resources. In *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Technical Conference. Rome, 1967. 20 p. (1961)*
- _____. Fast growing timber trees of the lowland tropics. I. *Gmelina arborea*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1968. 31 p. (FA 29-3509) (1962)
- También en: Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 33/34. 1970. pp. 21-51.
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- _____. Fast-growing timber trees of the lowland tropics. II. *Cedrela odorata* L. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1968. 46 p. (1963)
- También en español en: Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 30-31. 1969. pp. 15-59.
- _____. Regeneración artificial en el bosque tropical de tierras bajas húmedas. *Unasylva* 22(4):7-15. 1968. (1964)
- _____. y COOLING, E. N. G. Exploration, utilization and conservation of low altitude tropical pine gene resources. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 49(139):41-51. 1970. (1965)
- Sumario en inglés

- LAMB, A. F. A. y NTIMA, O. O. Fast growing timber trees of the lowland tropics. V. *Terminalia ivorensis*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1971. 72 p. (FA 32-3877) (1966)
- _____. y BURLEY, J. Gene resources in tropical conifers. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 5-8. (1967)
- LAMB, F. B. Primavera, important furniture wood of Central America. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 12(2):75-83. 1951. (FA 13-2022) (1968)
- También en español en: *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 12(2):84-91-1951.
- _____. The forests of Darién, Panamá. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 14(3-4):128-135. 1953. (FA 16-1304) (1969)
- _____. Utilization, distribution and management of tropical American mahogany. Ann Arbor, Michigan University. Microfilm no. 7679. 1954. 441 p. (FA 15-3958) (1970)
- _____. A study of Mahogany. Asa Gray Bulletin (n.s.) 3(1):33-48. 1955. (1971)
- _____. The coastal swamp forests of Nariño, Colombia. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 20(3-4):79-89. 1959. (FA 22-1638) (1972)
- _____. Prospects for forest land management in Panama. *Tropical Woods* no. 110:16-28. 1959. (1973)
- _____. A selected, annotated bibliography of Mahogany. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 20(1/2):17-37. 1959. (FA 21-4109) (1974)
- Sumario en español
- _____. An approach to mahogany tree improvement. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 21(1-2):12-20. 1960. (1975)
- _____. , BRISCOE, C. B. y ENGLERTH, G. H. Recent observations on forestry in tropical America. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 21(1-2):46-59. 1960. (1976)
- LAMB, F. B. Brief notes on forestry in Southeast Asia. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 24(1):18-21. 1963. (1977)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Mahogany of tropical America; its ecology and management. Ann Arbor, Michigan University Press, 1966. 220 p. (1978)
- LAMB, G. N. The romance of Mahogany. *Chicago Naturalist* 9(1):2-9. 1946. (1979)
- LAMB, K. M. Exotic forest trees in the Southern Cameroons. Kumba, Niger, Forest Department of Southern Cameroons, 1957. 7 p. (FA 19-286) (1980)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- LAMB, R. J. y RICHARDS, B. N. Some mycorrhizal fungi of *Pinus radiata* and *P. elliottii* var. *elliottii* in Australia. *Transactions of the British Mycological Society* 54(3):371-378. 1970. (FA 32-2202) (1981)
- _____. y RICHARDS, B. N. Effect of mycorrhizal fungi on the growth and nutrient status of Slash and Radiata Pine seedlings. *Australian Forestry* 35(1):1-7. 1971. (FA 33-2207) (1982)
- LAMB, G. S. Teak regeneration in the Central Provinces. *Indian Forester* 71:346-347. 1945. (FA 7-1720) (1983)
- LAMPRECHT, H. Caoba (*Swietenia candollei*). Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal de la Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela) 1(3):33-34. 1954. (FA 16-194) (1984)
- _____. Estudios selviculturales en los bosques del Valle de la Mucuy, cerca de Mérida. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1954. 130 p. (FA 15-3402) (1985)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Pino laso. Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela) 1(4):33. 1954. (FA 16-1488) (1986)

- LAMPRECHT, H. Resultados preliminares de unos estudios sobre tratamiento y conservación de semillas forestales. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal (Venezuela)* 1(1):5-12. 1954. (1987)
- _____. Ceiba. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela)* 2(7):41. 1955. (FA 17-202) (1988)
- _____. Pardillo. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela)* 2(7):33. 1955. (FA 17-203) (1989)
- _____. Apamate (*Tabebuia pentaphylla*). *Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela)* 3(10):81. 1956. (FA 17-2528) (1990)
- _____. El cedro. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela)* 3(11):89. 1956. (FA 18-178) (1991)
- _____. Estudios sobre la capacidad germinativa de las semillas de *Cedrela odorata* L. en relación con el método de almacenamiento. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela)* 3(12):40-61. 1956. (FA 19-323) (1992)
- Sumarios en inglés y alemán
- _____. Unos apuntes sobre el principio del rendimiento sostenido en la ley forestal y de aguas venezolanas. *Boletín de la Facultad de Ciencias Forestales (Venezuela)* 3(10):9-34. 1956. (1993)
- _____. y LISCANDO, C. Estudios sobre la germinación del *Podocarpus rospigliosii* Pilger y su desarrollo en la juventud. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. *Boletín* no. 2. 1957. pp. 41-72. (FA 19-3960) (1994)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Der Gebirgs-Nebelwald der venezolanischen Anden. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen* 109(2):89-115. 1958. (FA 19-2856) (1995)
- Sumarios en francés y alemán
- LAMPRECHT, H. y HUECK, K. Estudios morfológicos y ecológicos sobre la germinación y el desarrollo en la primera juventud de unas especies forestales en Venezuela. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. *Boletín* no. 3. 1959. 37 p. (1996)
- _____. y FINOL, H. Programa de estudios sobre coníferas exóticas en los Andes Venezolanos. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. *Boletín* no. 4. 1959. pp. 50-78. (1997)
- _____. y BERNAL, E. J. Experimentos sobre el cultivo de plantas forestales en envases de cartón parafinado. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación. *Boletín* no. 5. 1960. pp. 34-46. (FA 21-4342) (1998)
- _____. The introduction of exotic conifers into the Venezuelan Andes (En español). Mérida, Venezuela. Universidad de los Andes. Facultad de Ciencias Forestales. *Publicación* no. 1. 1963. 22 p. (FA 25-2063) (1999)
- LANCASTER, P. C. *Sarcocephalus (diderrichii)* plantations at Akilla. In Nigeria. Forest Department. *Information Bulletin* no. 1. 1952. pp. 1-2. (FA 14-2231) (2000)
- _____. *Khaya ivorensis* regeneration-interim observations. In Nigeria. Forest Department. *Information Bulletin* no. 19. 1954. pp. 1-6. (FA 16-331) (2001)
- _____. Investigations into methods of obtaining and encouraging the growth of natural regeneration after exploitation in tropical high forest in Southern Nigeria. *Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.)* no. 8. 1960. 21 p. (2002)
- _____. Experiments with natural regeneration in the Omo forest reserve. In *Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.)* no. 13. 1961. pp. 5-16. (FA 23-3424) (2003)
- LANDON, F. H. Planting experiments with Kapur. *Malayan Forester* 11(4):146-153. 1948. (FA 10-1781) (2004)

- LANDON, F. H. Malayan tropical rain forest. *Malayan Forester* 18(1):30-38. 1955. (2005)
- _____. y SETTEN, G. G. K. Forestry and forest research in the Federation of Malaya, a problem analysis. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 19. 1956. 19 p. (2006)
- LANE, D. A. The planting of exotic trees in Ghana. In *Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine*, 2^{ème}, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v.2, pp. 421-435. (FA 23-5033) (2007)
- LANGENHEIM, J. H. Preliminary investigation of *Hymenaea courbaril* as a resin producer. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 48(3): 203-230. 1967. (FA 29-657) (2008)
- LANIER, L. Forêts artificielles en moyenne Côte-d'Ivoire. *Revue Forestière Française* 11(8/9):592-604. 1959. (FA 21-340) (2009)
- LANLY, J. P. La forêt dense centrafricaine. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 108:43-55. 1966. (2010)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- LANNER, R. M. Adventitious rooting: a response to Hawaii's environment. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-54. 1964. 3 p. (FA 26-4881) (2011)
- _____. Clones of Nepal Alder in Hawaii. *Journal of Forestry* 62(9):636-637. 1964. (FA 26-1913) (2012)
- _____. Modifications in the growth habit of exotic trees in Hawaii. In *Society of American Foresters. Proceedings*. 1964. Washington, D.C., 1965. pp. 36-37. (FA 27-472) (2013)
- _____. Adventitious roots of *Eucalyptus robusta* in Hawaii. *Pacific Science* 20(3):379-381. 1966. (2014)
- _____. The phenology and growth habits of pines in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-29. 1966. 25 p. (2015)
- LANNER, R. M. Growth and morphogenesis of pines in Tropics. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. *Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 126-132. (2016)
- LANTION, D. C. Wild forest seedlings as planting stock. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 1:199-210. 1938. (FA 1:) (2017)
- LANUZA, J. M. DE. Boron deficiency and toxicity in *Pinus radiata*. In Borax Consolidated Ltd. Publication. 1969. 11 p. (FA 32-310) (2018)
- También en: *In Soils and Fertilizers* 33(3): . 1970. no. 2499.
- LARSEN, E. Germination response of *Acacia* seeds to boiling. *Australian Forest Research* 1(1):51-53. 1964. (FA 26-3587) (2019)
- LASSCHUIT, J. A. Het gebruik van chemische stimulantia ter verhoging van de balsem-productie van *Pinus tapvlakken* in de U.S.A. en de waarde hiervan voor toepassing in Indonesië. *Tectona* 40(2): 84-116. 1950. (2020)
- _____. Induced formation of adventitious roots on *Pinus merkusii* (En holandés). *Tectona* 40(3/4):319-322. 1950. (FA 13-273) (2021)
- Sumarios en inglés y javanés
- _____. Alterations in spirally curved trees of *Pinus merkusii*. *Tectona* 41(3/4): 179-188. 1952. (FA 13-3699) (2022)
- Sumario en javanés
- LASSO, S. D. Determinación de porcentajes de entresaque del *Eucalyptus globulus* Labil. en la sabana de Bogotá. Tesis. Bogotá, Colombia, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1964. 39 p. (2023)
- LATASTE, A. Note sur l'approvisionnement des mines en bois de soutien en Indochine. In *Pacific Science Congress*, 6th, s.l., 1939. s.l., s.e., 1940. v.4, pp. 547-553. (FA 4:27) (2024)

- LATERIZATION OF soil in Teak plantations. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. Dehra Dun, 1947. v.1, pp. 92-100. (FA 10-1584) (2025)
- LAUBENFELS, D. J. DE. *Podocarpus lucienii*, a new species from New Caledonia. *Brittonia* 12(1):79-80. 1960. (FA 21-2792) (2026)
- _____. Two new native *Podocarpus* spp. of Madagascar (En francés). *Adansonia* 11(4): 713-715. 1971. (FA 33-5844) (2027)
- LAUDELOUT, H. y GILBERT, G. Quelques caractéristiques microbiologiques de profils de forêts de la cuvette centrale. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 40(1):451-482. 1949. (FA 11-39) (2028)
- _____. y MEYER, J. Les cycles d'éléments minéraux et de matière organique en forêt équatoriale congolaise. In International Congress of Soil Science, 5th, Leopoldville, 1954. Transactions. Bruxelles, 1955. v.2, pp. 267-272. (FA 17-2387) (2029)
- LAURIE, M. V. Teak and its lime requirements. *Indian Forester* 57:377. 1931. (2030)
- _____. *Pinus caribaea*. *Indian Forester* 62:90-95. 1936. (2031)
- _____. A rough guide to thinning Teak based on average spacing for a given mean diameter. *Indian Forester* 64: 397-398. 1938. (FA 1:40) (2032)
- _____. Germination of Nim seed (*Azadirachta indica*). *Indian Forester* 65:104-106. 1939. (FA 1:88) (2033)
- _____. Premonsoon stump planting of Teak in Upper Godaveri Division, Madras. *Indian Forester* 66:465-467. 1940. (FA 2:211) (2034)
- _____. The problem of the pure Teak plantation. In *Silvicultural Conference*, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 5, pp. 123-132. (FA 6:156) (2035)
- También en: *Indian Forest Records* (n.s.) *Silviculture* 5(1):1-121. 1942.
- _____. The regeneration of tropical evergreen forests. Paper (III). Note on the regeneration of tropical evergreen forests in Coorg. In *Silvicultural Conference*, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 6, pp. 138-140. (FA 6:157) (2036)
- LAURIE, M. V. Sandalwood problems - Sandalwood plantation technique. Paper (II). Sandalwood plantation technique in Coorg. In *Silvicultural Conference*, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 20(a), pp. 468-472. (FA 6:90) (2037)
- _____. Teak plantation technique. In *Silvicultural Conference*, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 15, pp. 375-378, 378-381. (FA 6:89) (2038)
- LAVAUDEN, L. Les forêts coloniales de la France. *Revue de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropical* 21(239-240): 285-365; (241-242):509-622; (243-244): 671-752. 1941. (2039)
- LAVROV, M. T. Forests and animals of North Vietnam (En ruso). *Izdatel'stvo 'Lesnaja Promyslennost'*, Moscow, 1965. (FA 28-3164) (2040)
- LAWTON, R. M. The relationship between crown form and sex in *Chlorophora excelsa* (Welw.) Benth. and Hook. f. *Empire Forestry Review* 34(2):192-193. 19... (2041)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The conservation and management of the riparian evergreen forests of Zambia. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 46(3):223-232. 1967. (FA 29-2095) (2042)
- LE RAY, F. Note sur la régénération artificielle et les méthodes d'enrichissement de la forêt dense en Okoumé. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 4:31-40. 1947. (2043)
- LEBARRON, R. K. Eucalypts in Hawaii: a survey of practices and research programs. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. *Miscellaneous Paper* no. 64. 1962. 24 p. (FA 24-1836) (2044)
- LEBRUN, J. Observations sur la morphologie et l'écologie des contreforts du *Cynometra alexandri* au Congo Belge. *Bulletin des Séances de l'Institut Royal Colonial Belge* 8(3): . 1936. (2045)
- _____. La végétation de la plaine alluviale au sud du lac Edouard. Bruxelles, Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge, 1947. 467 p. (2046)

- LEBRUN, J. y GILBERT, G. Une classification écologique des forêts du Congo. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Série Scientifique. Publication no. 63. 1954. 63 p. (FA 16-2811) (2047)
- LEDOUX, P. *Tectona grandis* introduced into Mazagao, Anapa, began to flower at the age of 9 1/2 years (En francés). Lecointea (Brasil) no. 1:8. 1963. (FA 27-1883) (2048)
- LEE, B. K. H. y BAKER, G. E. An ecological study of the soil micro-fungi in a Hawaiian Mangrove swamp. Pacific Science 26(1):1-10. 1972. (FA 33-5694) (2049)
- LEFEBVRE, A. The technology and cultivation of the Cashew tree (*Anacardium occidentale*) in Madagascar (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 108:21-41. 1966. (FA 28-2269) (2050)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. The Cashew tree, an asset of Madagascar (En francés). Fruits d'Outre Mer 24:43-61. 1969. (FA 31-4533) (2051)
- Sumario en: Horticultural Abstracts 39(4)no. 7504. 1969.
- LEGGAT, G. *Eucalyptus* in the urban and rural economy of Uganola. East African Agricultural Journal 17(4):176-178. 1952. (2052)
- LEGGAT, G. J. A Uganda softwood scheme. Empire Forestry Review 33(4):345-351. 1954. (FA 16-1712) (2053)
- LEGGATE, J. A summary of performance of various species in departmental trial plots. In British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 1/66. 1966. 4 p. (FA 30-2138) (2054)
- LEGRIS, P. Contribution à l'étude écologique des types de végétation du Sud de l'Inde. Institut Français de Pondichéry. Section Scientifique. 1960. 2 v. (2055)
- _____. Végétation de l'Inde, écologie et flore. Toulouse. Laboratoire Forestier. Travaux 1963. 589 p. (2056)
- LEON DIAZ, G. Cacha en Venezuela; sus frutos y semillas. Tesis Ing. Agr. Maracaibo, Venezuela, Universidad del Zulia, Escuela de Agronomía, 1965. 36 p. (2057)
- LEON PEÑA, R. y MOTTA HERNANDEZ, D. R. El cultivo de la teca. Bases ecológicas y silviculturales. Producción en Venezuela. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1968. (2058)
- LEON S., R. E. Estudio de algunas especies forestales tropicales con especial atención a su comportamiento en el vivero. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1955. 177 p. (2059)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- LEONARD, J. Etudes botaniques des Copaliers du Congo Belge. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Série Scientifique. Publication no. 45. 1950. 156 p. (2060)
- _____. Observations sur le genre *Guibourtia*. Bulletin Botanique de l'Etat de Bruxelles 20(2): . 1950. (2061)
- _____. Les divers types de forêts du Congo Belge. In Association pour l'Etude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale. Symposium, Bruxelles, 1951. pp. 81-93. (2062)
- LEOPOLD, A. S. Zonas de vegetación en México. Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística 73(1-3):45-93. 1952. (2063)
- Sumario en español
- LERNER, R. H. y EVENARI, M. The nature of the germination inhibitor present in leaves of *Eucalyptus rostrata*. Physiologia Plantarum 14(1):221-229. 1961. (FA 22-3992) (2064)
- Sumario en inglés
- LEROY-DEVAL, J. Influence des éclaircies sur la croissance des Okoumés en plantation. In Nations Unies. Conférence sur l'application de la science et de la technique. Mémoire. s.l., 1962. (2065)
- _____. Eclaircie des plantations d'Okoumé. Note provisoire. s.l., s.e., 1967. s.p. (document dactylographié). (2066)
- _____. Vie et mort des parasoliers (*Musanga cecropioides*). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 112:31-38. 1967. (2067)
- Sumarios en inglés y español

- LESHEM, B. Toxic effects of 'Carbowaxes' (polyethylene glycols) on *Pinus halepensis* Mill. seedlings. *Plant and Soil* 24(2): 322-324. 1966. (FA 28-283) (2068)
- _____. Resting roots of *Pinus halepensis*: structure, function, and reaction to water stress. *Botanical Gazette* 131(2): 99-104. 1970. (FA 32-3957) (2069)
- LESTER, D. T. Foliar ontogeny of Pines. I. Effect of photoperiod and temperature. *Phyton (Argentina)* 24(2):101-111. 1967. (FA 30-5342) (2070)
- LETOURNEUX, C. La situation forestière du Siam. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 26: 370-380. 1952. (2071)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les dégagements par annélation et empoisonnement. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 46:3-10. 1956. (2072)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Tree planting practices in tropical Asia. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Forestry Department Paper no. 11. 1957. (2073)
- También en francés: 178 p.
- LETOUZEY, R. Les arbres d'ombrage des plantations agricole camerounaises. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 4:15-25. 1955. (2074)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La forêt à *Lophira alata* de la zone littorale camerounaise. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 53:9-20. 1957. (FA 18-3849) (2075)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La forêt à *Lophira alata* Banks du littoral camerounais: hypothèses sur ses origines possibles. *Bulletin de l'Institut Centrafricaine* no. 19/20:219-240. 1960. (FA 22-1626) (2076)
- _____. Technique d'afforestation en zone subaride au Cameroun. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 77:3-12. 1961. (FA 23-545) (2077)
- _____. Etude phytogéographique du Cameroun. *Adansonia* 6(2):205-216. 1966. (2078)
- LETOUZEY, R. Etude phytogéographique du Cameroun. Paris, Chevalier, 1968. 511 p. (2079)
- _____. Phytogeographical notes on the African plateau of Adamaoua. *Adansonia* 9(3):321-337. 1969. (FA 31-2274) (2080)
- LEUCAENA GLAUCA (as a forage species). *Rural Research in C.S.I.R.O.* no. 29:12-14. 1959. (FA 22-540) (2081)
- LEUCHARS, D. Latin American conifers in Uganda. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 87(60). 1960. 11 p. (FA 22-1681) (2082)
- LEVER, R. A. y WALKER, F. S. Dispersal of Ipil seed. *Malayan Forester* 11(5):242. 1948. (FA 10-2477) (2083)
- LEVINGSTON, R. Retarding transpiration of tubed *Callitris intratropica*. *Australian Forest Research* 1(1):19-20. 1964. (FA 26-3634) (2084)
- _____. Reafforestation with teak. *South Pacific Bulletin* 17(4):41-44. 1967. (2085)
- LEVISOHN, I. Mycorrhizal infection in *Eucalyptus*. *Empire Forestry Review* 37(2):237-241. 1958. (2086)
- Sumario en inglés
- LEWIS, N. B. Economic aspects of agriculture and afforestation on comparable lands. *Australian Forestry* 31(1):3-9. 1967. (2087)
- LEYTON, L. The mineral nutrient relations of conifer seedlings with special reference to the phosphate relations of *Pinus radiata*, D. Don. *Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología* 26(1-4):635-651. 1967. (FA 29-5268) (2088)
- LHOAS, J.A. Monographie forestière de la province du Katanga. Bruxelles, Ministère des Colonies, 1957. 58 p. (2089)
- LIANG, J.-H. Investigation and study on the yield of turpentine and some other features (diameter and height) in plantations of exotic Pines in Taiwan (En chino). Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 107. 1965. 20 p. (FA 27-1982) (2090)
- Sumarios en chino e inglés

- LIANI, A. Prime ricerche sulla capacita di scambio cationico delle radici di eucalipto. Pubblicazioni del Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 4:247-258. 1960. (FA 22-4186) (2091)
- _____. Research on the mineral nutrition of Eucalyptus using radioactive isotopes. I. Preliminary investigations. II. Investigations with P³² on uptake by roots (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 5: 197-205. 1961 (1962). (FA 24-250) (2092)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. P $\sqrt{\text{phosphorus}}$ -32 uptake by *Pinus radiata* D. Don. seedlings grown on granulated quartz (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Ente Nazionale per la Cellulosa e per la Carta. Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(4):253-260. 1972. (2093)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y MENCACCI, M. Preliminary investigations on phosphorus uptake by *Pinus radiata* D. Don seedlings (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Ente Nazionale per la Cellulosa e per la Carta. Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(3): 205-218. 1972. (2094)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y RAMBELLI, A. Radiometric investigation on mycorrhizal participation in phosphorus uptake of *Pinus radiata* D. Don (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Ente Nazionale per la Cellulosa e per la Carta. Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(2):119-123. 1972. (2095)
- Sumario en inglés
- LIBBY, W. J. y CONKLE, M. T. Effects of auxin treatment, tree age, tree vigor, and cold storage on rooting young Monterey Pine. Forest Science 12(4):484-502. 1966. (FA 28-3742) (2096)
- LIBEN, L. y DECHAMPS, R. *Entandrophragma congoense* (De Wild.) A. Chev., espèce méconnue du Congo. Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Bruxelles 36(4): 415-424. 1966. (FA 29-1222) (2097)
- _____. Geographical distribution of three forest Caesalpiniaceae of equatorial Africa (En francés). Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique 40(4):295-298. 1970. (FA 32-5563) (2098)
- LIBEN, L. La répartition géographique d'*Entandrophragma congoense* (De Wild.) A. Chev. (Meliaceae). Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique 40(4): 299-300. 1970. (FA 32-5564) (2099)
- _____. Geographical distribution of African Combretaceae, Humiriaceae and Lecythidaceae (En francés). Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Nationale 41(4):445-449. 1971. (FA 33-5880) (2100)
- LIEGEOIS, P. y PETIT, L. L'arboretum de Stanleyville. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 41(1):3-36. 1950. (2101)
- _____. Reforestation sur une grande échelle, au Kivu. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 44(4):703-738. 1953. (2102)
- _____. Observations sur des essences locales utilisées au reboisement au Kivu (En francés). In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud de Sahara, 1961. Vol. 2, pp. 418-420. (FA 23-5012) (2103)
- LIGHTBODY, J. S. Nursery and transplanting experiments. Kenya. Forest Department. Research Bulletin no. 22. 1963. 6 p. (FA 25-507) (2104)
- _____. *Pinus patula* - summary of past experiments with nursery techniques and the use of fertilisers in the nursery and in the field. Kenya. Forest Department. Research Bulletin no. 21. 1963. 4 p. (FA 25-521) (2105)
- LIGNO-TUBEROUS ADVANCE growth. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1954/55. Perth, 1955. p. 25. (FA 17-2580) (2106)
- LIN, W.-C. Study on the growth of various species of Pine in relation to elevations and climatic factors (En chino). Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 119. 1965. 38 p. (FA 27-3728) (2107)
- Sumarios en chino e inglés
- LINDEMAN, J. C. y MOOLENAAR, S. P. The vegetation of Suriname; preliminary survey of the vegetation types of Northern Surinam. Amsterdam, Van Eedenfonds, 1959. 45 p. (2108)

- LINDSAY, W. R. Growing Teak in the Canal Zone. Foreign Agriculture 12(9):197-198. 1948. (FA 10-1726) (2109)
- LIU (LIU), C.-P. A study on the value of use of plant hormones in grafting of Honduras Mahogany (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 2(2):15-41. 1969. (FA 31-6301) (2110)
- LITTLE JUNIOR, E. L. *Ochroma lagopus* Swartz, the name of the balsa of Ecuador. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(3):108-112. 1944. (2111)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Does Mahogany (*Swietenia*) occur in Ecuador? Tropical Woods no. 92:41-43. 1947. (2112)
- _____. A collection of tree specimens from western Ecuador. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(3):215-298. 1948. (2113)
- Sumarios en español, francés e inglés
- _____. Trees of Mona Island. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 16(1-2):36-53. 1955. (2114)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. *Pinus hartwegii* in Honduras. Phytologia 17(6):439-440. 1968. (FA 30-5336) (2115)
- _____. Trees of Jost Van Dyke (British Virgin Islands). Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Paper no. ITF-9. 1969. 12 p. (2116)
- LIU, C. P. Genetic improvement of Honduras Mahogany. I. Studies on natural variation and individual selection (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 3(3):41-56. 1970. (2117)
- LIU, C. T. Effects of the water loss on survival and growth of China-fir seedlings (En inglés). Memoirs of the College of Agriculture of the National Taiwan University 7(2):104-110. Taipei, 1963. (FA 26-2142) (2118)
- LIU, S.-H. y YANG, P.-L. Studies on the increment of four introduced species in Heng-Chun (En chino). Taiwan Forest Research Institute. Bulletin no. 30. 1952. 33 p. (FA 16-3267) (2119)
- Sumario en inglés
- LIU, S.-H. Studies on thinning and pruning of stands in relation to the timber quality and utilization value (En chino). In Journal of Agriculture and Forestry (Taichung). II. 1962. 42 p. (FA 24-4986) (2120)
- LIU, T.-S. The vegetation and flora of the Pescadore Islands. Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum 2(4):173-211. 1949. (FA 15-106) (2121)
- Sumario en japonés
- LIU, Y. C. Studies on varieties of China-fir. Experiments on transplanting and planting (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 1(2):106-125. 1968. (2122)
- LIZARDO, L. Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) as a reforestation crop. Philippine Journal of Forestry 7(1/4):43-60. 1952. (FA 14-2108) (2123)
- _____. Natural regeneration of Pine forest in the Philippines. Filipino Forester 7:40-51. 1955. (FA 18-2698) (2124)
- También en: Philippine Journal of Forestry 11(3-4):211-226. 1955.
- _____. Methods used in the trial plantings of Eucalypts in the Philippines. Filipino Forester 8:91-101. 1956. (FA 18-2716) (2125)
- _____. Natural regeneration in Pine (*Pinus insularis*) forests. Philippine Journal of Forestry 11(3/4):211-225. 1957. (FA 20-1651) (2126)
- _____. The Philippine pine forests. In World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 450-472. (FA 20-321) (2127)
- _____. Results of trial plantings of *Eucalyptus* in the Philippines. Filipino Forester 9/10:73-78, 103-109. 1958. (FA 20-368) (2128)
- _____. y CALEDA, A. A. Observations on resistance to grass fire of young Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) plantation in Caniaw reforestation project, Bantay, Ilocos Sur. Philippine Journal of Forestry 15(1/4):127-133. 1959. (FA 24-2242) (2129)

- LIZARDO, L. Results of trial planting of Eucalypts in the Philippines. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 16(1-2):31-45. 1960. (FA 25-437) (2130)
- LOAIZA GONZALEZ, V. H. El efecto del uso de herbicidas y fertilizantes en el crecimiento de *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Séneclauze) Barrett et Golfari y *Eucalyptus saligna* Smith en plantaciones. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, IICA, 1967. 106 p. (2131)
- LOBATO, R. C. Novas análises biométricas e observações sobre a germinação do Mogno, *Swietenia macrophylla* King, Meliaceae, na Amazônia ecuatorial. (Resumen). *Investigações Experimentais de Botânica Florestal Amazônica*, no. 2. *Ciencia e Cultura (Brasil)* 20(2):505-506. 1968. (2132)
- LOEKITO, D. Selection of Teak. III. Growth after 25 years (En indonés). Malaya. Bogor. Forest Research Institute. Communication no. 70. 1959. 39 p. (FA 23-411) (2133)
- Sumario en inglés
- LOETSCH, F. Der Einfluss des Brandrodungsbaus auf das Gefüge des Tropenwaldes und die Wassführung der Ströme, untersucht am Beispiel Nordthailands. *Erdkunde* 12(3):182-205. 1958. (FA 20-3184) (2134)
- Sumarios en alemán e inglés
- LOHANI, D. N. Investigations on the minimum size of trees which can be tapped economically in Chir Pine. *Van-Vigyan* 8(1):2-6. 1970. (FA 33-4492) (2135)
- LOJAN, L. Periodicidad del clima y de crecimiento de especies forestales en Turrialba, Costa Rica. *Turrialba (Costa Rica)* 17(1):71-83. 1967. (FA 28-6179) (2136)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Some relationships between increment and the area of foliage in *Bombacopsis quinata* (En español. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 18(2):155-162. 1968. (FA 30-378) (2137)
- Sumario en inglés
- LONERAGAN, O. W. y LONERAGAN, J. F. Ashbed and nutrients in the growth of seedlings of karri (*Eucalyptus diversicolor* F.v.M.). *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 47(3):75-80. 1964. (FA 27-5721) (2138)
- LONG, A. Burma Teak. *Burmese Forester* 5(1):11-27. 1955. (FA 17-1309) (2139)
- LONGMAN, K. A. The dormancy and survival of plants in the humid tropics. In *Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*, 23rd. Cambridge, 1969. pp. 471-488. (FA 31-4136) (2140)
- LONGWOOD, F. R. Present and potential commercial timbers of the Caribbean with special reference to the West Indies, the Guianas and British Honduras. US. Forest Service. *Agriculture Handbook* no. 207. 1962. 167 p. (2141)
- LOOCK, E. E. M. The pines of Mexico and British Honduras. South Africa. Department of Forestry. *Bulletin* no. 35. 1950. 244 p. (2142)
- LOPES, O. O eucalipto. *Boletim de Agricultura (Minas Gerais, Brasil)* 6(11/12):55-58. 1957. (2143)
- LOPEZ, C. A. Artificial reforestation in Colombia: special adaptation of conifers (En español). In *World Forestry Congress*, 5th, Seattle, 1960. *Proceedings*. Seattle, University of Washington, 1962. v.3, pp. 1973-1974. (FA 24-3617) (2144)
- LOPEZ, F. R. y VALBUENA, R. R. Improved Pine-oleoresin production and its prospects in the Philippines. *Philippine Lumberman* 16(2):18-20. 1970. (FA 33-2596) (2145)
- LOPEZ, M. Storage and germination of large-leaf Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) seeds. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 1:397-408. 1938. (FA 1:34) (2146)
- LOPEZ ASTUDILLO, M. La explotación y repoblación artificial de la caoba en el Estado de Campeche. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1947. (2147)
- LOTSCHERT, W. Die Mangrove von El Salvador. *Umschau* 55(2):47-50. 1955. (FA 18-2665) (2148)
- _____. y LIEMANN, F. Accumulation of salts in developing seedlings of *Rhizophora mangle* while still attached to the mother plant (En alemán). *Planta* 77(2):142-156. 1967. (FA 29-3593) (2149)
- Sumarios en inglés y alemán

- LOUIS, J. y FOUARGE, J. Essences forestières et bois du Congo. Fascicule 2. *Afromosia elata*. Bruxelles, Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, 1943. 22 p. (FA 7-669) (2150)
- _____. y FOUARGE, J. Essences forestières et bois du Congo. Fascicule 6. *Macrlobium dewevrei*. Bruxelles, Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, 1949. 44 p. (FA 11-183) (2151)
- LOUVEL, M. Notes sur les forêts malgaches de l'est. Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 30(333-334):370-378. 1950; 31(341-342):185-196. 1951. (FA 13-214) (2152)
- _____. Les reboisements. Bulletin de l'Académie Malgache no. spécial du cinquantenaire:43-51. 1951. (2153)
- LOVELESS, A. R. The vegetation of Antigua, West Indies, based largely on field work done by H. E. Fox and the late C. F. Charter during the years 1932 to 1938. Journal of Ecology 48(3):495-527. 1960. (2154)
- Sumario en inglés
- LOW TEMPERATURES and root growth. In Imperial Forestry Institute. Report 1958/59. Oxford, University of Oxford, 1959. p. 15. (FA 21-4153) (2155)
- LOWE, R. G. The regeneration and growth of Abura: *Mitragyna stipulosa* (DC.) O. Kuntze and *Mitragyna ciliata* Aubr. et Pellegr. Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Technical Note no. 27. 1964. 9 p. (FA 28-435) (2156)
- _____. y DOBSON, J. Planting time for pot plants and stump plants of *Terminalia ivorensis* and *Nauclea diderrichii* in Benin taungya. Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Technical Note no. 34. 1966. 14 p. (FA 28-553) (2157)
- LU, T. S. Correlation between size of seeds and germination of *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, *Pinus taiwanensis*, and *Taïmania cryptomerioides* (En chino). Taiwan Agriculture Quarterly 8(2):26-36. 1972. (2158)
- LUBRANO, L. Investigations on the nutrient requirements of some *Eucalyptus* species (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Centre Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(1):1-15. 1970. (FA 33-2195) (2159)
- LUCKHOFF, H. A. The natural distribution, growth and botanical variation of *Pinus caribaea* (Mor.) and its cultivation in South Africa. Annals of the University of Stellenbosch 39:1-160. 1964. (2160)
- LUNDELL, C. L. Preliminary sketch of the phytogeography of the Yucatán Peninsula. American Archeological 2(12):257-321. 1933. (2161)
- También en: Carnegie Institution of Washington. Contribution no. 346. 1934. pp. 253-325.
- _____. The vegetation of Petén. Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 478. 1937. 244 p. (2162)
- _____. The 1936 Michigan-Carnegie botanical expedition to British Honduras. Botany of the Maya area. Washington, Carnegie Institute. Miscellaneous Papers. Publication no. 522. 1940. (no. 14:1-57). (2163)
- _____. The vegetation and natural resources of British Honduras. Chronica Botanica 7:169-171. 1942. (FA 5:10) (2164)
- LYSHOLM, G. The oldest *Eucalyptus microcorys* stand in Tanzania. In Tanzania. Silvicultural Research Note. no. 14. 1970. 3 p. (FA 32-5822) (2165)
- LLAPITAN, E. A. A modified Wicht's classification for Molave (*Vitex parviflora*) in plantation. Philippine Journal of Forestry 14(1/4):1-32. 1958(1961). (FA 24-1853) (2166)
- LLODRA R., J. M. Application of temperature in the study of the germination of *Pinus radiata* seeds (En español). Chile. Universidad. Escuela de Ingenieros Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 9. 1964. 19 p. (FA 28-498) (2167)
- _____. Effect of H₂O₂ on the germination of *Pinus radiata* seeds (En español). Chile. Universidad. Escuela de Ingenieros Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 11. 1966. pp. 8-11. (FA 28-494) (2168)
- Sumario en español e inglés

M

- MAACK, R. O aspecto fitogeográfico atual do Parana (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal no. 6:33-41. 1953. (FA 17-2628) (2169)
- MABEY, G. L. y ROSE INNES, R. Studies on browse plants in Ghana. II. Digestibility. (c) Digestibility of *Antiaris africana* from the Accra plains, using local cattle as experimental animals. Experimental Agriculture 2(1):27-32. 1966. (FA 29-3900) (2170)
- MACDONALD, K. R. Notes on ridge sowing. Farm and Forest 4:141-142. 1943. (FA 5:253) (2171)
- MACGREGOR, W. O. Forestry in Sierra Leone. Journal of Forestry 46(3):184-187. 1948. (2172)
- MACKAY, J. H. Notes on the establishment of Neem plantations in Bornu Province of Nigeria. Farm and Forest 11:9-14. 1952. (FA 15-236) (2173)
- MACMORRAN, A. M. Experimental seed storage. Journal of the New Zealand Institute of Horticulture 15(3):25-34. 1946. (FA 9-1542) (2174)
- MACNAE, W. y KALK, M. The ecology of the mangrove swamps at Inhaca Island, Moçambique. Journal of Ecology 50:19-34. 1962. (2175)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Mangroves in eastern and southern Australia. Australian Journal of Botany 14(1):67-104. 1966. (FA 28-412) (2176)
- MADEIRAS DE Moçambique; Pinheiros, cultura e utilização. Lourenço Marques. Publicações serie A: Científica e Técnica, Gazeta do Agricultor. s.f. s.p. (2177)
- MADER, D. L. Effect of humus amendments on growth and nutrient uptake of Monterey Pine seedlings in biocide-treated soils. In Soil Science Society of America. Proceedings 23(3):252-253. 1959. (FA 20-4454) (2178)
- MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Annual report on silvicultural research 1939-1940. Madras, Superintendence Government Press, 1941. 165 p. (FA 3:212, 214, 215 y 218) (2179)
- MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Annual report on Silvicultural research 1940-1941. Madras, Superintendence Government Press, 1942. 146 p. (FA 4:26, 27 y 28) (2180)
- MADRIGAL SANCHEZ, X. The ecology of the *Abies religiosa* forests in the valley of Mexico (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 18. 1967. 94 p. (FA 29-2103) (2181)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MAGGS, D. H. y ALEXANDER, D. M. A topographic relation between regrowth and pruning in *Eucalyptus cladocalyx* F. Muell. Australian Journal of Botany 15(1):1-9. 1967. (FA 29-321) (2182)
- MAGINI, E. Sulle condizioni di germinazione del pino d'Aleppo e del pino domestico. Italia Forestale e Montana 10(3):106-124. 1955. (FA 17-333) (2183)
- MAGNANINI, A. Paraná Pine, its ecology and the need for a 'biological reserve' (En portugués). Floresta (Brasil) 3(1):17-20. 1971. (FA 33-2151) (2184)
- MAGUIRE, W. P. Some observations on the use of the transpiration inhibitor 'Plantcote' on lifted tree seedlings. Tree Planters' Notes no. 12:15-17. 1952. (FA 14-2193) (2185)
- MAHAPHOL, S. Teak in Thailand. In Thailand. Royal Forest Department. Report no. R.16. 1954. (FA 17-1310) (2186)
- También en: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission, 3rd Session, 1955. Document. Rome, FAO, 1955. No. FAO/APFC 55/54. 31 p.
- MAHEUT, J. y DOMMERGUES, Y. La fixation par le reboisement des dunes de la presqu'île du Cap Vert et l'évolution biologique des sols. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 63:3-16. 1959. (2187)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. y DOMMERGUES, Y. Les teckeraies de Casamance: capacité de production de peuplements caractéristiques biologiques et maintien du potentiel productif des sols. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 70:25-42. 1960. (FA 21-4267) (2188)
- Sumarios en español e inglés

- MAHEUT, J. y DOMMERS, Y. Les teckeraies de Casamance. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 14 p. (FA 23-3450) (2189)
- MAHOGANY FOREST. Empire Forestry Review 19: 179-196. 1940. (2190)
- MAHOGANY SAPLINGS development. In British Honduras. Forest Department. Annual Report 1937. Belize, 1938? p. 4. (2191)
- THE MAHOGANY shootborer, *Hypsipyla albipartalis*. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1950. Entebbe, 1951. p. 17. (FA 13-2073) (2192)
- MAHOGANY (*SWIETENIA macrophylla* King) growing. In Madras. Forest Department. Administration report of the Madras Presidency for the year ending 1938. s.n.t. (2193)
- MAHOGANY WEALTH of inland Bolivia. Timberman 50:84-85. 1949. (2194)
- MAJEED AHMAD. General features of East Pakistan vegetation. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Symposium on scientific problems of the humid tropical zone deltas and their implications. Dacca, 1964. Proceedings. Paris, 1966. pp. 201-205. (2195)
- Sumario en francés
- MAKORE. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 41:19-21. 1955. (2196)
- MALAC, B. F. More on stratification of Pine seed in polyethylene bags. Tree Planters' Notes no. 42:7-9. 1960. (FA 22-1721) (2197)
- MALAVOLTA, E., et al. Influence of N, P and K on growth and chemical composition of *Pinus elliottii* grown in nutrient solution (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 3(3):115-128. 1964. (FA 28-284) (2198)
- Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- _____. et al. Nutrição mineral e adubação do eucalipto. In Nutrição mineral de algumas culturas tropicais. São Paulo, Livraria Pioneira Editora, 1967. pp. 171-191. (2199)
- MALCOLM, C. V. y SMITH, S. T. Growing plants with salty water. Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia 12(2):41-44. 1971. (FA 33-674) (2200)
- MALLIKARJUNAIAH, T. S. A note on the natural regeneration of *Grevillea robusta*. Myforest 1(4):31-33. 1965. (FA 27-444) (2201)
- MANAGEMENT OF bamboo forests. In India. Mysore Forest Department. Report 1942-1943. 1948. pp. 34-35. (FA 10-1713) (2202)
- MANHANTA, G. C. Growing of sheashum on the sand dunes of Araria Plains as studied at soil conservation research station Jalalgarh. Journal of Soil and Water Conservation in India 15(3/4):35-36. 1967. (2203)
- MANN, M. M. Study on the effect of slope and spacing on the survival of *Albizia falcata* (L.) Bach in Nueva Vizcaya plantation. Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 28. 1966. 7 p. (FA 28-3647) (2204)
- MANUAL OF silviculture, Sabah, for use in the productive forest estate. Sabah Forest Record no. 8. 1972. 80 p. (FA 34-1602) (2205)
- Sumario en malayo
- MANUPUTTY, D. N. The genus *Agathis* in Indonesia. Rimba Indonesia 4(3,4,5):132-180. 1955. (2206)
- MAPANE STAND improvement trial. In Surinam. Landsbosbeheer. Jaarverslag, 1959. Paramaribo, 1960? pp. 37-39. (FA 22-3093) (2207)
- MAPOTHER, H. R. Arboricides. In West African Cacao Research Institute. Annual Report 1954/55. s.l., 1955. pp. 88-89. (FA 19-426) (2208)
- EL MARAÑON. Revista de Agricultura (Costa Rica) 25(7):203, 205. 1953. (FA 15-300) (2209)
- MARCANO, A. R. Culture of teak (*Tectona grandis*) in Venezuela: general information and preliminary results of some growth trials (En español). Revista Forestal Venezolana 6(8/9):49-72. 1963. (2210)

- MARCH, E. W. Pine forests of the Bahamas. Empire Forestry Review 28(1):33-37. 1949. (2211)
- MARCUS, B. A. El cultivo del *Eucalyptus globulus* en los valles de Cochabamba. Floresta (Bolivia) 2(2):32-42. 1963. (2212)
- MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. Determination of P status of *Hevea brasiliensis* by bark analysis. Plant and Soil 12(1):5-16. 1960. (FA 21-2654) (2213)
- MARIAUX, A. Les cernes dans les bois tropicaux africains, nature et périodicité. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 113:3-14; no. 114:23-37. 1967. (2214)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La périodicité des cernes dans le bois de Limba. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 128:39-54. 1969. (2215)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. La périodicité de formation des cernes dans le bois de l'Okoumé. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 131:37-50. 1970. (2216)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MARIE, E. Notes sur les reboisements en *Swietenia macrophylla* King (En francés, inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(3):205-211, 211-216 y 216-222. 1949. (FA 11-1715) (2217)
- MARIE-VICTORIN, (FRERE). Les hautes pinèdes de Haiti. In Montréal. Université. Institut Botanique. Contribution no. 48. 1943. pp. 47-60. (FA 9-783) (2218)
- _____. y LEON, (FRERE). Itinéraires botaniques dans l'Ile de Cuba (Troisième série). Montréal. Université. Institut Botanique. Contribution no. 68. 1956. 227 p. (FA 17-2523) (2219)
- MARIN, E. T. Vegetative propagation of Norfolk Island Pine (*Araucaria excelsa* R. Br.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 17(3-4): 179-189. 1961. (FA 27-5837) (2220)
- _____. Preliminary study on the growth and survival of underground root-pruned Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) and Ipil (*Intsia bijuga* Colebr., O. Ktze.) seedlings in field planting. Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 11. 1963. 4 p. (FA 24-4899) (2221)
- MARINERO, R. M. Influence of *Melinis minutiflora* on the growth of *Cordia alliodora* (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 14(1):41-43. 1964. (FA 25-4792) (2222)
- MARKS, G. C. y FOSTER, R. C. Succession of mycorrhizal associations on individual roots of Radiata Pine. Australian Forestry 31(3):193-201. 1967. (FA 29-3563) (2223)
- _____. DITCHBURNE, N. y FOSTER, R. C. A technique for making quantitative estimates of mycorrhiza populations in *Pinus radiata* forests and its application in Victoria. International Union of Forest Research Organizations. Congress, 14th, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, FAO, 1967. Pt. 5, Sect. 24, pp. 67-83. (FA 29-1983) (2224)
- _____. DITCHBURNE, N. y FOSTER, R. C. Quantitative estimates of mycorrhiza populations in Radiata Pine forests. Australian Forestry 32(1):26-38. 1968. (FA 30-336) (2225)
- MARLANGEON, R. C. The (sowing) position of seed of *Araucaria angustifolia* and its influence on the growth of the plant. First contribution (En español). Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias (Argentina) 15(1):74. 1969. (FA 33-2453) (2226)
- MARRERO, J. A seed storage study of maga. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(4): 173-184. 1942. (2227)
- Sumario en español
- _____. Study of grades of broad leaved mahogany planting stock. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(2):79-88. 1942. (FA 4:27) (2228)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. A seed storage study of some tropical hardwoods. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(3):99-106. 1943. (FA 5(2):110) (2229)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. El cultivo del eucalipto en la Sierra de Ecuador (En español e inglés). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1): 57-69. 1946. (FA 8-180) (2230)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés

MARRERO, J. The proper depth and kind of covering for seeds of several tropical hardwoods (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8:213-236. 1947. (2231)

Sumario en francés

_____. Forest planting in the Caribbean National Forest. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(2):85-148, 213. 1948. (2232)

Sumario en inglés

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(2):148-213. 1948.

Sumarios en español y francés

_____. Nursery studies. In Yearbook of Caribbean Research 1948. 1949. pp. 172-173. (FA 11-1018) (2233)

_____. y WADSWORTH, F. H. Planting studies. In Yearbook of Caribbean Research 1948. 1949. pp. 173-174. (FA 11-1003) (2234)

_____. Tree seed data from Puerto Rico (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(1):11-35. 1949. (2235)

Sumario en francés

_____. What tree species can be adapted to farm forest lands? Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(4):244-249. 1949. (2236)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(4):283-288. 1949.

_____. Reforestation of degraded lands in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(1):3-15. 1950. (2237)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(1):16-24. 1950.

_____. Results of forest planting in the insular forest of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(3):107-147. 1950. (2238)

Sumario en inglés

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(4):151-195. 1950.

MARRERO, J. Especies del género *Inga* usadas como sombra de café en Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1/2):54-71. 1954. (FA 16-1796) (2239)

_____. y WADSWORTH, F. H. Indicaciones para la repoblación forestal de las fincas de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 19(3-4):56-79. 1958. (2240)

_____. Sphagnum moss as a medium for rooting pine seedlings. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Tropical Forest Note no. 9. 1961. (2241)

También en español

_____. Prácticas usadas en los viveros de pinos en Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):87-99. 1962. (2242)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Effect of a plastic mulch on weed growth and early height growth of Honduras Pine. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-4. 1965. 5 p. (FA 28-2192) (2243)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Potting media for Honduras Pine. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-5. 1965. 7 p. (FA 28-2166) (2244)

_____. Survival and growth of bagged and barerooted Honduras Pine, Cadam, and Primavera. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-3. 1965. 4 p. (FA 28-2182) (2245)

Sumarios en inglés y español

MARRIS, B. A bibliography for *Pinus radiata*: supplement for 1963-1964. Canberra, Forestry and Timber Bureau, 1965. 70 p. (FA 28-3406) (2246)

_____. *Pinus radiata*: a bibliography. Supplement for 1965-66. Canberra, Forestry and Timber Bureau, 1966. 53 p. (FA 28-5194) (2247)

_____. *Pinus radiata*: a bibliography. Supplement for 1967-68. Canberra, Forestry and Timber Bureau, 1969. 58 p. (FA 32-5516) (2248)

- MARSHALL, C. Land utilization in the humid tropics: forestry. In Pacific Science Association. Ninth Pacific Science Congress, Bangkok, 1957. Proceedings. Bangkok, Department of Science, 1958. v.20, pp. 148-156. (2249)
- MARSHALL, H. G. W. A preliminary growth study of *Pinus patula* in Malawi with a view to improving thinning regimes for production of timber. In Malawi. Silvicultural Research Records no. 18. 1968. p. 8. (FA 30-2306) (2250)
- _____. y FOOT, D. L. Growth and silviculture of *Pinus patula* in Malawi. In Malawi. Forest Research Institute, Research Record no. 37. 1969. 58 p. (FA 31-6164) (2251)
- MARSHALL, R. C. Notes on the silviculture of the more important timber trees of Trinidad and Tobago with information on the formation of woods. Trinidad, Forest Department, 1930. 50 p. (2252)
- _____. Silviculture of the trees of Trinidad and Tobago. Oxford, University Press, 1939. 247 p. (2253)
- MARTIN, B. Boisement en *Pinus caribaea* sur savane tres pauvre de Pointe-Noire. Pointe-Noire, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical au Congo, 1970. 22 p. (FA 33-514) (2254)
- _____. Premiers travaux d'amélioration génétique des arbres forestiers en République Populaire du Congo. I. Les *Eucalyptus*. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 137:3-17. 1971. (2255)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Amélioration génétique des espèces exotiques introduites en République Populaire du Congo. I. (Suite). Les *Eucalyptus*. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 138:3-26. 1971. (2256)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Premiers travaux d'amélioration génétique des arbres forestiers en République Populaire du Congo. II. Les pins tropicaux. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 139:27-42. 1971. (2257)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MARTIN, B. Premiers travaux d'amélioration génétique des arbres forestiers en République Populaire du Congo (suite). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 140:13-31. 1971. (2258)
- _____. Propagation by cuttings: future method of reforestation in Congo? (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 145:17-21. 1972. (2259)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MARTINDALE, D. L. Silvical characteristics of Sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*). Asheville, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station. Station Paper no. 90. 1958. 14 p. (FA 20-213) (2260)
- MARTINEZ JUAREZ, I. La repoblación de la caoba en el territorio de Quintana Roo. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1945. (2261)
- MARTINEZ MAINARDI, E. Estudio ecológico del pino aparrado (*Podocarpus oleifolius*) en los Andes venezolanos. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1953. 58 p. (2262)
- MARTINEZ ORAMAS, J. Planting with tar paper pots on difficult sites in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(4): 158-163. 1942. (2263)
- Sumario en español
- MARTINI. The selection of seed of *Pinus merkusii* (En indonés). Lembaga. Lembaga Penelitian Kehutanan Laporan no. 105. 1970. 12 p. (FA 32-4139) (2264)
- _____. Relation between growth of *Pinus merkusii* seedlings and mycorrhiza (En indonés). Lembaga Pusat Penyelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman no. 100. 1972. 114 p. (2265)
- MARTINO, S. O pinheiro Brasileiro. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Brasileiro de Desenvolvimento Florestal, s.f. 78 p. (2266)
- MARTINOT-LAGARDE, P. Le niangon en plantation serrée sous forêt en Côte d'Ivoire. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 54 p. (FA 23-3586) (2267)
- También (resumen?) en: Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 80:13-26. 1961.

- MARTINOT-LAGARDE, P. Les reboisements en azobé, framiré, et cassia dans la basse Côte d'Ivoire. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 11 p. (FA 23-3571) (2268)
- MARTYN, H. S. Silvicultural technique in Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 29(4):234-238. 1966. (2269)
- MARX, D. H. y ZAK, B. Effect of pH on mycorrhizal formation of Slash Pine in aseptic culture. *Forest Science* 11(1):66-75. 1965. (FA 27-1861) (2270)
- MARZO MUÑOZ-COBO, M. T. y LANUZA, J. M. DE. The nutrient status of seedlings of *Pinus radiata* in conditions of boron toxicity (En español). *Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología* 29(5/6):391-399. 1970. (FA 32-3928) (2271)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____ y LANUZA, J. M. DE. The nutrition of *Eucalyptus globulus* in its first stages of development (En español). *Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología* 29(5/6):401-411. 1970. (FA 32-3931) (2272)
- Sumario en inglés
- MASCARENHAS, J. P. y PAIS, S. Trench-mound method of afforestation. In *Indian Forester* 72(2):97-99. 1946. (FA 8-1057) (2273)
- MATHAUDA, G. S. A study into the thinning intensities for plantations of Sal (*Shorea robusta*). *Indian Forester* 79(3):152-158. 1953. (FA 14-3373) (2274)
- _____. The All-India Teak seed origin sample plots. *Indian Forester* 80(1):10-23. 1954. (FA 15-2424) (2275)
- _____. The influence of initial spacing on early mortality and growth in the *Casuarina (equisetifolia)* plantations at Balukhand, Puri division, Orissa. *Indian Forester* 80(8):446-452. 1954. (FA 16-432) (2276)
- _____. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre (syn. *Pongamia glabra* Vent.) fam. Leguminosae-Papilionaceae. *Indian Forester* 81(9):563-565. 1955. (FA 17-208) (2277)
- MATHAUDA, G. S. The constitution and rate of growth of a tropical moist deciduous forest in South Chanda Division, Madhya Pradesh. *Indian Forest Records (n.s.)* 9(3):1-150. 1956. (2278)
- _____. *Eucalyptus* for the dry zone. *Indian Forester* 85(4):211-224. 1959. (2279)
- _____. Comments on the new conception of thinnings proposed by Shri Pratap Singh (with discussion). In *Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. II, pp. 26-30, 39-47.* (FA 23-3611) (2280)
- _____. Influence of method of fixing resin lips on resin yields from Chir Pine (*Pinus roxburghii* Sargent). *Indian Forester* 86(1):18-20. Dehra Dun, 1960. (FA 21-3189) (2281)
- _____. Influence of climatic conditions on resin yield from Chir Pine (*Pinus roxburghii* Sargent) (*P. longifolia*). *Indian Forester* 87(1):20-25. 1961. (FA 22-4557) (2282)
- MATHUR, V. P. Transplanting Teak in containers (donas). *Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Pt. 2, pp. 250-252.* (FA 18-18-2780) (2283)
- MATOS GONZALEZ, E. Memoria sobre el eucalipto en Cuba. In *Jornadas Argentinas de Eucalipto, 1a. s.e. Asociación Forestal Argentina no. 221.* 1957. p. 8. (2284)
- MATTE, V. H. Coppicing of *Pinus radiata* (En alemán). *Naturwissenschaften* 52(4):90-91. 1965. (FA 27-332) (2285)
- MATTHEW, K. M. A note on Wattle of the Palni Hills. *Indian Forester* 91(5):267-271. 1965. (FA 27-464) (2286)
- MATTHEWS, D. M. The Cuban forest problem. *Michigan Academy of Sciences and Letters. Paper no. 9.* 1928. pp. 525, 530. (2287)
- MATTHEWS, J. D. Factors affecting the production of seed by forest trees. *Forestry Abstracts* 24(1):i-xiii. 1963. (2288)

- MATTOS, H. P. DE. Estudos da occorencia dos Eucaliptus na Australia. Arquivos do Serviço Florestal (Brasil) 7:71-121. 1953. (2289)
- _____. As micorrizas na silvicultura. Agronomia (Brasil) 25(1-2):93-96. 1967. (2290)
- MATURANA L., J. Vigor de plântulas, capacidad y energía germinativas de las semillas en relación al origen geográfico de los árboles de pino insigne (*Pinus radiata* D. Don). Tesis. Santiago, Chile, Universidad, Escuela de Ingeniería Forestal, 1967. 62 p. (2291)
- MATURATION AND extraction of *Pinus radiata* seed. In Canberra, Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. p. 14. (FA 13-239) (2292)
- MAUDOUX, E. La régénération naturelle dans les forêts remaniées du Mayumbe. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 45(2):403-420. 1954. (FA 15-3423) (2293)
- Sumario en holandés
- _____. Nouvelle technique d'enrichissement des forêts denses hétérogenes - la plantation par placeaux denses espacés. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2^eème, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Congo Belge, Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v.2, pp. 294-304. (FA 23-5135) (2294)
- _____. Enrichment of closed forest by group planting (En francés). Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux 2(4): 711-719. 1967. (FA 29-5601) (2295)
- MAUN, M. M. Silvical characteristics of Ipil (*Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) O. Ktze.). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Silvicultural Leaflet no. 5. 1960. 23 p. (FA 23-1663) (2296)
- _____. Silvical characteristics of Molave (*Vitex parviflora* Juss.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 16(1-2):95-110. 1960. (FA 25-247) (2297)
- _____. Silvical characteristics of Molave (*Vitex parviflora* Juss.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 21(1/4):79-94. 1965. (FA 32-3878) (2298)
- MAUN, M. M. *Albizzia falcata* in Nueva Vizcaya plantation. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 39. 1970. 7 p. (FA 32-2379) (2299)
- _____. y ASUNCION, P. C. Five-year growth and yield of residuals in the Mangrove forest of Santa Ana, Cagayan. Philippines Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 38. 1970. 6 p. (FA 32-1250) (2300)
- MAURICIO, F. P. A preliminary study on the behavior of wild dipterocarp seedlings when transplanted in the forest. Philippine Journal of Forestry 13(3/4):147-159. 1957. (FA 23-511) (2301)
- MAURITANIE. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950. (2302)
- MAURY, G. Germinations anormales chez les Diptérocarpacées de Malaisie. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 104(1-2):187-204. 1968. (FA 32-2251) (2303)
- MAY, J. T. y POSEY, H. G. The effect of (ionizing) radiation by cobalt-60 gamma rays on germination of Slash Pine seed. Journal of Forestry 56(11):854-855. 1958. (FA 20-3076) (2304)
- MAY, L. C. Não plante mandioca em associação com *Pinus elliottii*. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(1):189-190. 1962. (2305)
- MAY, W. B. A technique for grafting conifers in the field in East Africa. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 27(1):20-21. 1961. (FA 23-1931) (2306)
- MAYNE, W. W. Coffee planting in South India: an example of conservation agriculture in the tropics. Tropical Agriculture 24(4/6): 54-56. 1947. (FA 9-2199) (2307)
- MAYO MELENDEZ, E. Some ecological characteristics of forests liable to floods in Darien, Panama, with regard to their possible utilization (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(4):336-347. 1965. (FA 27-5670) (2308)
- Sumario en inglés
- McCARTHY, J. Growth conditions and regeneration of Abura (*Mitragyna stipulosa*). Empire Forestry Review 40(2):124-133. 1961. (FA 23-1665) (2309)

- MCCARTHY, J. The colonization of a swamp forest clearing (with special reference to *Mitragyna stipulosa*). East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 28(1): 22-28. 1962. (FA 24-1864) (2310)
- MCCOLL, J. G. Accession and decomposition of litter in Spotted Gum (*Eucalyptus maculata*) forests. Australian Forestry 30(3):191-198. 1966. (FA 28-1716) (2311)
- _____. y HUMPHREYS, F. R. Relationships between some nutritional factors and the distributions of *Eucalyptus maculata*. Ecology 48(5):766-771. 1967. (2312)
- _____. Regression models relating soil nutrients and growth of *Eucalyptus gummi-fera* and *E. maculata* seedlings. Ecology 51(1):157-159. 1970. (FA 32-311) (2313)
- MCCOMB, A. L. y OGIGIRIGI, M. Feature of growth of *Eucalyptus citriodora* and *Isoberlinia doka* in Northern Guinea Savanna Zone of Nigeria. Samaru, Nigeria. Savanna Forest Research Station. Research Paper no. 3. 1970. 6 p. (2314)
- _____. y OJO, G. O. A. y JACKSON, J. K. Fertilizer response of *Eucalyptus grandis* grown in a basaltic soil from the Mambilla Plateau, Nigeria. Samaru, Nigeria. Savanna Forest Research Station. Research Leaflet no. 2. 1970. 7 p. (FA 32-2473)(2315)
- _____. y OJO, G. C. A. y JACKSON, J. K. Fertilizer response of *Eucalyptus grandis*. Commonwealth Forestry Review 50(1):31-35. 1971. (FA 32-5946) (2316)
- MCDONALD, P. G. Interim report on species and provenance trials in the Turbo afforestation scheme. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 130. 1970. 5 p. (FA 33-517) (2317)
- MCEWAN, R. J. Nursery techniques for *Gmelina arborea* (Linn.). Nyasaland Farmer and Forester 5(4):15-17. 1961. (FA 23-1962) (2318)
- McFEE, W. W. Ammonium and nitrate as nitrogen sources for *Pinus radiata* and *Picea glauca*. (Sumario). Dissertation Abstracts 28B(2):439. 1967. (FA 29-3765) (2319)
- McINTOSH, D. The Tiv plantations: their history up to 1939. Farm and Forest 2:26-30. 1941. (FA 3:299) (2320)
- McINTOSH, D. Tiv N.A. No. 3 Mbakon Forest Reserve. Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Information Bulletin no. 44. 1957. 3 p. (FA 19-1588) (2321)
- McKAY, A. D. y FRANDSEN, P. E. Chemical and floristic components of the diet of Zebu cattle (*Bos indicus*) in browse and grass range pastures in a semiarid upland area of Kenya. I-Crude protein. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad) 46(4):279-292. 1969. (FA 32-2538) (2322)
- McKEE JUNIOR, W. H. Light and temperature influence phosphorus absorption by Slash Pine. Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis 3(3):223-229. 1972. (FA 34-823) (2323)
- McKENZIE, T. A. Observations on growth and a technique for estimating annual growth in *Prioria copaifera*. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 22(3):352-354. 1972. (2324)
- McKINNEL, F. H. Commercial thinning in Radiata Pine. In Australia. Forests Department of Western Australia. Research Paper no. 2. 1971. 4 p. (FA 34-1665) (2325)
- McNAMARA, P. J. A preliminary investigation of the fauna of humus layers in the Jarrah (*Eucalyptus marginata*) forests of Western Australia. Canberra, Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 71. Canberra, 1955. 16 p. (FA 17-3595)(2326)
- McWILLIAM, J. R. y RICHARDS, B. N. Caribbean pine (*Pinus caribaea*) in Queensland. Some notes on its behaviour and potentialities. Queensland Forest Service. Research Note no. 4. 1955. 9 p. (2327)
- _____. Caribbean pine (*Pinus caribaea*). Some notes on its development and characteristics in Central America. Queensland Forest Service. Research Note no. 4. 1955. 33 p. (2328)
- MEAD, D. J. A growth study in an aerially topdressed *Pinus radiata* stand at Riverhead Forest. New Zealand Journal of Forestry 13(2):229-238. 1968. (FA 30-5688) (2329)
- MEASURES TO encourage natural regeneration of *Podocarpus milanjanus*. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1951/52. Khartoum, 1953. p. 20. (FA 15-2395) (2330)

MEDWAY, F. L. S. Phenology of a tropical rain forest in Malaya. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 4(2):117-146. 1972. (2331)

Sumario en inglés

MEHER-HOMJI, V. M. A sketch of the vegetation of the Chota Nagpur plateau and its environs. *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society* 50(2):162-174. 1971. (FA 33-6014) (2332)

MEHRA, B. P. y GOKULPURE, R. S. Preliminary observations on the use of Palas (*Butea monosperma*) for fortification of Ghont (*Lizyphus xylopyrus*) lac in Madhya Pradesh. *Indian Forester* 93(7):482-485. 1967. (FA 29-661) (2333)

MEIJER, W. Regeneration of tropical lowland forest in Sabah, Malaysia, forty years after logging. *Malayan Forester* 33(3):204-229. 1970. (FA 33-471) (2334)

MEJSTRIK, V. The uptake of ^{32}P by different kinds of ectotrophic mycorrhiza of *Pinus radiata*. *New Phytologist* 69(2):295-298. 1970. (FA 32-2203) (2335)

MELCHIOR, G. H. Preliminary report on the vegetative propagation of *Pinus radiata* and *P. oocarpa* (En español). Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 13. 1963. pp. 13-21. (FA 25-3477) (2336)

Sumarios en español e inglés

_____. The vegetative propagation of *Bombacopsis quinata* (En alemán). *Silvae Genetica* 14(5):148-154. 1965. (FA 27-3867) (2337)

Sumarios en alemán, francés e inglés

_____. The genetic improvement of tropical forest trees and its application to forest management (En español). *Revista Forestal Venezolana* 12(18):23-51. 1969. (FA 34-2800) (2338)

_____. Agamic propagation of *Bombacopsis quinata* (Jacq.) Dugand (Saqui-Saqui) by epicotyl cuttings (En español). Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 39/40. 1972. pp. 53-61. (2339)

Sumario en inglés

MELCHIOR, G. H. y QUIJADA, M. Preliminary results of species-provenance trials of exotic conifers in Venezuela. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 251-263. (2340)

MELL, C. D. Planting mahogany in Venezuela. In Pan American Union. Bulletin no. 57. 1923. pp. 599-601. (2341)

MELLO, F. A., HAAG, H. P. y ARZOLLA, S. The mineral nutrition and the manuring of *Eucalyptus*. In UNCSAT Conference, Geneva, 1962. Paper no. E/CONF. 39/C/193. s.l., United Nations, 1962. 2 p. (FA 24-4938) (2342)

MELLO, F. A. F., et al. Efeitos da adubação nitrogenada, fosfatada, potássica sobre o "Stand" em *Eucalyptus*. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1962? v.2, pp. 933-937. (2343)

_____, et al. Influência do espaçamento na produção de madeira de eucalipto em solo de cerrado. *IPEF(2/3)*:3-30. 1971. (2344)

MELLO, H. A., et al. Study on the composition of *Pinus elliottii* Engelmann. *Fertilité* no. 9:11-14. 1960. (FA 23-25) (2345)

_____, y RODRIGUES, N. S. Effect of soil preparation in the cerrado on the growth of *Eucalyptus saligna* (En português). *Revista de Agricultura* (Piracicaba, Brasil) 41(4):163-178. 1966. (FA 28-5486) (2346)

Sumarios en português e inglés

_____. Aspectos do emprego de fertilizantes minerais no reflorestamento do solos do estado de São Paulo com *Eucalyptus saligna* Sm. Tese de Catedrático. Piracicaba, Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luis de Queirós", 1968. 176 p. (2347)

_____. Adubação de *Eucalyptus saligna*. *Revista Brasileira de Fertilizantes. Insecticidas e Rações* 12(1):7. 1969. (2348)

MELLO, H. A., et al. Resultados da aplicação de fertilizantes minerais na produção de madeira de *Eucalyptus saligna* Sm. em solos de Cerrado do Estado de São Paulo. IPEF 1: 29-55. 1970. (2349)

_____, et al. The influence of spacing on wood production by Eucalypts in a 'cerrado' soil (En portugués). In IPEF (Brazil) nos. 2-3:3-30. 1971. (FA 34-956) (2350)

Sumario en inglés

MELLO, H. DO A. Ensaio de espaçamento com *Grevillea robusta*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 34(4):267-272. 1959. (FA 21-3102) (2351)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____. Contribuição ao estudo do consumo de agua por *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw., *Piptadenia rigida* Benth. e *Astronium urundeuva* (Fr. Allen) Engl. Tesis Ing. Agr. Piracicaba, Universidade de São Paulo, Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz", 1960. 86 p. (2352)

Resumen en: Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 13(13):150-160. 1961.

_____. Ensaio de espaçamento com *Grevillea robusta* Cunn. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 36(1):45-53. 1961. (FA 23-5136) (2353)

Sumario en inglés

_____. The water requirements of plants. A comparative study of *Eucalyptus alba*, *Piptadenia rigida* and *Astronium urundeuva*. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 13(13):150-160. 1961. (FA 24-4730) (2354)

_____. y GALLO, D. The cultivation of the Brazilian *Cedrela* (*Cedrela fissilis* Vell.) in pure stands with pest control. In UNCSAT Conference, Geneva, 1962. Paper no. E/CONF. 39/C.464. s.l., United Nations, 1962. 3 p. (FA 25-5243) (2355)

_____. The introduction of Teak into Brazil (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 15:113-119. 1963. (FA 27-5648) (2356)

Sumario en inglés

MELLO, H. DO A. Aspectos do emprego de fertilizantes minerais no reflorestamento de solos de cerrado do Estado de São Paulo, con *Eucalyptus saligna* SM. Tesis. Piracicaba, Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz", 1968. 176 p. (FA 31-6330) (2357)

_____. Inicio da produção de mudas de eucalipto. Suplemento Agropecuário, Estado de Minas (Brasil) 1968:5. Nov. 1968. (2358)

MELO, E. C. Dendrological study and determination of physical and mechanical characteristics in *Genipa americana* L. (En portugués). Brasil Florestal 2(8): 17-21. 1971. (2359)

MENDONÇA, F. A. The vegetation of Mozambique. Lejeunia 16:127-135. 1953. (FA 15-2376) (2360)

Sumario en francés

También en: In Association pour l'Etude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale. Symposium, Bruxelles, 1951. pp. 127-135.

MENIAUD, J. Le Teck et sa propagation en Afrique tropicale. Paris, Comité National des Bois Tropicaux, 1930. 14 p. (2361)

También en: Actes et Comptes Rendus de l'Association Colonies-Sciences aout-sept. 1930

MENSAH, K. O. A. y JENIK, J. Root system of tropical trees. 2. Features of the root system of Iroko (*Chlorophora excelsa* Benth. et Hook). Preslia 40(1):21-27. 1968. (FA 29-3574) (2362)

MERENDI, A. Il pino d'Aleppo (*Pinus halepensis* Mill.). Italia Agricola 93(5): 435-440. 1956. (FA 18-172) (2363)

_____. Pino laricio di Calabria. Italia Agricola 94(11):1033-1046. 1957. (FA 19-1455) (2364)

MERGEN, F. y SIMPSON, B. A. Asexual propagation of *Pinus* by rooting needle fascicles (En inglés). Silvae Genetica 13(5):133-139. 1964. (FA 26-2128) (2365)

Sumario en inglés, francés y alemán

- MESKIMEN, G. Cycocel effectively retards height growth of *Eucalyptus grandis*. Tree Planters' Notes 18(4):15-18. 1967. (FA 29-3780) (2366)
- _____. Combating grass competition for Eucalypts planted in turf. Tree Planters' Notes 21(4):3-5. 1970. (FA 32-3971) (2367)
- MESQUITA, R. et al. Plantio de *Eucalyptus grandis* e do *E. saligna* com irrigação na cova. Brasil Florestal 3(12):3-13. 1972. (2368)
- MESQUITE OUTGROWN by West Indian Mahogany on South Coast (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):29, 59-60. 1953. (FA 15-2414) (2369)
- METHODS OF obtaining natural regeneration in the Western Region of Nigeria. In Nigeria. Annual Report on Forest Research 1955/56. Lagos, 1957. pp. 7-8. (FA 18-3899) (2370)
- METHODS OF planting *Xylia dolabriformis*. In Burma. Forest Department. Report on working plans, Silviculture and Entomology 1940-1941. Rangoon, 1949. pp. 61-62. (FA 11-230) (2371)
- METODO PARA acelerar la germinación de algunas semillas forestales (En español). Boletín de Información del Ministerio de Agricultura 2(8):20. 1949. (FA 11-1772) (2372)
- METRO, A. Le problème mondial du reboisement et les *Eucalyptus*. Unasyva 6(3):102-107. 1952. (2373)
- MEXICAN CYPRESS continues rapid growth (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):20-21, 52. 1953. (FA 15-2405) (2374)
- MEYER, H. E. Avodiré, ein Nutzholz Westafrikas. Tropenpflanzen 31:15-16. 1928. (2375)
- MEYER DREES, E. Bordered trial plots for testing the influence of interplanted rows of green-manuring crops in Teak forests (and allied experiments) (En holandés). Tectona 39(4):302-312. 1949. (FA 13-298) (2376)
- _____. Some preliminary remarks on thinning in plantations of *Agathis loranthifolia*. Tectona 39(3):1949. (2377)
- MICHELSON, A. Trois essences intéressantes du Kivu. Etudes Forestières Com. Nat. Kivu no. 2. 1952. 66 p. (FA 14-605) (2378)
- MICHON, P. Gum-trees in Chad (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 117: 27-30. 1968. (FA 29-3919) (2379)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MICRO-ENVIRONMENT significant to tree growth in limestone region (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(1): 7-8, 24-25. 1951. (FA 13-1022) (2380)
- MICROBIOLOGIE DES sols forestiers. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1950. Bruxelles, 1951. pp. 62-63. (FA 13-1819) (2381)
- MIGITA, K. y KAWANA, A. Germination of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) seeds in H₂O₂ solution (En japonés). Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 35(12):381-382. 1953. (FA 15-3470) (2382)
- Sumario en japonés e inglés
- MIGUET, J. M. Le reboisement a la Réunion. Revue Forestière Française no. 2:87-98. 1952. (2383)
- _____. y AUROYER, A. Une expérience de reboisement en zone tropicale aride: la forêt de l'Etang-Salé à La Réunion. Revue Forestière Française 5(10):674-686. 1953. (FA 15-1330) (2384)
- _____. Boisement et régénération de forêts reliques en zone tropicale humide; les forêts de Saint-Philippe a la Réunion. Revue Forestière Française 7(3):107-200. 1955. (FA 16-2830) (2385)
- MIJERS, W. N. Herbebossching of Madoera. Tectona 34:505-506. 1941. (FA 3:303) (2386)
- _____. Reforestation in Madura (En holandés). Tectona 34:909-939. 1941. (FA 4:227) (2387)
- MILANEZ, F. R. y NETO, H. Nota previa sobre a micorriza do Pinho do Parana. In Arquivos do Serviço Florestal (Brasil) 4:87-93. 1950. (FA 13-2826) (2388)
- Sumario en inglés
- MILLER, O. B. The Mukusi forests of the Bechuanaland Protectorate. Empire Forestry Journal 18:193-201. 1939. (FA 1:226) (2389)

- MILLER, R. B. y DUTCH, M. E. Plant nutrients in Hard Beech. IV. The effects of fertilizers on seedling growth. New Zealand Journal of Science 14(4):945-958. 1971. (FA 34-824) (2390)
- MILLER, R. G. A girth increment study of *Baikiaea plurijuga* in northern Rhodesia, with reference to the determination of age rotation for species without annual growth rings in irregular natural forest. Empire Forestry Review 31(1):45-52. 1952. (2391)
- MILNE, G. Soil and vegetation. Tropical Agriculture 17(5):95-97. 1940. (2392)
- MIRANDA, F. Estudios sobre la vegetación de México. II. Anales del Instituto de Biología (México) 13(1):53-70. 1942. (2393)
- MIRCHANDANI, T. K. Treatment of Teak plantations. Indian Forester 67:399-402. 1941. (FA 3:304) (2394)
- MIROV, N. T. Viability of Pine seed after prolonged cold storage. Journal of Forestry 44(3):193-195. 1946. IFA 8-221) (2395)
- _____. y LARSEN, E. Possibilities of Mexican and Central American pines in the world reforestation projects. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 19(3-4):43-49. 1958. (2396)
- _____. Phenology of tropical Pines. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 43(2):218-219. 1962. (FA 24-301) (2397)
- MISRA, B. R. Creation of fuel-cum-fodder reserves in the plains of Chhattisgarh (Madhya Pradesh). In Farm Forestry Symposium, Dehra Dun, 1958. Proceedings. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1960. pp. 160-168. (FA 22-4519) (2398)
- MISRA, R. y JOSHI, N. K. The forest complex of the Parthia Hills. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 31(3):154-170. 1952. (2399)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. , ed. Vegetation types of India (Summaries of papers read at the Symposium held under the auspices of the Indian Botanical Society during the Baroda Session of the Indian Science Congress, 1955). Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 36(4):587-605. 1957. (FA 20-304) (2400)
- MISRA, R. Studies on the primary productivity of terrestrial communities at Varanasi. Tropical Ecology 10(1):1-15. 1969. (FA 31-417) (2401)
- MITCHELL, A. L. Red Cedar in the Board's catchments. Sydney Water Board Journal 20(1):9-12. 1970. (2402)
- _____. Planting Trials with red cedar. Australian Forestry 35(1):8-16. 1971. (2403)
- MITCHELL, B. A. Malayan tin tailings-prospects of rehabilitation. Malayan Forester 20(4):181-186. 1957. (FA 19-1706) (2404)
- _____. Site preparation by manual and mechanical means on degraded lands in Malaya. Malayan Forester 22:226-237. 1959. (2405)
- _____. The place of exotics in Malayan Forestry. s.l., Malayan Forest Research Institute, 1962. 12 p. (2406)
- _____. Possibilities for forest plantations. Malayan Forester 26(4):259-286. 1963. (FA 25-3416) (2407)
- MITCHELL, B. L. Ecological aspects of game control measures in African wilderness and forested areas. Kirkia 1: 120-128. 1961. (FA 23-3356) (2408)
- MITCHELL, J. E. M. Note on Sandal regeneration. Indian Forester 64:541-551. 1938. (FA 1:33) (2409)
- MOFFETT, A. A. Pre-sowing treatment of Wattle seed. Pietermaritzburg Wattle Research Institute. Report 1950. 1951. pp. 32-34. (FA 13-245) (2410)
- _____. Differential germination in the Black wattle (*Acacia mollissima* Willd.) caused by seed treatment. Union of South Africa. Pietermaritzburg. Wattle Research Institute. Report 1951-52. 1952. pp. 39-50. (FA 14-2150) (2411)
- MOHNOT, K. y CHATTERJI, U. N. Chemico-physiological studies of the imbibition and germination of seeds of *Parkinsonia aculeata* Linn. Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift 112(4):576-585. 1965. (2412)
- MOLINA R., A. Conifers of Honduras (En español). Ceiba (Honduras) 10(1):5-21. 1964. (FA 26-205) (2413)

- MONJAUZE, A. L'enveloppe de polyethylene, vecteur des racines et instrument d'étude du développement radicaire. In Algeria. Service des Forêts. Publication no. 2. 1956. 10 p. (FA 18-2778) (2414)
- MONK, R. W. Growth and survival of some ornamental plants in salinized soils and substrates and the resistance of their protoplasm as related to salt tolerance. Sumario. Dissertation Abstracts 21(6):1319. 1960. (FA 22-4187) (2415)
- MONNIER, F. y PIOT, J. Grazing problems in the Adamaoua (Cameroun) (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 97: 3-16, no. 98:13-25. (FA 26-5160) (2416)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MONOGRAPHIE DE Azobé. *Lophira procera* A. Chev. Nogent-sur-Marne. Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. Publication no. 7. 1954. 79 p. (2417)
- MONOGRAPHIE DE l'Iimba (*Pycnanthus angolensis*). Nogent-sur-Marne. Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. Publication no. 20. 1962? 100 p. (2418)
- MONOGRAPHIE DU Limba (*Terminalia superba* Engler et Diels). Nogent-sur-Marne. Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. Publication no. 14. 1959. 77 p. (FA 20-4244) (2419)
- MONOGRAPHIES SCIENTIFIQUES completes. III. L'Okoumé. Paris, Comité National des Bois Tropicaux, 1929. 50 p. (2420)
- MONTEIRO, R. F. R. y FRADE, E. C. Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. I. Região dos Dembos. Ecologia e anatomia. Ensaios físicos. Luanda. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola. Memórias e Trabalhos no. 1. 1960. 135 p. (FA 22-3534) (2421)
- _____. Panorama forestier de l'Angola. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 75:3-16. 1961. (2422)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Le massif forestier du Mayumbe angolais. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 8-:3-17. 1962. (2423)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- MONTEIRO, R. F. R. Correlação entre as florestas do Maiombe e dos Dembos; indicação dos factores predominantes. Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola 1(2):257-265. 1965. (2424)
- _____. Essências florestais de Angola; estudo de suas madeiras especies do Maiombe. Luanda. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola. Memórias e Trabalhos no. 4. 1967. 74 p. (2425)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés y portugués
- _____. Alguns elementos de interesse ecológico da flora lenhosa do planalto do Bié (Angola). Luanda. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola. Memórias e Trabalhos no. 5. 1970. 167 p. (2426)
- MONTEITH, D. B. e IBARRA CORONADO, R. Survival of bare-rooted Honduras Pine in Puerto Rico. Turrialba 19(2):291-292. 1969. (FA 31-2470) (2427)
- Sumario en español
- MONTENEGRO M., E. El pino monterrey (*Pinus radiata* D.) en Qundinamarca. Tesis. Bogotá, Colombia, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1960. 51 p. (2428)
- Resumen en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 22(3-4):91-97. 1961.
- MONTENEGRO MEJIA, E. Posibilidades de introducir algunas coníferas de México y América Central en Colombia. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, IICA, 1957. 130 p. (2429)
- Resumen en inglés en: Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1957. Summary of seminar.
- MOONEY, H. F. A note on the southern limit of Sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn.) in Orissa and Bastar State. Indian Ecologist 2(1): 37-41. 1948. (FA 10-2494) (2430)
- _____. Some observations on tree planting in the Aden Protectorate. Beirut, British Middle East Development Division, 1961. 3 p. (FA 23-1850) (2431)

- MOONEY, J. W. C. Silviculture in Ghana. Commonwealth Forestry Review 42(2)no. 112: 159-163. 1963. (2432)
Sumario en inglés
- MOORE, C. W. E. y KERAITIS, K. Nutrition of *Grevillea robusta*. Australian Journal of Botany 14(2):151-163. 1966. (FA 28-3473) (2433)
_____. y KERAITIS, K. Effect of nitrogen source on growth of Eucalypts in sand culture. Australian Journal of Botany 19(2): 125-141. 1971. (FA 33-4037) (2434)
- MOORE, D. The utilisation of teak thinnings in Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):82-86. 1962. (2435)
- MORABUKEA. Wood 15(6):203-204. 1950. (2436)
- MORAES, L. A. DE y PINHEIRO, J. V. Observaciones preliminares sobre la época de corte para el eucalipto en el estado de San Pablo, Brasil. 1^{as} Jorn. argent. Eucalipto Asoc. for. argent. Paper no. 227-200. 1957. 3 p. (FA 20-1659) (2437)
- MORAL, R. DEL. The allelopathic effects of Eucalyptus upon herbs. Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America 48(2):63. 1967. (FA 29-305) (2438)
- MORALES ALDEAN, G. Comportamiento inicial del laurel *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken. utilizando tres métodos de plantación, en diferentes doseles. Tesis Ing. Agr. Loja, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1967. 67 p. (2439)
- MOREIRA, C. S., MELO, H. A. y BRASIL SOBRINHO, M. O. C. Estudo comparativo de embalagens para mudas de eucalipto. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1962? v.1, pp. 648-653. (2440)
- MOREL, J. Travaux sylvicoles; Quelques aspects particuliers de la foresterie en Nouvelle Guinée. In _____. Notes sur le Territoire de Papouasie et Nouvelle Guinée. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 115:22-31. 1967. (2441)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- MORELLET, J. Une expérience sylvicole au Cameroun. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 25:297-312. 1952. (2442)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Les travaux de conservation des sols en Inde dans l'état de Hyderabad, District de Bidar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 44:11-16. 1955. (FA 17-1179) (2443)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Reboisements dans l'Adamaoua. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 13 p. (FA 23-3573) (2444)
- _____. Problemas forestales en Cuba. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 32. 1970. pp. 3-64. (2445)
También en francés en: Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 22:3-24. 1968; no. 23:3-17; no. 24:3-17. 1969.
Sumarios en inglés y español
- MORISON, C. G. T., HOYLE, A. C. y HOPE-SIMPSON, J. F. Tropical soil-vegetation catenas and mosaics. Journal of Ecology 36(1):1-84. 1948. (FA 10-936) (2446)
- MORON, I. y GONZALES PINO, A. Comparative trials in raising forest species in different types of container (En español). Uruguay. Silvicultura no. 16:15-31. 1961. (FA 24-1980) (2447)
Sumario en inglés y francés
- MORRISON, T. M. y ENGLISH, D. A. The significance of mycorrhizal nodules of *Agathis australis*. New Phytologist 66(2): 245-250. 1967. (FA 29-285) (2448)
- MOSSE, B., HAYMAN, D. S. y IDE, G. J. Growth responses of plants in unsterilized soil to inoculation with vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza. Nature 224(5223): 1031-1032. 1969. (FA 31-4102) (2449)
- MOULDS, F. R. Monterrey Pine (*Pinus radiata*) seedling establishment under varying conditions of crown cover and soil treatment. Australian Forestry 19(2):100-116. 1955. (FA 18-2697) (2450)

- MOURGUES, G. Le nomadisme et le déboisement dans les régions Sahéliennes de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. In Conférence Internationale des Africanistes de l'Oest, 1ère, Paris 1, 1950. Comptes Rendus. Paris, s.f. pp. 139-167. (FA 14-4031) (2451)
- MOVINGUI, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 2:59-61. 1947. (2452)
- MUGNAINI, C. Ricerche sulla germinazione del pino marittimo (En italiano). Italia Forestale e Montana 9(4):214-217. 1954. (FA 16-1643) (2453)
- Sumarios en italiano y francés
- MUJUMDAR, R. B. Natural regeneration of Teak in Madhya Pradesh. Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 65-68. (FA 23-376) (2454)
- MULARD, M. y GROENE, D. Les méthodes de lutte contre l'érosion du sol en Haute-Volta. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 79:7-16. 1961. (2455)
- _____. Les reboisements en Haute-Volta. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forêtier Tropical. 1961. 26 p. (FA 23-3432) (2456)
- MULCHING STUMP-PLANTED Shisham. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. Pt. 2, pp. 51-52. (FA 10-2562) (2457)
- MULLENDERS, W. La végétation de Kaniama-entre-Lubishi-Lubilash, Congo Belge. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Série Scientifique. Publication no. 61. 1954. 499 p. (2458)
- MULLERSTAEL, H. Investigations into the gas exchange of two-year-old plants with progressive drying of the soil (En alemán). Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen 44: 319-341. 1968. (FA 32(3)-3910) (2459)
- MULLICK, S. P. Coastal plantations and technique of sand fixation on the coasts of Midnapore district. Indian Forester 83(2): 97-100. 1957. (FA 18-2820) (2460)
- MULLIN, L. J. The potentialities of the Pines of Central America and the Caribbean Islands for afforestation in Rhodesia. Rhodesia Science News 3(4):93-96. 1969. (FA 31-501) (2461)
- MUÑOZ, J. E. y HILL, L. W. The use of herbicides for site preparation and their effects on tree survival. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry, Research Note no. ITF-12. 1967. 6 p. (FA 30-494) (2462)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. y HILL, L. W. Atrazine effectively controls hardwood weeds in Honduras pine plantations. US. Forest Service. Research Note (en prensa 1972). (2463)
- MUÑOZ V., A. Algunos aspectos de los bosques de cativo, *Prionia copaiifera* Griseb. en la región de Uraba. Tesis Ing. For. Bogotá, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1966. 68 p. (2464)
- MURRAY, C. H. Teak and fire in Trinidad. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 22(3-4):57-61. 1961. (2465)
- Resumen en español
- _____. Arboricides and clonal Teak. Commonwealth Forestry Review 46(2): 133-137. 1967. (2466)
- MURRAY, D. B. *Eucalyptus* forests in Australia. Wood 1949:71-73. March 1949. (2467)
- MURTHY, M. S. Is Teak (*Tectona grandis*) a calcicole? Current Science 40(12): 324-325. 1971. (FA 33-5929) (2468)
- MUTTIAH, S. Initial observations on the introduction of *Pinus caribaea* in Ceylon and certain rooting, transpiration and mycorrhizal studies on seedlings of two provenances of this species under controlled conditions. Ceylon Forester 9(3/4):98-141. 1970. (FA 33-508) (2469)
- _____. Effect of drought on mycorrhiza of *Pinus caribaea* Morelet. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 133-135. (2470)
- _____. Effect of drought on mycorrhizal associations of *Pinus caribaea*. Commonwealth Forestry Review 51(2):116-120. 1972. (FA 34-827) (2471)

MYCORRHIZAL DEVELOPMENT on tree seedlings. In Portland, Oregon. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Report 1958. Oregon, 1959. pp. 21-22. (FA 21-4151) (2472)

MYERS, C. C., BRAGA, G. R. y BURNETT, F. B. Systematic design to evaluate the effect of spacing on the growth of *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. in Minas Gerais (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil)* 7:35-38. 1970. (FA 32-4238) (2473)

N

NAGARATHNAM, S. Cashew culture and its potentialities in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian Forester* 84(5):275-280. 1958. (FA 20-532) (2474)

NAIDU, K. K. Past, present and future of planting Teak in the Andamans. *Indian Forester* 83(9):539-545. 1957. (FA 19-1625) (2475)

NAIR, K. N. R. The problem of Sal regeneration in Mayurbhanj. *Indian Forester* 71:127-129. 1945. (FA 7-184) (2476)

_____. The cultivation of Balsa (*Ochroma lagopus* S. W.). *Indian Forester* 79(3):163-168. 1953. (FA 14-3260) (2477)

_____. Problems of tropical silviculture and management in rain forests of South India. *Indian Forester* 79(7):376-382. 1953. (2478)

_____. Tan bark wattles: their importance and cultivation in South India. *Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Pt. 2, pp. 57-69.* (FA 18-2876) (2479)

NAIR, P. N. Preliminary trials with tropical conifers in Kerala State. *Indian Forester* 97(5):233-242. 1971. (FA 33-509) (2480)

_____. Preliminary trials with tropical conifers in Kerala State. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 302-317. (2481)

NAMASIVAYAM, M. Making use of our forest resources. *Ceylon Today* 14(7):25-27, 32. 1965. (FA 27-7157) (2482)

NAMBIAR, K. K. A novel method of improving the germination of *Prosopis juliflora* seeds. *Indian Forester* 72(4):193-195. 1946. (FA 8-1043) (2483)

NANAYYA, K. M. Sandal forests in Coorg. *Indian Forester* 75(3):87-90. 1951. (FA 13-183) (2484)

NANDA, K. K. Some observations on growth, branching behavior and flowering of Teak (*Tectona grandis* L.F.) in relation to light. *Indian Forester* 88(2):207-218. 1962. (FA 23-4868) (2485)

_____. Studies in mineral nutrition of Indian forest species. III. Effect of deficiency of macronutrients on net assimilation rate and water content of *Salmalia malabarica* Schott. and Endl. under varying light conditions. *Indian Forester* 91(9):624-638. 1965. (FA 27-3538) (2486)

NANJUNDAPPA, D. A note on *Eucalyptus* plantations in old Mysore State. *Indian Forester* 83(4):280-286. 1957. (FA 18-3921) (2487)

NANNI, U. W. The Mokobulaan research catchments. *South African Forestry Journal* no. 78:5-13. 1971. (FA 33-3713) (2488)

Sumario en africano

NANSON, A. y GENNART, M. Contribution à l'étude du climax et en particulier du pédoclimax en forêt équatoriale congolaise. *Bulletin de l'Institut Agronomique et des Stations de Recherches de Gembloux* 28(3):287-342. 1960. (FA 22-4272) (2489)

NAÑAGAS, F. V. y SERNA, C. B. Preliminary study on the growth and development of *Gmelina arborea* Linn., in Camp 7, Minglanilla, Cebu. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 34. 1970. 12 p. (FA 32-519) (2490)

NARVAEZ C., J. Establecimiento de parcelas permanentes para el estudio de producción y raleo de *Pinus radiata* en el Cotopaxi. Tesis Ing. Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica y Medicina Veterinaria, 1969. 90 p. (2491)

- NASH, C. A. M. Nursery and establishment techniques used in New Guinea (T. P. N. G.) for Klinkii Pine (*Araucaria hunsteinii*) (*A. klinkii*). In British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Forestry Department. Technical Note no. 3. 1970. 3 p. (FA 32-2415) (2492)
- NASTOR, M. N. The effects of Rootone on rootage of Narra (*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.) cutting. Philippine Journal of Forestry 13(3-4):173-183. 1957. (FA 23-478) (2493)
- NATURAL AND artificial regeneration of *Chlorophora excelsa*. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1952. Limbe, 1952. pp. 9-10. (FA 16-2831) (2494)
- THE NATURAL and artificial regeneration of Teak. In Silvicultural Conference, 6th, Dehra Dun, 1945. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1947. pp. 71-84. (FA 10-991) (2495)
- NATURAL REGENERATION. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1956. Limbe, 1957. p. 17. (FA 19-1576) (2496)
- NATURAL REGENERATION of broadleaf Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla* King) in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 17(1-2):4-5. 1956. (FA 18-2714) (2497)
- NATURAL REGENERATION of Cedar (*Cedrela mexicana*) in British Honduras. In British Honduras. Forest Department. Report 1948. Belize, 1949. p. 3. (FA 11-2650) (2498)
- NATURAL REGENERATION of exotic conifers in Nyasaland. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1951. Limbe, 1952. p. 10 (FA 14-3269) (2499)
- NATURAL REGENERATION of exotics in Southern Rhodesia. In Southern Rhodesia. Forestry Commission. Report 1948. Salisbury, 1949. pp. 5, 9. (FA 11-1726) (2500)
- NATURAL REGENERATION of Teak. In Burma. Forest Department. Report on Working Plans, Silviculture and Entomology 1945-1946. Rangoon, 1949. p. 39. (FA 11-228) (2501)
- NATURAL REGENERATION in lowland rain forest: investigation No. 220. In Nigeria. Forest Research Report 1962/63. s.l., 1965. p. 20. (FA 27-5720) (2502)
- NEEFF, P. DE y BONNET-MASSIMBERT, M. Le Framiré: Essai d'enrichissement sous deux types de couvert; Essai de cinq types de plants. s.l., Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1971. s.p. (2503)
- NEEL, P. L. Factors influencing tree trunk development. In International Shade Tree Conference, 43rd, 1967. Proceedings. s.l., 1968. pp. 293-303. (FA 30-3948) (2504)
- _____. y HARRIS, R. W. Motion-induced inhibition of elongation and induction of dormancy in *Liquidambar*. Science (USA) 173(3991):58-59. 1971. (FA 34-131) (2505)
- NEFM (*AZADIRACHIA indica*): regeneration and site requirements. In Nigeria. Forest Administration, Northern Region. Report 1958-59. 1961. pp. 14-15, 17, 22-25. (FA 23-3425) (2506)
- NEGI, G. S. Investigation of plot size from uniformity trial in a forest experiment. Indian Forester 95(5):356-368. 1969. (FA 31-574) (2507)
- NEGISI, K. y SATOO, T. Influence of soil moisture on photosynthesis and respiration of seedlings of Akamatsu (*Pinus densiflora*) and Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) (En japonais). Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 36(4):113-117. 1954. (FA 15-3358) (2508)
- Sumario en inglés
- NEILSON, J. R. Forestry in the Sudan. Journal of the Oxford University Forest Society (3rd Ser.) no. 1:21-24. 1946. (FA 8-2254) (2509)
- NELSON, R. E. Silk-Oak in Hawaii - pest or potential timber. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Miscellaneous Paper no. 47. 1960. 5 p. (FA 21-4268) (2510)
- _____. A look at the forests of American Samoa. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. 53. 1964. 14 p. (2511)
- NG, F. S. P. Age at first flowering in dipterocarps. Malayan Forester 29(4):290-295. 1966. (2512)
- NGOUAH-MAVIANE, P. Enrichissement en forêt dans la région Douala-Yabassi. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 8 p. (FA 23-3587) (2513)

- NGUYEN KHA. Les forêts de *Pinus khasya* et de *Pinus merkusii* du Centre-Viet-Nam; étude de la dynamique des sols en liaison avec celle de la végétation. In *Annales des Sciences forestières*. Nancy, Centre National de Recherches Forestières, 1966, pp. 221-372. (FA 31-321) (2514)
- Sumario en inglés en: Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1967. 62 p.
- LE NIANGON. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 13:47-52. 1950. (2515)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- NICHOLLS, J. W. P. y PHILLIPS, F. H. Preliminary study of coppice-grown *Eucalyptus viminalis* as a source of chip material. In Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Forest Products. Technological Paper no. 58. 1970. 28 p. (FA 32-2343) (2516)
- NICHOLSON, D. I. Bud pruning of plantation Pines. *Australian Forestry* 15(1):57-61. 1952. (FA 14-344) (2517)
- _____. An analysis of logging damage in tropical rain forest, North Borneo. *Malayan Forester* 21(4):235-245. 1958. (2518)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Natural regeneration of logged tropical rain forest, North Borneo. *Malayan Forester* 21(2):65-71. 1958. (2519)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Light requirements of seedlings of five species of Dipterocarpaceae. *Malayan Forester* 23(4):344-356. 1960. (FA 22-4226) (2520)
- _____. Variation in Hoop Pine. *Malayan Forester* 27(3):272-273. 1964. (FA 26-2031) (2521)
- _____. A note on *Acacia auriculaeformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth. in Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 28(3):243-244. 1965. (FA 27-1996) (2522)
- _____. A nursery technique in Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 28(2):149-150. 1965. (FA 27-2062) (2523)
- _____. A plot of *Albizia falcata* (L.) Backer. *Malayan Forester* 28(3):240-242. 1965. (FA 27-1997) (2524)
- NICHOLSON, D. I. A review of natural regeneration in the Dipterocarp forests of Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 28(1):4-26. 1965. (FA 27-446) (2525)
- _____. Demonstration and training in forest, forest range, and watershed management, the Philippines. Forest Management. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Report no. FO:SF/PH116, Technical Report 3. 1970. 52 p. (FA 34-213) (2526)
- NICHOLSON, H. B. Notes on Mlanje Cedar and some other trees of the Mlanje Mountains in Malawi. *Trees in South Africa* 23(3):58-60, 62-68. 1971. (FA 34-201) (2527)
- NICHOLSON, J. W. Flowering of *Bambusa arundinacea* in Orissa. *Indian Forester* 71:145-146, 435-436. 1945. (FA 7-1709) (2528)
- _____. Teak regeneration in Orissa. *Indian Forester* 71:365-367. 1945. (FA 7-1752) (2529)
- _____. Some afforestation problems in Orissa. *Indian Forester* 72(4):157-158. 1946. (FA 8-1055) (2530)
- NICOLAS, S. Forestry and forest resources in Haiti. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 1(3):20-22. 1940. (2531)
- Sumario en español
- NIGER. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour 1948, s.l., 1949 (2532)
- NIGER. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:295. 1950. (FA 12-2900) (2533)
- NIGERIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report on the forest administration of Nigeria for the year 1940. Lagos, 1941. p. 5. (FA 3:213) (2534)
- NIGERIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report on the forest administration of Nigeria for the year 1940. Lagos, 1941. p. 5. (FA 3:211) (2535)
- NIGERIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report on Forest Administration for the year 1942. Ibadan, 1943. p. 11. (FA 5:176) (2536)
- NIGERIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report on the Forest Administration of Nigeria for the year 1943. Lagos, 1944. pp. 7-8. (FA 7-186) (2537)

NIGERIA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report on the Forest Administration of Nigeria for the year 1943. Lagos, 1944. p. 10. (FA 7-197) (2538)

NIKLES, D. G. The development of a new method for grafting Hoop and Kauri Pines. Queensland. Forest Service. Research Note no. 10. 1961. 31 p. (FA 23-3535) (2539)

_____. *Anacardium cunninghamii* 'bark-patch' grafting in the field. Australian Forest Research 1(1):45-47. 1964. (FA 26-3614) (2540)

_____. *Pinus elliottii* - juvenile characters and later development. Australian Forest Research 1(1):28-29. 1964. (FA 26-3626) (2541)

_____. *Pinus radiata* - production of clones by grafting. Australian Forest Research 1(1):9-10. 1964. (FA 26-3615) (2542)

_____. Stages of receptivity of Hoop Pine strobili. Australian Forest Research 1(2):9-11. 1965. (FA 27-334) (2543)

_____. Progeny tests of Slash Pine (*Pinus elliottii* Engelm) in Queensland, Australia. Southern Conference on Forest Tree Improvement, 8th, Savannah, Georgia, 1965. Proceedings. s.l., 1966. pp. 112-120. (FA 28-2082) (2544)

_____. Comparative variability and relationship of Caribbean pine (*Pinus caribaea* Mor.) and slash pine (*Pinus elliottii* Engelm.). Ph.D. thesis. Raleigh, North Carolina State University, 1967. (2545)

_____. A 15-year provenance study of *Pinus caribaea* Morelet in sub-tropical coastal lowlands of Queensland, Australia. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 400-412. (2546)

NILOANICH, S. y PREMNASAMI, T. Effect of chemical stimulation on gum flow of *Pinus khasya* and *Pinus merkusii* in Thailand. In Pacific Science Congress, 8th, Manila, 1953. Proceedings. Manila, Pacific Science Association, 1959. Vol. 5, pp. 367-378. (FA 22-1878) (2547)

NILPHANIJ, S. An experiment on increasing yield of turpentine from local Pine trees by acid treatment (En siamés). Vanasarn 11(4):29-40, 1953. (FA 17-1613) (2548)

Sumario en inglés

NJOKU, E. Seasonal periodicity in the growth and development of some forest trees in Nigeria. I. Observations on mature trees. Journal of Ecology 51(3):617-624. 1963. (2549)

Sumario en inglés

NKANSAH-KYERE, M. The growth of rooted cuttings of *Triplochiton seleroxylon* (Wawa) in the Afram headwaters research centre. In Ghana. Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 4(1):8-9. 1970. (FA 31-6316) (2550)

NOAKES, D. S. P. Methods of increasing growth and obtaining natural regeneration of the mangrove type in Malaya. Malayan Forester 18(1):23-30. 1955. (2551)

NOBLE, W. A. The shifting balance of grasslands, shola forests, and planted trees on the upper Nilgiris, southern India. Indian Forester 93(10):691-693. 1967. (FA 29-4923) (2552)

NOBLES, R. W. Forestry in the U.S. Virgin Islands. Journal of Forestry 58(7):524-527. 1960. (2553)

_____. y BRISCOE, C. B. Height growth of Mahogany seedlings. St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Institute of Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-10. 1966. 4 p. (FA 29-467) (2554)

_____. y BRISCOE, C. B. Killing unwanted West Indies mahogany trees by peeling and frilling. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note ITF-10. 1966. 3 p. (2555)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. y BRISCOE, C. B. Root pruning of mahogany nursery stock. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-7. 1966. 3 p. (2556)

- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 20:278-282. 1951. (2557)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 21:48-49. 1952. (2558)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 22:123-124. 1952. (2559)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 25:349-353. 1952. (2560)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 26:409-415. 1952. (2561)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 27:39-44. 1953. (2562)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 28:45-46. 1953. (2563)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 30:56-57. 1953. (2564)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 31:64. 1953. (2565)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 32:60-63. 1953. (2566)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 33:68-70. 1954. (2567)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 34:52-53. 1954. (2568)
- NOGENT-SUR-MARNE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE FORESTIER
TROPICAL. Bilans de production et
d'activité forestières. Bois et Forêts
des Tropiques no. 35:50-52. 1954. (2569)
- NOLDE, I. VON. Die wichtigsten Holzarten des
Monsoonwaldes Kolumbiens. Zeitschrift für
Weltforstwirtschaft 16(1-2):36-37,
72-73. 1953. (FA 14-3675) (2570)
- NOLTEE, A. C. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq. en
Swietenia macrophylla King. Buitenzorg,
Proefstation voor het Boschwezen, 1925.
125 p. (2571)
- Sumario en inglés
- NORMAND, D. L'Okoumé. Revue du Bois et de
ses Applications 1(6):16-18. 1946. (2572)
- _____. Vraus et faux Tchitola du Mayombe.
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 6:
145-157. 1948. (2573)
- _____. y SALLENAVE, P. Caractéristiques
et propriétés des acajous (*Swietenia* et
Khaya). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
no. 59:43-52. 1958. (2574)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____, SALLENAVE, P. y ROTHE, P. L. The
Ebonies throughout the world (En francés).
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 72:
15-22. 1960. (FA 22-217) (2575)
- NORRIS, D. O. Observations on the nodulation
status of rainforest leguminous species
in Amazonia and Guyana. Tropical Agri-
culture 46(2):145-151. 1969. (FA 30-5383)
(2576)
- NORTHERN NIGERIA. MINISTRY OF ANIMAL AND
FOREST RESOURCES. Investigation and re-
search. In Annual report on the Forest
Administration of Northern Nigeria for
the year 1962-63. Kaduna, Government
Printer, s.f. pp. 20-23. (2577)
- NORTHERN NIGERIA. MINISTRY OF ANIMAL AND
FOREST RESOURCES. Silviculture. In
Annual report on the Forest Admini-
stration of Northern Nigeria for the year
1962-63. Kaduna, Government Printer,
s.f. pp. 8-13, 19. (2578)
- NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
Annual report for the year 1945. Lusaka,
1946. p. 28. (FA 8-2323) (2579)

- THE NORTHERN State lands, Botswana. In UK. Land Resources Division. No. 5. 1968. 124 p. (FA 31-3728) (2580)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- NORTHWOOD, P. J., et al. Cashew nut production in Southern Tanzania. III. Early yields from a cashew spacing experiment. IV. The root system of the cashew nut tree. V. Water balance of cashew trees in relation to spacing. East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 33(1):81-94. 1967. (2581)
- _____. The effect of specific gravity of seed and the growth and yield of cashew (*Anacardium occidentale* L.). East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 33(2):159-162. 1967. (2582)
- NOTAS ADICIONALES sobre el cedro. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(3):117-118. 1944. (2583)
- NOTES OF interest from annual report of British Honduras Forest Department for the calendar year 1943. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(3):129-130. 1945. (2584)
- NOTHOFAGUS: A symposium. In International Dendrology Society. Yearbook 1970. London, 1971. pp. 20-31. (FA 33-2371) (2585)
- NTIMA, O. O. Fast growing timber trees of the lowland tropics. No. 3. The Araucarias. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1968. 139 p. (FA 30-3630) (2586)
- NUI, N. Tapping of Yarnng oil (En siamés). Vanasarn 11(3):36-42. 1953. (FA 17-1614) (2587)
- NUNES, F. P. Data for a study on the behavior of exotic species in Mozambique. In Inter-African Forestry Conference, 2nd Session, Pointe Noire, 1958. Document. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Cooperation Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1958. 10 p. (FA 22-383) (2588)
- NURSERY AND garden works: *Shorea robusta* in the laterite zone (annual rainfall 45 inch). In West Bengal. Annual Progress Report on Forest Administration 1954/55. Calcutta, 1959. pp. 30-31. (FA 21-4296) (2589)
- NURSERY AND garden works: *Tectona grandis*. In West Bengal. Annual Progress Report on Forest Administration 1954/55. Calcutta, 1959. pp. 31-32. (FA 21-4304) (2590)
- NURSERY AND plantation technique for *Pinus caribaea* in Trinidad. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1954. 1955. p. 22. (FA 17-2716) (2591)
- NURSERY EXPERIMENTS (En holandés). In Suriname. Lands Bosbeheer. Jaarverslag 1966. Paramaribo, 1967. pp. 37-40, 69. (FA 29-3761) (2592)
- Sumario en inglés
- NURSERY FERTILIZATION trial E.333-7. Dedza. Silvicultural Research Station. Report no. 7. 1965. pp. 1-9. (FA 28-535) (2593)
- NURSERY INVESTIGATIONS. In Hong Kong. Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry. Annual departmental report 1965/66. s.l., 1966. pp. 23-24. (FA 28-3701) (2594)
- NURSERY PRACTICE. In Annual Report for 1961, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(1): 3. 1962. (2595)
- NURSERY STUDIES. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station. Annual report and program, calendar year 1946. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, 1947. p. 19. (2596)
- NURSERY TECHNIQUE. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1948. 1949. pp. 16. (FA 11-2679) (2597)
- NURSERY TECHNIQUES (En español y portugués). World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and Document. São Paulo, FAO, 1964. Vol. 1, pp. 612-653. (FA 26-504) (2598)
- Sumario en inglés, francés, español y portugués
- NURSERY TREATMENT for *Terminalia ivorensis*. In Ghana. Forestry Department. Report 1955/56. Accra, 1958. p. 45. (FA 20-4447) (2599)

- NURSERY WORK (in Hong Kong's afforestation programme). In Director of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Forestry. Report 1958-1959. Hong Kong, 1959. pp. 59-60. (FA 22-462) (2600)
- NUTRITION STUDIES. In New South Wales. Forestry Commission. Report 1964-1965, no. 48. Sydney, 1966. (FA 29-2207) (2601)
- NUTRITION TRIALS on Jarrah seedlings. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1958/59. Perth, 1959. p. 29. (FA 21-3037) (2602)
- NWOBOSHI, L. C. Studies on nutrient cycle in forest plantations: preliminary observations on litter fall and macro-nutrient return in a teak (*Tectona grandis* L.f.). Nigerian Journal of Science 4(2):231-237, 1970. (2603)
- _____. A preliminary report on the application of row, eclectic and basal area thinnings on an 8 year old Teak stand. In Ibadan University, Research Notes 1(1): 1-4. 1971. (FA 34-2863) (2604)
- NYASALAND. Annual report of the Forestry Department for the year ended 31st December, 1943. Zomba, 1944. (FA 6:229) (2605)
- NYASALAND. Annual report of the Forestry Department for the year ended 31st December, 1945. Zomba, 1946. p. 16. (FA 8-1701) (2606)
- NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. Annual report of the Forestry Department for the year ended 31st December, 1944. Zomba, 1945. p. 12. (FA 8-187) (2607)
- NYE, P. H. y GREENLAND, D. J. The soil under shifting cultivation. Harpenden. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Technical Communication no. 51. 1960. 156 p. (2608)
- O
- OAKES, A. J. y SKOV, O. Some woody legumes as forage crops for the dry tropics. Tropical Agriculture 39(4):281-287. 1962. (FA 24-2070) (2609)
- _____. *Leucaena leucocephala* - description, culture, utilization. Advancing Frontiers of Plant Sciences 20:1-114. 1968. (FA 30-3618) (2610)
- OBEID, M. y SEIF EL DIN, A. Ecological studies of the Sudan. III. The effect of simulated rainfall distribution at different isohyets on the regeneration of *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. on clay and sandy soils. Journal of Applied Ecology 8(1):203-209, 1971. (FA 32-5675) (2611)
- OCHROMA LAGOPUS Swartz (Balsa). Caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 80: 27-32. 1961. (FA 23-3263) (2612)
- ODU, C. T. I. y ADEOYE, K. B. Heterotrophic nitrification in soils - a preliminary investigation. Soil Biology and Biochemistry 2(1):41-45. 1970. (FA 31-5794) (2613)
- OHN, MAUNG. Control of thinning of Teak plantations in Burma. Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences 1(2):194-199. 1968. (FA 31-4505) (2614)
- OJEAGA OJEHOMON, O. Ecological studies on some teak (*Tectona grandis* Linn) plantations in Nigeria. Ibadan. University. Botanical Studies no. 5. 1963. 20 p. (2615)
- OKALI, D. U. U. Rates of dry-matter production in some tropical forest-tree seedlings. Annals of Botany 35(139):87-97. 1971. (FA 32-5689) (2616)
- _____. Tissue water relations of some woody species of the Accra plains, Ghana. Journal of Ecology 59(1):89-101. 1971. (FA 32-5591) (2617)
- _____. Growth-rates of some West African forest-tree seedlings in shade, Annals of Botany 36(148):953-959. 1972. (2618)
- OKAN (ADOU), I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 43:11-13. 1955. (2619)
- OKON, E. U. The effect of rice bran as a fertilizer/mulching agent. In Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Report 1956/57. Ibadan, 1958. p. 26. (FA 20-458) (2620)
- OKOUME, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 18-19: 147-149. 1951- (2621)

- OLATOYE, S. T. A report on mycorrhizal investigations (Investigation 317). Nigeria. Department of Forest Research, Technical Note no. 33. 1966. 11 p. (FA 28-305) (2622)
- OLDEMAN, R. A. A. An *Eschweilera* (Lecythidaceae) with pneumatophores in French Guiana (En francés). Cahiers Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique d'Outre-Mer, no. 15:21-27. 1971. (FA 33-4075) (2623)
- Sumario en inglés
- OLESEN, P. O. Collection of forest tree seed in Mexico 1968. Rhodesian Journal of Agricultural Research 7(2):117-129. 1969. (FA 31-4332) (2624)
- _____. Collection of forest tree seed in Mexico, 1968. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 29-37. (2625)
- OLIPHANT, J. N. Annual report of the Forest Trust of British Honduras for the year ended 31st March, 1925. Belize, 1925. 25 p. (2626)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Trust of British Honduras for the year ended 31st March, 1926. Belize, 1926. 24 p. (2627)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Trust of British Honduras for the year ended 31st March, 1928. Belize, 1928. 17 p. (2628)
- _____. The cultivation of mahogany in British Honduras. In British Empire Forestry Conference, 3rd, 1928. pp. 517-524. (2629)
- _____. Forestry in British Honduras. British Empire Forestry Conference, Australia & New Zealand. Statement. Belize, 1928. 21 p. (2630)
- _____. Mahogany in British Honduras. Empire Forestry Journal 7(1):9-10. 1928. (2631)
- OLIVEIRA, A. O cajueiro. Boletim da Secretaria de Agricultura, Industria e Comercio (Brasil) 14(3):271-273. 1947. (FA 10-139) (2632)
- OLIVEIRA, A. P. DE. Azeitoneira. Boletim da Secretaria de Agricultura, Industria e Comercio (Brasil) 13(3):140-142. 1946. (FA 8-2402) (2633)
- OLIVEIRA, B. DE. As regiões de ocorrência normal da *Araucaria*. (Ligeira contribuição para o estudo ecológico do pinho brasileiro). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 1(1):215-228. 1948. (FA 11-1675) (2634)
- OLIVEIRA, M. DE. y VENTURA, A. Considerações gerais sobre viveiros de 'Pinheiro do Chile' e de 'Pinheiro bravo português', no Estado de São Paulo. Brasil Madeiro 8(78):28-33. 1952. (2635)
- _____. y VENTURA, A. Ocorrência de micorriza em *Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) O. Ktze, e *Podocarpus lamberti* Kl. Brasil. Serviço Florestal do Estado São Paulo. Edições e Propaganda no. 25. 1952. 5 p. (FA 16-3877) (2636)
- _____. Aspectos da introdução de algumas Pináceas no estado de São Paulo. Brasil. Serviço Florestal do Estado São Paulo. Edições e Propaganda no. 39. 1953. 15 p. (FA 16-3956) (2637)
- OLNEY, B. A. A Eucalypt for timber production. Nyasaland Farmer and Forester 3(4):21-22. 1957. (FA 19-262) (2638)
- OLSON, S. L. y BLUM, K. E. Avian dispersal of plants in Panama. Ecology 49(3):565-566. 1968. (FA 30-2027) (2639)
- ONO, M., SHIBATA, N. y HOSHINO, H. Trials of fertilizers in the Suchi nursery. 1. Effects of N, P, K, and Ca on the growth of Sugi or Hinoki seedlings (En japonés). In Japanese Forestry Society, 59th Meeting. Transactions. Tokyo, 1951. pp. 85-88. (FA 13-2933) (2640)
- Sumario en inglés
- ONWELUZO, B. S. K. The soils of *Gmelina* plantations. Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Research Paper (Forest Series) no. 20. 1973. 9 p. (2641)
- OOI, J.-B. The nature and distribution of the natural vegetation of Malaya. Pacific Viewpoint 1(2):185-204. 1960. (2642)

- OOYAMA, N. Growth inhibiting substances contained in the leaf litter of trees. (1) The inhibiting effect on germination of coniferous seeds (En japonés). *Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society* 36(2):38-41. 1954. (FA 15-3189) (2643)
- _____. y KAMINAGA, H. Stimulating effects of exuberone (indole-3-butyric acid) on rooting of the cuttings from *Cryptomeria japonica* and *Chamaccyparis obtusa* difficult to root (En japonés). *Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society* 52(12): 374-376. 1970. (FA 33-2469) (2644)
- ORAMAS, J. M. Planting with tar-paper pots on difficult sites in Puerto Rico. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 3: 158-163. 1942. (FA 4:166) (2645)
- Sumario en español
- ORDÓÑEZ LOPEZ, M. Diferentes sistemas de plantaciones forestales tropicales para teca (*Tectona grandis* L.f.) y amarillo (*Centrolobium patinense* Pittier). Tesis Ing. Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. 1968. 89 p. (2646)
- ORGANISATION DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ALIMENTATION ET L'AGRICULTURE. COMMISSION DES FORETS POUR L'AFRIQUE. Projet de rapport sur le reboisement des savanes en Afrique. FAO/AFC/WPSF, 1966/2. 1966. 124 p. (2647)
- También en inglés
- ORTIZ M., N. Algunos pinos y su comportamiento inicial de plantación en la hoya hidrográfica del Río Cali. Cali, Colombia. Tesis Ing. For. Bogotá, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, 1965. 85 p. (2648)
- OSCAR, R. L. J. Efecto de diferentes diámetros, épocas de plantación y tratamiento hormonal sobre el arraigamiento de tres especies de árboles usadas para postes vivos (En español). Costa Rica. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Comunicaciones Científicas Agrícolas no. 13. 1960. 2 p. (FA 22-4551) (2649)
- OSANI, A. M. *Cedrela odorata* Linn. (Syn. *C. mexicana* Roem.): a potential plantation species. In Nigerian Forestry Conference, 2nd, Enugu, 1966. Proceedings. Ibadan, Federal Department of Forest Research, 1966. pp. 83-93. (2650)
- OSMASTON, H. A. Death and coppicing of *Eucalyptus saligna* at Mbarara. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 7/54. 1954, 2 p. (FA 16-354) (2651)
- _____. Regeneration of *Khaya grandifoliola*. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 1/58. 1958, 2 p. (FA 19-2988) (2652)
- _____. Pollen and seed dispersal in *Chlorophora excelsa* and other Moraceae, and in *Parkia filicoidea* (Mimosaceae), with special reference to the role of the fruit bat, *Eidolon helvum*. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 44(2):96-104. 1965, (FA 27-1882) (2653)
- OSSE, L. y CONTI, A. DE. Comportamento de *Eucalyptus* spp. na Zona Metalúrgica de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte, Companhia Agrícola e Florestal Santa Bárbara, 1973. 7 p. (2654)
- _____. et al. Comportamento de *Eucalyptus* spp. no Vale do Rio Doce. Belo Horizonte, Companhia Agrícola e Florestal Santa Bárbara, 1973. 12 p. (2655)
- OWER, L. H. Features of British Honduras. *Geographical Journal* 70:372-386. 1927. (2656)
- OXYSTIGMA MANNII. In Nigeria. Annual Report on the Forest Administration, Eastern Region 1956/57. Lagos, 1958. pp. 14-15. (FA 19-4043) (2657)
- OZENDA, P. La végétation ligneuse du Sahara. *Rivières et Forêts* no. 9-10:65-73. 1958. (2658)
- P
- PAA, N. F. y GERARDO, J. A. Silvical characteristics of Kaatoan Bangkal, *Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq. *Philippine Lumberman* 14(9):57, 63. 1968. (FA 30-3635) (2659)
- También en: *Forestry Leaves* 18(1/2): 39-46. 1967.
- PADOUK, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 7: 292-294. 1948. (2660)

- PAIJMANS, K. An analysis of four tropical rain forest sites in New Guinea. *Journal of Ecology* 58(1):77-101. 1970. (FA 31-6158) (2661)
- PAN, C. S. A study on the interception of rainfall in a Chinese Fir (*Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook.) plantation (En chino). Taiwan Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 94. 1964. 15 p. (FA 26-62) (2662)
- Sumario en inglés
- PANDEYA, S. C. A new concept of 'phyto-environmental equivalent'. *Tropical Ecology* 3(1-2):72-74. 1962. (FA 26-247) (2663)
- PANNIER P., F. The effect of different salt concentrations on the development of *Rhizophora mangle* L. *Acta Científica Venezolana* 10:68-78. 1945. (2664)
- _____. A physiological study of vivipary in *Rhizophora mangle* (En español). *Acta Científica Venezolana* 13(6):184-197. 1962. (FA 26-334) (2665)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- PANTON, W. P. Soil Survey Reports. No. 5. The Federal Experiment Station, Jerangan, Trengganu. *Malayan Agricultural Journal* 40(1):19-29. 1957. (FA 19-3774) (2666)
- _____. y JIN, A. T. Soil Survey report. No. 7, the Bukit Goh Forest Reserve near Kuantan, Pahang. *Malayan Agricultural Journal* 41(1):3-9. 1958. (FA 20-1375) (2667)
- PAPER-MOUNTED SEED. In United Kingdom. Forestry Commission. Report on Forest Research 1968/1969. pp. 33-34. (FA 31-4381) (2668)
- PARADISO, D. M. La reforestación del Altiplano. In Bolivia. Servicio Forestal y de Caza. Boletín Forestal no. 1. 1956. pp. 89-94. (FA 18-401) (2669)
- PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of S. Rhodesia. *Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 48(3;4):261-266. 1951. (FA 13-1886) (2670)
- _____. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. In *Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 48(5;6):396-406, 500-510; 49(1):6-16. 1951; 1952. (FA 13-3637) (2671)
- PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of S. Rhodesia. In *Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 49(2):74, 84. 1952. (FA 14-114) (2672)
- _____. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. *Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 50(4):324-326. 1953. (FA 15-2301) (2673)
- _____. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. In *Rhodesia Agricultural Journal* 52(5-6), 53(1-4). 1955; 1956. (FA 18-1335) (2674)
- También en: Southern Rhodesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Bulletins nos. 1840-1843, 1851-1854, 1862-1868, 1875-1882, 1891, 1897.
- PARHAM, B. E. V. Plant introduction in Western Samoa. *Quarterly Bulletin of the South Pacific Commission* 8(4):44-47. 1959. (FA 21-2988) (2675)
- PARHAM, W. L. *Albizia falcata* - a quick growing tree. *Agricultural Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Fiji* 12:67-68. 1941. (FA 4:99) (2676)
- PARKAN, J. The Mangrove forests of the Republic of Guinea and their economic importance (En checo). *Sborník Vedecké Lesnické Ústav Vysoké Školy Zemědělské* 8:353-371. 1965. (FA 28-3571) (2677)
- PARRAGA, R. Costos de establecimiento de plantaciones con *Toona ciliata* M. Roem. en Turrialba, bajo tres métodos de preparación de sitio. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1972. 65 p. (2678)
- PARRY, M. S. Tree planting in Tanganyika. I. Methods of planting. *East African Agricultural Journal* 18(3):102-115. 1953. (2679)
- _____. Tree planting in Tanganyika. II. Species for the highlands. *East African Agricultural Journal* 19(2):89-102. 1953. (2680)
- _____. Tree planting in Tanganyika. III. Species for dry areas. *East African Agricultural Journal* 19(3):154-160. 1954. (2681)
- _____. Tree planting in Tanganyika. IV. Species for coastal areas. *East African Agricultural Journal* 20(1):49-53. 1954. (2682)

- PARRY, M. S. y WILLAN, R. L. Exotic forest trees in Tanganyika. Tanzania, Forestry Department, 1957. 28 p. (2683)
- _____. Progress with hardwood replacement in Tanganyika. Dar-es-Salaam, Government Printer, 1957. 12 p. (FA 18-3903) (2684)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957.
- PARSONS, R. F. Effect of age on root: shoot ratios in some herbaceous and woody plants - an appraisal. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 94(6):498-500. 1967. (FA 30-345) (2685)
- PARSONS, T. H. Further notes on Balsa experiments at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya: trials and errors. Tropical Agriculturist 100(4):243-247. 1944. (FA 8-1699) (2686)
- PARTIAL CUTTINGS improve Luquillo forest (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 13(1):16-17, 39-40. 1952. (FA 14-335) (2687)
- PASZTOR, Y. P. DE C. Produção de sementes de eucaliptos. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(1):181-187. 1962. (2688)
- _____. Soaking at low temperature as a substitute for stratification of seed of *Pinus elliottii* and *P. taeda* (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(1):39-60. 1962. (FA 24-4873) (2689)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Quick germination test for *Araucaria angustifolia*: excised embryos (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):285-290. 1962-1963. (FA 27-2040) (2690)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Métodos usados na colheita de sementes. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):305-323. 1963. (2691)
- _____. Produção de sementes melhoradas de essências florestais. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 6:331-340. 1967. (2692)
- _____. et al. O programa de produção de sementes de eucaliptos no Serviço Florestal do Estado. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 6:341-354. 1967. (2693)
- PATANA AFFORESTATION. In Ceylon. Administration Report of the Conservator of Forests 1953. Colombo, 1954. Pt. 2, pp. 23-24. (FA 17-392) (2694)
- PATCH GRAFTING. In Queensland. Forest Service. Report, 1959/1960. 1960, pp. 17-18. (FA 22-3033) (2695)
- PATERSON, D. N. Volume and value yields from East African exotic softwood crops in highland sites and a fresh approach to East African silviculture. East African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organization. Forest Technical Note no. 19. 1967. 22 p. (FA 29-2149) (2696)
- PATTERSON, J. R. et al. Rapport de la mission forestière anglo-française Nigeria-Niger (décembre 1936-février 1937). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 148:3-26. 1973. (2697)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- PATTULLO, M. L. Plantation work in Northern Nigeria. Farm and Forest 2:71-75. 1941. (FA 3:299) (2698)
- PAWSEY, C. K. Some observations upon the vegetative reproduction of Monterey pine. Australian Forestry 14(2):90-94. 1950. (2699)
- _____. A comparison of three clones of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forest Research 1(3):15-20. 1965. (FA 27-2011) (2700)
- _____. Development of grafts of *Pinus radiata* in relation to age of scion source. Australian Forest Research 5(1): 15-18. 1970. (FA 32-5901) (2701)
- _____. Comparisons of vegetatively propagated and seedling trees of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forest Research 5(3): 47-57. 1971. (2702)
- PAYNE, C. B. Wind and fruit trees. Hortus (9):24-27. 1968. (FA 32-745) (2703)
- PECK, R. B. Rooting characteristics of *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. and *Buddleia nitida* Benthham on Irazú volcano, Cartago, Costa Rica. Thesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, IICA, 1969. 49 p. (2704)
- PEDROSO, L. M. Informações sobre o actual comportamento de espécies exóticas na região do médio Amazonas. Brasil Florestal 4(16): 64. 1973. (2705)

- PEEL, J. D. The case for investigating the establishment of pulpwood plantations in Malaya for paper production. *Malayan Forester* 20(4):187-196. 1957. (2706)
- PEET, G. B. The shape of mild fires in jarrah forest. *Australian Forestry* 31(2):121-127. 1967. (2707)
- _____. Litter accumulation in Jarrah and Karri forests. *Australian Forestry* 35(4):258-262. 1971. (FA 34-1444) (2708)
- PEGG, R. E. Hoop Pine-spacing in drill sown seed beds. *Australian Forest Research* 1(2):12-14. 1965. (FA 27-535) (2709)
- _____. Use of swamp sites for slash pine plantations. Conference of the Institute of Foresters of Australia, 5th, Perth, 1968. Paper. 4 p. s.n.t. (2710)
- Resumen en: *Australian Forestry* 33(1):44. 1969.
- PENDLETON, R. L. Natural vegetation. In _____ . Thailand; aspects of landscape and life. 2 Printing. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pears, 1963. pp. 82-100. (2711)
- PENFOLD, A. R. y WILLIS, T. L. The Eucalypts; botany, chemistry, cultivation, and utilization. New York, Interscience, 1961. 551 p. (2712)
- PEREIRA, H. C. Interception of rainfall by Cypress plantations. *East African Agricultural Journal* 18(2):73-76. 1952. (FA 14-3003) (2713)
- _____. Water use by forest covers on the Aberdares. In *East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, Report 1951*. Kikuyu, 1952. p. 68. (FA 14-159) (2714)
- _____. Interception of rainfall by Cypress plantations. *East African Agricultural Journal* 18:73-76. 1953. (2715)
- _____. et al. Study of shade tree effects in tea plantations. In *East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, Report 1958*. Kikuyu, 1959. pp. 17-18. (FA 21-1837) (2716)
- PERERA, S. P. *Swietenia macrophylla* (Broad-leaved or Hondúras Mahogany), and its propagation by striplings (in Ceylon). *Ceylon Forestry (n.s.)* 2(2):75-79. 1955. (FA 17-1527) (2717)
- PERERA, W. R. H. Afforesting arid areas in the Mannar region using the 'méthode steppique'. *Ceylon Forester* 5(4):195-202. 1962. (FA 26-574) (2718)
- PEREZ-ARBELAEZ, E. Plantas útiles de Colombia. 3 ed. Bogotá. Librería Colombiana, 1956. 831 p. (2719)
- PEREZ FIGUEROA, C. A. Estudio forestal del laurel (*Cordia alliodora* (R. y P.) Cham., en Costa Rica. Tesis. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, Escuela para Graduados, 1954. 182 p. (2720)
- PERNET, R. L'effet du labour et de la fumure dans la réforestation d'un sol latéritique. *Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar (Série D)* 5:229-250. 1953. (2721)
- _____. Influence de divers peuplements de reboisement sur la régénération des sols de Madagascar. In *Inter-African Soils Conference, 2nd, Léopoldville, 1954*. Proceedings. s.l., 1955. pp. 1115-1118. (FA 19-1294) (2722)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. La mangrove (palétuviers) de Madagascar. *Biologie et utilité. Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale* 33(373/374):581-582. 1953. (FA 15-3399) (2723)
- PERRIN. Le pin maritime à travers le monde (En francés). *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* no. 9: 254-257. 1943. (FA 8-1710) (2724)
- PERRY, R. A., comp. Lands of the Alice Springs area, Northern Territory 1956-57. Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. *Land Research Series* no. 6. Melbourne, 1962. 280 p. (FA 24-3051) (2725)
- PERT, M. *Pinus radiata*: a bibliography to 1963. Canberra, Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau, 1963. 145 p. (FA 25-1795) (2726)
- PETHERHAM, H. D. y PORTERFIELD, H. G. Cold storage of deciduous planting stock. *Journal of Forestry* 39:336-338. 1941. (FA 3:44) (2727)

- PETRAK, J. Modification of silvicultural practices in Argentine subtropical forests (En español). In World Forestry Congress, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1962. Vol. 1, Sect. 1, pp. 637-639. (FA 24-3632) (2728)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- PETRIN, C. Aspetti forestali del Brasile. Firenze, Stabiliment: Tipolitografici Vallecchi, 1952. 411 p. (2729)
- PETROFF, G. Les reboisements. In . Une fabrique de pâte à papier en Angola: La cellulose do Ultramar Português. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 119:34-36, 1968. (2730)
- PETTY, J. The afforestation of dry areas in Sind. Indian Forester 72(2):61-62. 1946. (FA 8-257) (2731)
- PHADKE? A. B. Afforestation experiment under the Gradoni system in Poona Division. Indian Forester 70:183-187. 1944. (FA 6:163) (2732)
- PHARIS, R. P. y MORF, W. Precocious flowering of Coastal and Giant Redwood with gibberellins A₃, A₄/7, and A₁₃. Bioscience 19(8):719-720. 1969. (FA 32-554) (2733)
- PHENOLOGIE (En francés). Belgium. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1944-1945. Brussels, 1947. pp. 24-25. (FA 10-980) (2734)
- PHENOLOGY. In Malaya. Report on Federal Forest Administration 1950. Kuala Lumpur, 1950. p. 7. (FA 12-1899) (2735)
- PHENOLOGY OF *Pinus pinaster*. In West Australia. Forests Department. Report 1964/65. s.l., 1965. pp. 22-24. (FA 27-3595) (2736)
- PHENOLOGY OF *Shorea* spp. In Sarawak. Forest Department. Report 1947. Kuching, 1948. p. 8. (FA 10-1733) (2737)
- PHILIPS, M. S. Interim report: afforestation trials on the alluvial sands bordering Lake Victoria. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 115/63. 1963. 7 p. (FA 26-2166) (2738)
- _____. The policy of the work subsequent to species trials in Uganda. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 111/63. 1963. 8 p. (FA 26-2014) (2739)
- PHILIPS, M. S. The dynamics of seedling populations in a moist semi-deciduous tropical forest in Uganda. I. Interim report on research plot 441, Uganda Forest Department - survival of seedlings following destruction of the canopy with arboricide. s.l., University of Aberdeen, Department of Forestry, 1967. 31 p. (FA 29-5442) (2740)
- También en: Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 9th, New Delhi, 1968. s.n.t.
- PHILIPPOT, A. Le Teck en Casamance. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1956. Sin publ. (2741)
- PHILLIPS, P. J. S. Notes on nursery technique for *Gmelina arborea*. In Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 14. 1954. p. 1. (FA 15-3483) (2742)
- LA PHYTOSOCIOLOGIE et le problème des jachères au Congo. In Comptes Rendus de la Semaine Agricole de Yangambi. Brussels, 1947. pp. 916-923. (FA 10-1812) (2743)
- PICCOLO, A. L. G. et al. A contribution to study of *Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. shade resistant plants (En portugués). Revista de Agricultura (Brasil, Piracicaba) 47(2):87-90. 1972. (2744)
- _____. y CECAR, O. Vegetative multiplication of *Melia azedarach* L. (En portugués). Revista de Agricultura (Brasil, Piracicaba) 47(2):71-74. 1972. (2745)
- PICKFORD, G. D. y LEBARRON, R. K. A study of forest plantations for timber production on the island of Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Technical Paper no. 52. 1960. 17 p. (FA 22-2967) (2746)
- PICKLES, A. Methods employed in West Africa for the destruction of redundant forest trees. Empire Forestry Review 37(4): 421-428. 1952. (2747)
- PIELOU, E. C. Notes on the vegetation of the Rukwa Rift Valley, Tanganyika. Journal of Ecology 40(2):383-392. 1952. (2748)
- Sumario en inglés
- PIERLOT, R. *Eucalyptus* et reboisement au Kivu. In Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, 1st, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 413-426. (FA 16-453) (2749)
- Sumario en inglés

- PIERLOT, K. Techniques sylvicoles applicables à quelques essences forestières introduites au Kivu et au Ruanda. Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge 11(2):77-92. 1953. (FA 14-3267) (2750)
- _____. Le reboisement en placeaux espacés. Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge 4(5):325-338. 1955. (FA 17-1536) (2751)
- _____. Report on exotic afforestation species grown in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. In Inter-African Forestry Conference, 2nd Session, Pointe Noire, 1958. Document. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1958. 51 p. (FA 22-382) (2752)
- PIETERS, A. Premiers résultats de quelques études particulières sur la régénération naturelle en forêt dense équatoriale. In Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, 2^{ème}, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v.1, pp. 158-173. (FA 23-5001) (2753)
- PIMENTEL B., L. Viveros semilleros portátiles y el trasplante anticipado. Bosques (México) 8(3):4-26. 1971. (2754)
- PINES IN the tropics and subtropics (En inglés y francés). In International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 13th Congress, Vienna, 1961. Proceedings. Pt. 2(2), Sect. 22. Vienna, 1962. 22 p. (FA 24-371) (2755)
- PINNEY, J. J. A simplified process for grafting Junipers. American Nurseryman 31(10):7, 82-84. 1970. (FA 32-626) (2756)
- EL PINO, un vegetal maravilloso. El Café de Nicaragua no. 177:20-21. 1966. (2757)
- PINS D'Indochine. I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 35:20-22. 1954. (2758)
- PINUS CARIBAEA in Trinidad. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1946. 1947. p. 8. (FA 9-1432) (2759)
- PINUS CARIBAEA Drelet et *Pinus elliottii* Engelman: caractères sylvicoles et méthode de plantations. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 62:21-27. 1958. (FA 21-2881) (2760)
- PINUS KHASVA Royle. Caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 69:27-32. 1960. (FA 21-2818) (2761)
- PINUS MERKUSII. In England. Forestry Commission. Forest Research Report 1970/71. s.l., 1971. pp. 27-28. (FA 33-4300) (2762)
- PINUS MERKUSII Jungn. et de Vriese: caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 64:19-24. 1959. (FA 20-4390) (2763)
- PINUS OCCIDENTALIS for afforestation in Jamaica. In England. Colonial Research 1956/57. London, 1957. p. 89. (FA 19-2885) (2764)
- PINUS PATULA Schlechtendal et Chamisso; caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 67:37-42. 1959. (2765)
- PINUS PINASTER plantations: investigation of potential planting country. In West Australia. Forests Department. Report 1966-1967. s.l., 1967. pp. 26-28. (FA 29-3528) (2766)
- PINUS PINASTER plantations: site amelioration. In Australia. Forests Department of Western Australia. Report 1969/1970. s.l., 1970. p. 34. (FA 32-5989) (2767)
- PINUS PINASTER plantations: thinning and hydrology. In Australia. Forests Department of Western Australia. Report 1969/1970. s.l., 1970. pp. 34-35. (FA 32-6010) (2768)
- PIRES, B. J. M., DOBZHANSKY, T. y BLACK, G. A. An estimate of the number of species of trees in an Amazonian forest community. Botanical Gazette 114(4):467-477. 1953. (2769)
- Sumario en inglés
- PIRES, C. L. DA S. Ensaio de adubação em mudas de *E. citriodora* Hook acondicionadas em torrões paulistas. Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 1(2):107-115. 1963. (FA 27-2054) (2770)
- _____. Fertilizers for *Eucalyptus saligna* seedlings (En português). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 39(4):159-164. 1964. (FA 26-5065) (2771)
- Sumarios en português e inglés

- PIRES, C. L. DA S. Basal area of Guanandi (En portugués). *Silvicultura em São Paulo* (Brasil) 4-5(4):149-154. 1965-1966. (FA 29-442) (2772)
- Sumarios en inglés y portugués
- PIRES, J. M. The estuaries of the Amazon and Oiapoque rivers and their floras. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Symposium on scientific problems of the humid tropical zone deltas and their implications, Dacca, 1964. Proceedings. Paris, 1966. pp. 211-218. (2773)
- Sumario en francés
- PITT, G. J. W. Amazon forests, possible methods of regeneration and control. *Unasyuva* 15(2):62-69. 1961. (2774)
- _____. Possible methods of regenerating and improving some of the Amazon forests. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 22(1-2): 26-32. 1961. (2775)
- También en: *In World Forestry Congress*, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. s.n.t. v.3, pp. 1967-1973.
- PLANT-WATER relationships in arid and semiarid conditions. Proceedings of the Madrid Symposium (En inglés, francés o español). *Arid Zone Research* no. 16. Paris, UNESCO, 1962. 352 p. (FA 24-241) (2776)
- Sumarios en inglés, francés o español
- PLANTATION ESTABLISHMENT. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1948. Canberra, 1949. p. 15. (FA 11-2653) (2777)
- PLANTATION ESTABLISHMENT. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. p. 15. (FA 13-229) (2778)
- PLANTATION TECHNIQUES in East Bengal - Teak. Dacca, East Bengal. Direction of Forests. 1954. 5 p. (2779)
- LES PLANTATIONS d'alignement en zone Sahelo-Soudanaise. s.l., Service Forestier (?) du Sénégal, 1958. 33 p. (2780)
- PLANTING IN lalang and on tin tailings. In Malaya. Report on Forest Administration 1955. Kuala Lumpur, 1956. pp. 15-16. (FA 18-2825) (2781)
- PLANTING METHODS for Eucalypts: *Eucalyptus umbellata* in the Green Belt. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1963/64. s.l., 1965. p. 58. (FA 28-3768) (2782)
- PLANTING METHODS in Budongo Forest. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1946. Entebbe, 1947. pp. 8-9. (FA 9-1549) (2783)
- PLANTING STUDIES. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station. Annual report and program, calendar year 1946. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, 1947. p. 18. (2784)
- O PLANTIO de toco na sucupira. *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 3(3):155. 1950. (FA 13-3797) (2785)
- PLATT, R. S. Latin America. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1943. 564 p. (2786)
- PLATTEBORZE, A., CHONG SEN, E. E. y SUNDRALINGAM, P. A preliminary study of the correlation between the N, P and K contents of the soils and growth of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* in West Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 34(2):113-132. 1971. (FA 33-5924) (2787)
- POINSIER, J.-L. Forêt tropicale et sylviculture en Cote d'Ivoire. *Revue du Bois et de ses Applications* 2(2):23-25. 1947. (FA 9-1420) (2788)
- _____. Le parasolier, essence de reboisement pour la forêt secondaire. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 3:31-34. 1947. (FA 9-2167) (2789)
- _____. Sur la possibilité de culture et la germination du parasolier. *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* 33(11):431-435. 1947. (FA 11-2637) (2790)
- _____. Note complémentaire sur le parasolier. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 6:131-132. 1948. (2791)
- POISON-GIRDLING of unwanted trees with 2,4,5-T (En francés). Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1957. 1959. pp. 265-266. (FA 20-4578) (2792)
- POLE PLANTATIONS in Bechuanaland. In Bechuanaland. Forest Department. Report 1947. Pharing, 1948. pp. 1-3. (FA 10-1722) (2793)

- POLLARD, J. F. A note on the nursery treatment of two species in Sabah. *Malayan Forester* 32(3):269-271. 1969. (FA 31-4364) (2794)
- POLLINATION OF *Araucaria cunninghamii*. In Queensland. Report of the Director of Forestry 1951/52. 1952. p. 8. (FA 14-3174) (2795)
- PONCE, S. E. Mahogany as a reforestation crop. *Makiling Echo* 12(1):13-33. 1933. (2796)
- PONCE S., A. y GRIJPMAN, P. Comparative trial of four types of containers for the production of forest plants (En español). *Turrialba (Costa Rica)* 20(3):333-343. 1970. (FA 32-5909) (2797)
- Sumario en inglés
- PONCE SALAZAR, A. Ensayo comparativo de cuatro tipos de recipientes para producción de plantas forestales. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1969. 104 p. (2798)
- POOLE, A. L. New data concerning the distribution of *Nothofagus*. In Pacific Science Congress, 7th, New Zealand, 1949. Proceedings. Government Printer, Wellington, 1953. Vol. 5 (Botany). pp. 159-164. (FA 15-2317) (2799)
- POORE, M. E. D. Problems in the classification of tropical rain forest. In *Journal of Tropical Geography* 17:12-19. 1963. (FA 27-3636) (2800)
- POPENOE, W. Plant resources of Guatemala. *Chronica Botanica* 7(1):16-18. 1942. (FA 4:83) (2801)
- PORCELLI, V. A. et al. Relationships between endosperm and embryo during germination of *Pinus pinea*. Note I: Effects of the degree of ripeness of the seed (En italiano). *Giornale Botanico Italiano* 72(2-3):139-147. 1965. (FA 28-337) (2802)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. et al. Relationships between endosperm and embryo during germination of *Pinus pinea*. Note II: Effects of storage on unripe seed (En italiano). *Giornale Botanico Italiano* 72(2-3):153-159. 1965. (FA 28-338) (2803)
- Sumario en inglés
- PORTERES, R. Les arbres, arbustes et arbrisseaux conservés comme ombrage naturel dans les plantations de caféiers indigènes dans la région de Macenta (Guinée Française) et leur signification. *Revue Internationale de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale* 29(321/322):336-355. 1949. (FA 11-1039) (2804)
- POSSIBLE USE of *Cinchona* as understory. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1947. Entebbe, 1948. p. 24. (FA 10-1815) (2805)
- POT CULTURE trials with *Pinus radiata*. In Western Australia Forests Department. Report 1957/58. Perth, 1958. p. 27. (FA 20-2918) (2806)
- POUR LA conversion de la forêt gabonaise en forêt pure d'Okoume. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 9:97-100. 1949. (FA 11-220) (2807)
- POURTET, J. Entretien des pépinières: quelques précautions importantes pour la réussite des semis. *Revue Forestière Française* no. 1:14-17. 1949. (FA 11-263) (2808)
- POWELL, D. A. The mahogany and Jamaica. *Information Bulletin of the Scientific Research Council (Jamaica)* 32(2):26-29. 1962. (2809)
- POWLES, R. Artificial regeneration of Mountain Ash (*Eucalyptus regnans*). *Australian Forestry* 5:26-32. 1940. (FA 2:211) (2810)
- PRAJAPATI, M. C. et al. Soil working technique for afforestation of ravine land by direct seeding. *Indian Forester* 94(10):733-744. 1968. (FA 30-2238) (2811)
- PRANGE, P. W. The preservation of germinative capacity in seed of *Araucaria angustifolia* (En portugués). *Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal* 16:43-53. 1964. (FA 27-5793) (2812)
- Sumario en inglés
- PRASAD, J. Germination of Nim seed (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.). *Indian Forester* 67:58-60. 1941. (FA 3:44) (2813)

- PRASAD, J. The role of experimental research in the natural regeneration of Indian tree species by seed. *Indian Forester* 70: 142-147. 1944. (FA 6:86) (2814)
- _____. Best time for the collection of seed of *Terminalia chebula*. *Indian Forester* 72(4):159-161. 1946. (FA 8-1040) (2815)
- _____. Pruning in plantations. *Indian Forester* 74(1):19-29. 1948. (FA 10-1831) (2816)
- _____. Silviculture of ten species of Bamboo suitable for paper manufacture. *Indian Forester* 74(3):122-130. 1948. (FA 10-2525) (2817)
- PRASAD, U. N. y MEHRA, B. P. A new record of rangeeni lac on *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. (fam. Proteaceae) from Namkum, Ranchi. *Indian Forester* 93(6):373. 1967. (FA 29-660) (2818)
- PRASADA, R. Management of Sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn) in Bihar. Bihar Forests Record no. 1. 1964. 40 p. (FA 29-5410) (2819)
- PRATS-LLAURADO, J. *Pinus oocarpa* (En español). In World Forestry Congress, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1962. Vol. 3, Sect. 10, pp. 1975-1976. (FA 24-3316) (2820)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- PRE-GERMINATION treatment of Hoop Pine seed with 'Ceresan'. In Australia. Queensland Forest Service. Report 1949-1950. Brisbane, 1950. p. 7. (FA 13-2890) (2821)
- PRE-SOWING herbicides effective in nursery (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 13(1):13, 35. 1952. (FA 14-291) (2822)
- THE PRE-treatment of forest seed to hasten germination. *Forestry Abstracts* 10(2): 153-158. 1948; (3):281-285. 1949. (2823)
- PREECE, T. F. y DICKINSON, C. H., eds. Ecology of leaf surface micro-organisms. Proceedings of an international symposium held at the University of Newcastle upon Tyne, September 1970. London, Academic Press, 1971. 640 p. (FA 33-432) (2824)
- PREEST, D. S. An attempt to hasten the germination of Matai and Miro seed using concentrated sulphuric acid. *New Zealand Journal of Forestry* 8(5):826-828. 1963. (FA 25-2089) (2825)
- A PRELIMINARY study of the stem flow leachates of *Pinus pinaster* and their effect on soil properties. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1968/69. s.l., 1969. p. 28. (FA 31-6060) (.826)
- PREMRASMI, T. y KULCHOL, W. Preliminary experiment on bare-root planting of *Pinus* species (En siamés). *Vanasarn* 28(2): 151-155. 1970. (FA 32-2463) (2827)
- Sumario en inglés
- PREPARATORY MEASURES for planting Eucalypts. In Northern Rhodesia. Forest Department. Report 1946. Ndola, 1947. pp. 4-5. (FA 9-259) (2828)
- THE PRESENT and potential contribution of the forests (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 13(1):6-13, 27-35. 1952. (FA 14-259) (2829)
- THE PRESENT and potential contribution of the forests (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):10-11, 43-44. 1953. (FA 15-2415) (2830)
- PRIMAVERA MAKES rapid early growth at Catalina (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 11(2):75-99. 1950. (FA 12-1890) (2831)
- PRIMI RISULTATI Sperimentali sull'introduzione di essenze forestali in Somalia. *Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale* no. 4/9:652-660. 1960. (2832)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- PRINGLE, A. N. The Enugu pitwood plantations, Nigeria. *Empire Forestry Review* 29(3): 238-243. 1950. (FA 12-1907) (2833)
- PROBLEM OF poor growth under 'shelter' in the Dry Evergreen Forest. In Ceylon. Administration Report of the Conservator of Forests 1949. Colombo, 1951. (FA 13-194) (2834)
- PROBLEMS of tropical silviculture (En inglés y alemán). In Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 13th, Vienna, 1961. Proceedings. Pt. 2(1) Sect. 23:15. Vienna, 1962. (FA 24-339) (2835)
- Sumario en inglés, francés y alemán
- PROCEEDINGS OF all India Teak study tour and symposium, December 1957-January 1958. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1959. 196 p. (FA 22-4291) (2836)

- PROCEEDINGS OF the conference on the propagation of woody species: 26-28, Nov. 1964 (En italiano). Instituto di Coltivazioni Arborea, Università di Pisa. 1966. 789 p. (FA 29-524) (2837)
- Sumarios en inglés e italiano
- PROCTER, J. Tree growth in trial plots on the Rondo plateau. In Tanzania. Forest Division. Silvicultural Research Note no. 5. 1968. 6 p. (FA 30-469) (2838)
- PRODUCTION ET composition chimique de la matière organique. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1951. Brussels, 1952. pp. 84-88. (FA 14-946) (2839)
- PROMMOOL, S. *Pinus kesiya* (En thai). Vanasarn 29(2):185-194. 1971. (FA 33-3971) (2840)
- PROMMUL, S. The distribution of *Pinus merkusii* (En siamés). Vanasarn 28(1):59-66. 1970. (FA 32-272) (2841)
- THE PROPAGATION of *Triplochiton scleroxylon* by cuttings. Rome. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Newsletter no. 14. 1964. pp. 23-24. (2842)
- PROSOPIS JULIFLORA A. de Candolle: Caractères sylvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 82:33-38. 1962. (FA 23-4856) (2843)
- PRUNING. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1948. Canberra, 1949. p. 16. (FA 11-2705) (2844)
- PRUNING OF *Araucaria cunninghamii*. In Papua and New Guinea. Department of Forests. Report no. 62:29-30. 1961. (FA 24-4997) (2845)
- PRUNING OF *Pinus radiata*. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau, Report 1947. Canberra, 1948. p. 16. (FA 11-301) (2846)
- PRUNING *PINUS radiata*. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. p. 17. (FA 13-317) (2847)
- PRUNING TRIAL: M311-Dedza Mountain Forest (Malawi). Dedza, Malawi. Silvicultural Research Station. Report no. 8. 1965. pp. 1-7. (FA 28-591) (2848)
- PRYOR, L. D. Plant succession and pine regeneration. Australian Forestry 2:37-40. 1937. (2849)
- _____. Some observations on the roots of *Pinus radiata* in relation to wind resistance. Australian Forestry 2(2):37-40. 1937. (2850)
- _____. Improved germination of some alpine Eucalypts by stratification. Australian Forestry 18(2):104-106. 1954. (FA 16-3998) (2851)
- _____. Report on afforestation with *Eucalyptus* in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester 6(3-4):95-100. 1964. (2852)
- _____. Aspectos da cultura do eucalipto no Brasil. IPEF (Brasil) nos. 2/3:53-59. 1971. (2853)
- PTEROCARPUS ANGOLENSIS. Oxford. Forestry Bureau. Bibliography no. 11. 1972. 6 p. (FA 33-3954) (2854)
- PUDDEN, H. H. C. The pruning and early thinning of exotic softwoods in Kenya. Kenya. Forest Department. Pamphlet no. 13. 1955. 15 p. (FA 17-3937) (2855)
- _____. Seed collection - *Pinus patula*. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Notes nos. 38, 43. 1956. Cada 1 p. (FA 18-345) (2856)
- _____. Exotic forest trees in the Kenya highlands. Nairobi, Forest Department, 1957. 34 p. (2857)
- _____. The Kenya Shamba system. In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1954/55. Nairobi, 1957. pp. 15-16. (FA 18-3939) (2858)
- _____. Nursery work and planting. In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1954/55. Nairobi, 1957. p. 15. (FA 18-4012) (2859)
- _____. Pruning and early thinning of *Pinus radiata* and *P. patula*. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 51. Nairobi, 1957. 3 p. (FA 20-3178) (2860)
- _____. Pruning (of *Cupressus lusitanica*). In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1954/55. Nairobi, 1957. pp. 16-17. (FA 18-4070) (2861)

- PUDDEN, H. H. C. Seasons of pruning for Cypress (*C. lusitanica*). Kenya, Forest Department. Technical Note no. 50, 1957, 1 p. (FA 20-3176) (2862)
- _____. Establishment of *Pinus patula*. Some effects of nursery treatment on subsequent growth. Kenya, Forest Department. Technical Note no. 59. 1958. 2 p. (FA 20-4446) (2863)
- _____. Natural regeneration of *Juniperus procera*. In Kenya, Forest Department, Report 1955/1957. Nairobi, 1958, pp. 15-16. (FA 20-3010) (2864)
- _____. Report on silvicultural research for the year 1958. High altitude trials. In Kenya, Forest Department. Report 1958. Nairobi, 1959. p. 14. (FA 21-1663) (2865)
- PURI, G. S. The amount of foliar ash in Sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn) trees of different quality classes in India. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 31(1/2):82-86, 1952. (FA 15-140) (2866)
- _____. The foliar ash content in some *Shorea robusta* trees of different quality classes and its relation with soil calcium in some forests in India. Indian Forester 81(2):98-102. 1955. (2867)
- _____. Advances in the ecology of Teak (*Tectona grandis* Linn. f.) in India. In Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956, Pt. 2, pp. 242-250. (FA 18-2561) (2868)
- _____. The relict vegetation of Sheo Bari, Sohan Valley on the Hoshiarpur Siwaliks. Indian Forester 83(12):718-723. 1957. (FA 19-1545) (2869)
- _____. A contribution to the ecology of *Casuarina equisetifolia*. Indian Forester 84(2):74-90. 1958. (FA 19-2807) (2870)
- PURKAYASTHA, S. K. A note on variation in wood density in some 36-year-old teak trees from different seed origins. Indian Forester 99(4):215-217. 1973. (2871)
- PYNAERT, L. La mangrove congolaise. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 23(2):185-207. 1933. (2872)
- Q
- QUAYNOR, S. O.-A. Okoumé: a potential plantation species in Ghana. In Ghana, Forest Products Research Institute. Technical Newsletter 4(3):14-19. 1970. (FA 33-513) (2873)
- _____. Espacement trial of *Cedrela odorata* L. at Pra Anum Research Station. In Forest Products Research Institute of Ghana. Technical Newsletter 5(1/2):16-19. 1971. (FA 33-6171) (2874)
- QUEENSLAND. FOREST SERVICE. Exotic forest trees in Queensland. Brisbane, 1957. 27 p. (2875)
- QUEIROZ, J. DE B. R. Ensaio sobre a cultura dos pinheiros no Planalto da Huila. Agronomia Angolana no. 3:111-119. (FA 13-1111) (2876)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- QUIJADA R., M. y GUTIERREZ, V. Estudios sobre propagación vegetativa de especies forestales venezolanas. Revista Forestal Venezolana 14(21):43-56. 1971. (2877)
- QUILLET, G. y MARTIN, B. Introduction d'araucarias dans le Niari. Techniques de pépinière. Pointe-Noire, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical du Congo, 1970. 15 p. (FA 33-516) (2878)
- LE QUINQUINA au Cameroun. Marchés Coloniaux 8(340):1301. 1952. (2879)
- QUINT, P. L. Rapport sur le teck au Dahomey. World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958, v. 3, pp. 339-342. (FA 20-371) (2880)
- QURESHI, I. M. Note on Wattle plantations in Bombay State. Indian Forester 75(11):440-444. 1951. (FA 13-2180) (2881)
- _____. A note on the distribution, geology, etc., of Sandalwood (*Santalum album*) in Bombay State. Indian Forester 81(5):318-321. 1955. (FA 16-3863) (2882)
- _____. Problems of thinning in coppice Teak crops. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. II, pp. 33-38. (FA 23-3614) (2883)

- QURESHI, I. M. Regeneration of tropical evergreen rain forests (in Bombay State). Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 148-150. (FA 23-505) (2884)
- _____. The concept of tolerance in forest crops. In Dehra Dun. Indian Forest College. Silver Jubilee Souvenir 1938-1963. pp. 90-100. Dehra Dun, 1964. (FA 26-4848) (2885)
- _____. Results of some trials with Eucalypts at Asarori, Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 93(7):443-446. 1967. (FA 29-435) (2886)
- _____, SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. y BORA, N. K. S. Sal (*Shorea robusta*) natural regeneration de-novo. Effect of soil working and weeding on the growth and establishment. Indian Forester 94(8):591-598. 1968, (2887)
- R
- RADWANSKI, S. A. y WICKENS, G. E. The ecology of *Acacia albida* on mantle soils in Zalingei, Jebel Marra, (Western) Sudan. Journal of Applied Ecology 4(2):569-579. 1967. (FA 29-3508) (2888)
- _____. Improvement of red acid sands by the Neem tree (*Azadirachta indica*) in Sokoto, north-western state of Nigeria. Journal of Applied Ecology 6(3):507-511. 1969. (FA 31-2172) (2889)
- RAEDER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Experiments in transplanting open (bare)-rooted Eucalypt seedlings. Australian Forestry 22(1):24-29. 1958. (FA 20-4500) (2890)
- _____. y MASRUR, A. Watershed management papers. Part II. Pakistan National Forest Reserve Training. Project Report no. 8. 1969. 45 p. (FA 30-5140) (2891)
- RAETS, G. H. Algunos ensayos sobre el desarrollo de plantas forestales transplantadas a diferentes tipos de envases. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 8. 1961. pp. 26-39. (FA 23-3540) (2892)
- _____. Apuntes preliminares sobre el desarrollo del *Pinus caribaea* en el vivero en relación con la presencia o ausencia de la micorriza. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 9. 1962. pp. 1-15. (2893)
- RAETS, G. H. Informe preliminar sobre el proceso de germinación en el vivero y primer desarrollo de unas coníferas exóticas. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 13. 1963. pp. 22-37. (2894)
- _____. Preliminary report on the cultivation of *Tectona grandis* in the Barinitas experimental area, Venezuela (En español). Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 18. 1965. pp. 28-40. (FA 27-3733) (2895)
- Sumario en inglés
- RAGHAVAN, M. S. *Casuarina* plantation technique in the Madras province. Indian Forester 73(6):241-260. 1947. (FA 9-809) (2896)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. A brief note on the regeneration of Sandal to supplement existing stock in forests or to replace Sandal that may be killed out by spike. Indian Forester 74(2):42-49. 1948. (FA 10-2545) (2897)
- RAISING OF species for irrigated plantations. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report T963/64. s.l., 1965. p. 56. (FA 28-3713) (2898)
- RAIZADA, M. B. y CHATTERJI, R. N. A diagnostic key to the varipus forms of introduced Mesquite (*P. juliflora* D.C.). Indian Forester Bulletin (n.s.) Botany no. 189. s.f. s.p. (2899)
- También en: Indian Forester 80(11): 675-680, 1954.
- RAJASINGH, G. J. Evolution of dry zone afforestation in Madras state. Indian Forester 94(2):147-153. 1968. (FA 29-5594) (2900)
- RAJKHOWA, S. y SETH, S. K. The effect of periodicity, and length and depth of freshening on the yield of resin from *Pinus roxburghii*. Indian Forester 87(12):724-730. 1961. (FA 23-3655) (2901)
- _____. y KHAN, M. A. W. The effects of periodicity, height and depth of freshening on the resin yield from young *Pinus roxburghii* Sargent and seasonal response. Indian Forester 88(2):83-88. 1962. (FA 23-5230) (2902)

- RAJKHOWA, S. y KHAN, M. A. W. Use of chemical stimulants in tapping resin from *Pinus roxburghii*. Indian Forester 88(3): 188-201. 1962. (FA 23-5229) (2903)
- _____. Studies in mutual competition amongst forest seedlings. I. Indian Forester 90(4):219-224. 1964. (FA 25-4980) (2904)
- _____. A short note on planting trials with *Albizia procera*. Indian Forester 91(12):845-847. 1965. (FA 27-3851) (2905)
- _____. Studies in mutual competition amongst forest seedlings. II. Indian Forester 91(11):767-777. 1965. (FA 27-3795) (2906)
- _____. The effect of inorganic fertilisers on the growth of Deodar seedlings. Indian Forester 92(5):296-298. 1966. (FA 30-526) (2907)
- _____. The effect of rain weeding on the growth of Sal seedlings. Indian Forester 92(2):75-78. 1966. (FA 27-5908) (2908)
- _____. Shape of a teak tree. Indian Forester 96(10):719-731. 1970. (2909)
- _____. Thinning grades according to Pudden's constant (an interim report). Indian Forester 97(4):187-209. 1971. (FA 33-680) (2910)
- RAM REDDY, M. A. y MISRA, B. M. Fungicidal soil treatments to control damping-off diseases in Pines. Indian Forester 96(3): 270-275. 1970. (FA 32-607) (2911)
- RAMAIAH, P. K., PARTHASARATHI, K. y RAO, P. S. Studies on Sandal spike. Part 10. A histochemical study of the Sandal (*Santalum album* Linn.) root haustoria en relation to mineral nutrition. Indian Academy of Science. Proceedings. 56B(2):111-113. 1962. (FA 24-3369) (2912)
- RAMAKRISHNA, A. The Red Sanders and its future. Indian Forester 88(2):202-206. 1962. (FA 23-4973) (2913)
- RAMANANTSOA, G. Afforestation and exploitation of the forest in Madagascar (En francés). Terre Malgache (4):195-202. 1968. (FA 30-5039) (2914)
- RAMANANTSOAVINA, G. Investment plans for pulpwood production in Madagascar (En francés). Terre Malgache (7):117-169. 1970. (FA 32-7263) (2915)
- RAMASWAMI, M. N. y GOWDA, D. R. Pretreatment of seeds with cocoa-nut water to hasten germination. Indian Forester 75(12): 500-501. 1952. (FA 13-3764) (2916)
- RAMBELLI, A. Bacterioscopic findings on the microflora of the seeds of some forest tree species (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 5:117-124. 1961(1962). (FA 24-430) (2917)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. The evolution of organic material from Eucalypts in the soil. Experiments on sand in containers. II. Microbiological studies (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 5:125-139. 1961(1962). (FA 24-252) (2918)
- Sumarios en italiano e inglés
- _____. Preliminary investigations on the mycorrhizal rhizosphere in *Pinus radiata* D. Don. International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 14th Congress, Munich, 1967. Proceedings. Munich, FAO, 1967. Pt. 11, Sect. 21. pp.389-394. (FA 29-1984) (2919)
- _____. Recent observations and studies on mycorrhizal symbiosis of forest plants (En italiano). Annali Accademia Italiana de Scienza Forestale 16:145-154. 1967. (FA 30-5386) (2920)
- _____. Investigations on natural mycorrhizal infection in *Pinus radiata* (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(1):37-46. 1970. (FA 33-2209) (2921)
- _____. FRECCERO, V. y FANELLI, C. Investigations on mycorrhizosphere of *Pinus radiata* D. Don (En italiano). Pubblicazioni del Ente Nazionale per la Cellulosa e per la Carta. Centro Sperimentale Agricolo e Forestale 11(4):271-287. 1972. (2922)
- Sumario en inglés
- RAMIREZ CANTU, D. Notas generales sobre la vegetación de la Sierra de Tepoztlán, Morelos. Anales del Instituto de Biología (México) 20(1-2):189-228. 1949.(2923)

- RAMOS JASSO, G. Empleo de potasio como acelerador de la germinación en semilla *Pinus combroides* y efectos posteriores. Tesis Ing. Agr. Buenavista, Universidad de Coahuila, Escuela Superior de Agricultura "Antonio Marro", 1966. (2924)
- RAMSONG, A. F. Vegetative propagation of *Cinchona ledgeriana* Modens. by modified mound and trench layerage methods. Indian Forester 93(11):760-762. 1967. (2925)
- RANATUNGA, M. S. Silvicultural problems connected with the growing of Bamboo, Pines, and *Eucalyptus*. Ceylon Forester 7(3-4): 124-129. 1966. (FA 29-436) (2926)
- RANGANATHAN, C. R. Choix des techniques de sylviculture. In Nations Unies. Conférence Scientifique pour la Conservation et l'Utilisation des Ressources Naturelles, Lake Success, 1949. v. 5, pp. 117-122. (2927)
- También en: Indian Forester 76(3): 99-105. 1950.
- RANGHEL GALINDO, A. Los palos Brasil de Colombia. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(2):84-93. 1944. (2928)
- Sumario en inglés
- RANKIN, M. A. An example of response following the removal of dominants from a stand of *Pinus radiata*. Australian Forestry 1(1): 55-60. 1936. (2929)
- RAO, A. L. Dry deciduous forests of Andhra Pradesh and their management - past and present. Hyderabad, Forest Department, 1968. 18 p. (FA 29-5409) (2930)
- RAO, S. R. Tree-planting on the Hagari bank to check sand drift. In Silvicultural Conference, 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 124-127. (FA 13-2108) (2931)
- RAO, V. S. Silvicultural trends (an appraisal on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of the Forest Research Institute and the IX Silvicultural Conference). In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. II, pp. 122-124. (FA 23-3393) (2932)
- RAO, Y. R. A. Shade trees for coffee. II. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. Indian Coffee 25(11):329-332. 1961. (FA 24-564) (2933)
- RAPPARD, F. W. Short notes on the cultivation of *Eucalyptus deglupta* (En holandés). Tectona 41(1):63-65. 1951. (FA 13-2896) (2934)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL de l'inspection générale des eaux et forêts de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. 1956? 100 p. Sin publicar. (2935)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL de l'inspection générale des eaux, forêts et chasse de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française pour 1955. 1956? Sin publicar. (2936)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL de l'inspection générale des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses de l'A.E.F., pour 1956. 1957? 114 p. Sin publicar. (2937)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL de la Direction des Eaux et Forêts du Cameroun, 1959. s.n.t. 1960? (2938)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL de la Direction des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses du Mali pour 1959. s.n.t. 1960? 112 p. (2939)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1957 de la Direction Territoriale des Eaux et Forêts du Soudan. 1958? Sin publicar. (2940)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du service de recherches forestières de la Cote d'Ivoire (année 1960). s.n.t. 1961? 48 p. (2941)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Cote d'Ivoire (1956). 1957? Sin publicar. (2942)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Guinée française (1956). 1957? 78 p. Sin publicar. (2943)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Haute-Volta pour 1954. 1955? 73 p. Sin publicar. (2944)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Haute-Volta pour 1956. 1957? 82 p. Sin publicar. (2945)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1955 du service des eaux et forêts de la République autonome du Togo. s.n.t. 1956? (2946)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du service des Eaux et Forêts de la République du Congo, 1958. Sin publicar. 1959? 77 p. (2947)

- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la République du Congo, 1959. s.n.t. 1960? (2948)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la République du Congo, 1960. s.n.t. 1961? (2949)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Cameroun (1955). 1956? 110 p. Sin publier. (2950)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Cameroun (1956). 1957? 82 p. Sin publier. (2951)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1957 du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Cameroun, 1958. s.l., 1959? 90 p. Sin publier. (2952)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Dahomey, pour 1953. 1954? 74 p. Sin publier. (2953)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1957 du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Moyen Congo. 1958? Sin publier. (2954)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Niger (1954). s.l., 1955? 63 p. (2955)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Sénégal, pour 1954. 1955? 81 p. Sin publier. (2956)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Sénégal, pour 1960. s.n.t. 1961? (2957)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Soudan Français (1954). s.l., 1955? 71 p. (2958)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Soudan Français (1956). 1957? Sin publier. (2959)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts, du territoire de Haute-Volta pour 1953. 1954? 47 p. Sin publier. (2960)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Togo (pour l'année 1958?). 1959? 26 p. Sin publier. (2961)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Togo pour l'année 1959. 1960? 26 p. (2962)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux, Forêts et Chasse de la République Centrafricaine, pour l'année 1958. 1959? 44 p. Sin publier. (2963)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1959 du Service des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses de la République de Haute-Volta. s.n.t. 1960? 100 p. (2964)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1961 du Service des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses de la République Togolaise. s.n.t. 1962? (2965)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL 1954 du Service des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses du Dahomey. 1955? Sin publier. (2966)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses du Dahomey, année 1959. s.n.t. 1960? 82 p. 2967
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de Guinée Française, pour 1953. 1954? 47 p. Sin publier. (2968)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de l'A.E.F., pour 1954. 1955? 109 p. Sin publier. (2969)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de l'A.O.F., pour 1954. 1955? 99 p. Sin publier. (2970)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de la Côte d'Ivoire pour 1953. 1954? 92 p. Sin publier. (2971)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de la Côte d'Ivoire, pour 1954. 1955? 90 p. Sin publier. (2972)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier de la Guinée Française, pour 1954. 1955? 62 p. Sin publier. (2973)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier du Cameroun. 1955? Sin publier. (2974)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL du Service forestier du Sénégal, pour 1953. 1954? 109 p. Sin publier. (2975)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL (1954) du Service Forestier du Togo. 1955? Sin publier. (2976)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL pour 1950 de l'Inspection Générale des Eaux et Forêts d'A.E.F. 1951? (2977)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, de l'Inspection Générale des Eaux et Forêts d'A.E.F. s.l., 1952? (2978)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1950, de l'Inspection Générale des Eaux et Forêts de l'A.O.F. s.l., 1951? (2979)

- RAPPORT ANNUEL pour 1952 de l'Inspection Générale des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses de l'A.E.F. 1953? (2980)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Raux et Forêts de la Cote d'Ivoire. 1953? (2981)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Guinée Française. 1953? (2982)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Haute-Volta. 1953? (2983)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts de la Mauritanie. 1953? (2984)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Cameroun. 1953? (2985)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1953, du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Niger. 1954? (2986)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Sénégal. 1953? (2987)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Territoire du Niger. 1953? (2988)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service des Eaux et Forêts du Togo. 1953? (2989)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service des Eaux et Forêts et Chasses du Territoire du Niger. 1952? (2990)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier de la Haute-Volta. 1952? (2991)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier de Madagascar. 1952? (2992)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier du Cameroun. 1952? (2993)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1950, du Service Forestier du Dahomey. s.l., 1951? (2994)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier du Dahomey. 1952? (2995)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service Forestier du Dahomey. 1953? (2996)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier du Sénégal. 1952? (2997)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier du Soudan. 1952? (2998)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1952, du Service Forestier du Soudan. 1953? (2999)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour 1951, du Service Forestier du Togo. 1952? (3000)
- RAPPORT ANNUEL, pour l'année 1960 de la Direction des Eaux et Forêts du Togo. s.n.t. (3001)
- RAPPORT FEDERAL pour l'année 1951, de l'Administration des Eaux et Forêts de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. s.l., 1952? (3002)
- RAPPORT FEDERAL, pour l'année 1953 de l'Administration des Eaux, Forêts et Chasses de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. 1954? 70 p. Sin publicar. (3003)
- RAPPORT NATIONAL du Laos sur le Teck. In Congrès du Teck, Bangkok. s.l., s.e., 1956. s.p. (3004)
- RAPPORT PROVISOIRE sur les essais de reboisement des sables alluvionnaires situés en bordure du lac Victoria. Uganda. Forest Department, Technical Note no. 115. 1963. 17 p. (3005)
- RATES OF litter fall in *Pinus* and *Eucalyptus* forests. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Annual Report 1966. Canberra, 1967. pp. 29-30. (FA 29-5005) (3006)
- RATHORE, J. S. Distribution patterns of male and female plants of *Diospyros melanoxylon* Roxb. in the forests of Sagar, M.P. Indian Forester 95(10):701. 1969. (FA 31-4125) (3007)
- _____. Studies in root systems and regeneration of *Diospyros melanoxylon* Roxb. Indian Forester 97(7):379-386. 1971. (FA 33-262) (3008)
- RAWAT, A. S. Results of controlled burning in the Sal plantations of Bengal. Indian Forester 75(3):69-86. 1951. (FA 13-395) (3009)
- RAWAT, M. S. y KEDHARNATH, S. Field grafting and budding in teak (*Tectona grandis* L.f). Indian Forester 94(3):259-262. 1968. (FA 32-107696) (3010)

- RAY, M. P. Plantations of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Midnapore district, West Bengal. *Indian Forester* 97(8):443-457. 1971. (3011)
- RAYNOR, E. W. Sal regeneration 'de novo'. *Indian Forester* 66:525-529. 1940. (FA 2:206) (3012)
- READ, R. A. y BAGLEY, W. T. Effect of gibberellic acid spray on seedlings of Eastern Redcedar, Bur Oak, and Red Oak. US. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. RM-82. 1967. 2 p. (FA 29-546) (3013)
- LE REBOISEMENT en Nouvelle-Caledonie. *Revue Internationale du Bois* 22(204):99-101. 1955. (FA 16-3968) (3014)
- RECENTLY INTRODUCED species tested (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 13(1):18, 41. 1952. (FA 14-261) (3015)
- RECOMMENDATIONS OF the All-India Teak study tour and symposium, December 1957-January 1958. *Indian Forester* 84(10):593-602. 1958. (FA 20-1633) (3016)
- RECORD, S. J. Distribution of the species of *Sweetenia*. *Tropical Woods* no. 1:2-4. 1925. (3017)
- _____. Mahogany in the upper Amazon. *Tropical Woods* 6:1-2. 1926. (3018)
- _____. Forestry in British Honduras. *Tropical Woods* no. 24:2-15. 1930. (3019)
- _____. Notes on tropical timbers. *Tropical Woods* no. 80:5. 1944. (3020)
- REDDY, C. V. K. Afforestation of dry and arid tracts. *Silvicultural Conference*, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. *Proceedings*. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 314-318. (FA 23-531) (3021)
- REDDY, M. A. R. y KHAN, S. N. Effect of soil amendments and types of inocula on development of mycorrhiza. *Indian Forester* 98(5):307-310. 1972. (FA 34-1565) (3022)
- REFORESTATION OF degraded forests. In Ceylon. *Conservator of Forests*. Report 1953. 1954. Part 2, pp. 25-26. (FA 17-460) (3023)
- REFORESTATION OF poor land in the Teak region (En holandés y javanés). *Buitenzorg. Bosbouwproefstation*. Rapport no. 10. 1949. 12 p. (FA 11-1026) (3024)
- REGENERATION AND mortality of *Callitris glauca* and *Eucalyptus crebra*. In Australia. Report on the Director of Forestry 1951/52. 1952. p. 9. (FA 14-3242) (3025)
- REGENERATION EXPERIMENTS in Papua. *Australian Timber Journal* 25(9):41-56. 1959. (FA 21-2987) (3026)
- REGENERATION NATURELLE de peuplements exotiques. In Belgique. Comité Spécial du Katanga. *Rapport* 1952. Brussels, 1953. p. 60. (FA 15-1251) (3027)
- REGENERATION NATURELLE des principales essences. In Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. *Rapport* 1959. 1960. pp. 106-107. (FA 22-1575) (3028)
- REGENERATION OF *Baikiaea plurijuga*. In Southern Rhodesia. *Forestry Commission*. Report 1950. Salisbury, 1951. p. 11. (FA 13-1094) (3029)
- REGENERATION OF *Cedrela mexicana*. In Trinidad and Tobago. *Forest Department*. Report 1950. 1951. p. 7. (FA 13-2012) (3030)
- REGENERATION OF *Chlorophora excelsa* from root suckers. In Tanganyika. *Forest Department*. Report 1956. Morogoro, 1957. p. 24. (FA 19-259) (3031)
- REGENERATION OF *Gmelina arborea*. In Nigeria. *Annual Report on the Forest Administration, Eastern Region* 1955/56. Lagos, 1958. p. 12. (FA 19-4140) (3032)
- REGENERATION OF *Khaya grandifoliola* in forest outliers. In Nigeria. *Forest Research and the Forest School*. Report 1954/55. Lagos, 1957. pp. 9-10. (FA 18-3900) (3033)
- REGENERATION OF tidal forests. In India. *Annual Report on Forest Research in West Bengal* 1948/49. Calcutta, 1951. pp. 2-3. (FA 14-240) (3034)
- REGIONAL NOTES Sarawak. *Malayan Forester* (12(2):88-89. 1949. (3035)

- REID, J. S. The case for and against the use of natural regeneration in re-establishing softwood plantation in Australia. *Australian Forestry* 20:18-25, 1956. (3036)
- REILLY, C. Accumulation of copper by some Zambian plants. *Nature* 215(5101):667-668, 1967. (FA 29-268) (3037)
- REINES, M. y McALPINE, G. The morphology of normal, callused, and rooted dwarf shoots of Slash Pine. *Botanical Gazette* 121(2): 118-124, 1959. (FA 22-450) (3038)
- REITZ, P. R. y KLEIN, R. M. The vegetation of Rio Grande do Sul (En portugués). *Sellowia (Brasil)* 16(16):9-118, 1964. (FA 28-404) (3039)
- Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- RELATION BETWEEN size of plant and vigor (*Pinus radiata*). In Canberra, Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau, Report 1947. Canberra, 1948. p. 14. (FA 11-250) (3040)
- RENARD, P. J. J. Quelques considérations sur la régénération des sols de savane. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 38:627-632, 1947. (3041)
- RENDON TRUJILLO, C. La producción de caoba en México, y el problema de su exportación. Tesis Ing. Agr. Chapingo, México, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, 1945. (3042)
- RENIER, H. J. Les *Eucalyptus* en Australie et en Tasmanie. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture, des Forêts et d'Élevage, 1953. 126 p. (3043)
- _____. L'aménagement des forêts naturelles au Kasai et au Ruanda. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 45(6):1473-1498. 1954. (FA 16-2993) (3044)
- Sumario en holandés
- _____. Monographie forestière de la province du Kasai. Bruxelles, Ministère des Colonies, 1957. 130 p. (3045)
- RENIER, J. M. Note sur les problèmes forestiers au Ruanda. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 1^e, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 473-479. (FA 16-340) (3046)
- Sumario en inglés
- REPEUPEMENT DE la forêt. *Encyclopédie Mensuelle d'Outre-Mer* 5(55):124-126, 1955. (3047)
- REPORT OF FAO mission to Nicaragua. Rome, FAO, 1950. 200 p. (3048)
- REPORT OF the Forest Department of British Honduras for the year 1938. s.n.t. p. 6. (FA 1:208) (3049)
- REPORT OF the mission for Siam. s.l., FAO, 1948. 125 p. (3050)
- REPORT ON species and provenance trials in *Chlorophora Albizzia* secondary forest sites. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 149. 1968. 10 p. (3051)
- REPORT ON species and provenance trials on aquatic grassland bordering Lake Victoria. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 150. 1968. 6 p. (3052)
- REPORT ON species and provenance trials on *Celtis-Cynometra* and *Parinari* forest sites in Toro District. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 148. 1968. 6 p. (3053)
- REPORT ON species and provenance trials on *Chlorophora-Pennisetum* grassland sites in West Mengo and Busoga Districts. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 154. 1968. 5 p. (3054)
- REPORT ON species and provenance trials on mixed *Piptadeniastrum-Albizzia-Celtis* forest sites. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 153. 1968. 11 p. (3055)
- REPP, G. I. Ecophysiological investigations on some forest trees in West Pakistan. Pakistan National Forest Reserve Training. Project Report no. 2. 1967. 39 p. (FA 30-5368) (3056)
- REROLLE, P. Plantations d'obeche (ayous-*Triplochiton scleroxylon*) en forêt d'Ottotomo (près Yaounde)-Cameroun (En français). In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2^e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. Vol. 2, pp. 285-286. (FA 23-5036) (3057)

- RESEARCH STUDIES: the mountains; deep clay problem area. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1/2):9-11. 1954. (FA 16-1611) (3058)
- RESEARCH STUDIES: the mountains; excessively wet problem area. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1/2):12-13. 1954. (FA 16-1719) (3059)
- RESEARCH STUDIES: the mountains; laterite problem area. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1/2):11-12. 1954. (FA 16-1612) (3060)
- RESEARCH STUDIES: the mountains; shallow loam problem area. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1/2):8-9. 1954. (FA 16-1610) (3061)
- RESIN TAPPING research. In Union of South Africa. Department of Forestry. Report 1967-1968. 1968. pp. 12-13. (FA 30-4005) (3062)
- RESPONSE OF *Pinus elliottii* to P fertilizer. Queensland. In Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1956/57. Brisbane, 1957. p. 11. (FA 19-2994) (3063)
- RESSINI, E. Notas sobre el 'cedro'. Bolivia. Servicio Forestal y de Caza. Boletín Forestal no. 1. 1956. pp. 27-31. (FA 18-177) (3064)
- REYES, M. R. Natural regeneration of the Philippine Dipterocarp forest. Philippine Journal of Forestry 15(1/4):39-61. 1959. (FA 24-1867) (3065)
- _____. Selective logging as a tool for continuous Philippine Mahogany production in the Philippines. In Planning of forestry and forest industries in tropical regions. West Berlin, Deutsche Stiftung für Entwicklungsländer, 1967. pp. w1-w22. (FA 30-5500) (3066)
- REYNA JAIMES, E. Regeneration of *Cedrela mexicana* by direct sowing-advantages over planting. In World Forestry Congress, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. Washington, D.C., US. Forest Service, 1962. v.1, Sect. 1. pp. 603-606. (FA 24-3594) (3067)
- REYNDERS, M. Notes on *Eucalyptus* plantations in Ruanda-Urundi. In Inter-African Forestry Conference, 2nd Session, Pointe Noire, 1958. Document. Bukava, Belgian Congo. Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1958. 5 p. (FA 22-380) (3068)
- REYNDERS, M. Quelques modes de repiquage des essences forestières au Ruanda-Urundi. Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo 9(6):361-378. 1960. (FA 23-487) (3069)
- _____. A study of Eucalypts in Ruanda and Burundi (En français). Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Publication (Série technique) no. 69. 1963. 98 p. (FA 25-2055) (3070)
- _____. A *Eucalyptus* management study (En français). World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and documents. São Paulo, FAO, 1964. Vol. 1, pp. 687-703. (FA 26-402) (3071)
- Sumarios en inglés, español y portugués
- REYNDERS, M. I. Depth of planting trial with *Azadirachta indica* stumps. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 8. 1965. 9 p. (FA 28-3776) (3072)
- _____. Depth of sowing trial with *Acacia senegal*. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 7. 1965. 8 p. (FA 28-3727) (3073)
- RIBON NETO, H. y RESENDE, J. L. P. DE. *Srietenia macrophylla* King. In Congresso Brasileiro dos Estudantes de Engenharia Florestal, 3º, Curitiba, Brasil, 1970. Informe. Via Campo Grande, Brasil, Escola de Engenharia Florestal, 1970. pp. 109-117. (3074)
- RICHARDS, B. N. Chemical control of weeds in Southern Pine nurseries. 1. Pre-emergence weedicides. II. White spirit as a post-emergence weedicide. Australian Forestry 20(1):8-17. 1956. (FA 18-360) (3075)
- _____. The development of thinning schedules for plantations of slash and Loblolly Pine in Queensland. In Queensland. Forest Service. Research Note no. 3. 1956? 43 p. (FA 18-422) (3076)
- _____. The effect of phosphate on Slash and Loblolly Pine in Queensland. In Queensland. Forest Service. Research Notes no. 5. 1956. 11 p. (FA 18-411) (3077)

- RICHARDS, B. N. Fertilizing Slash Pine on shallow soils. Queensland, Forest Service. Research Note no. 16, 1961, 6 p. (FA 23-5167) (3078)
- _____. Increased supply of nitrogen brought about by *Pinus*. *Ecology* 43(3): 538-541. 1962. (FA 24-2022) (3079)
- _____. Introduction of the rain-forest species *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. to a dry sclerophyll forest environment. *Plant and Soil* 27(2):201-216. 1967. (3080)
- _____. y BEVEGE, D. I. The productivity and nitrogen economy of artificial ecosystems comprising various combinations of perennial legumes and coniferous tree species. *Australian Journal of Botany* 15(3):467-480. 1967. (FA 29-5597) (3081)
- _____. y BEVEGE, D. I. Critical foliage concentrations of nitrogen and phosphorus as a guide to the nutrient status of *Araucaria* underplanted to *Pinus*. *Plant and Soil* 31(2):328-336. 1969. (FA 31-2152) (3082)
- _____. Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of conifers. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 5(1):149-152. 1972. (FA 34-2619) (3083)
- RICHARDS, P. W. Lowland tropical podzols and their vegetation. *Nature* 148(3744): 129-131. 1941. (3084)
- _____. Study of tropical vegetation, with special references to British Guiana and British West Africa. In *United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Symposium on tropical vegetation*, Kandy, 1956. *Proceedings*. Paris, UNESCO, 1958. pp. 43-48. (3085)
- RICHARDSON, W. D. Observations of the vegetation and ecology of the Aripo savannas. Trinidad. *Journal of Ecology* 51(2): 295-313. 1963. (3086)
- Sumario en inglés
- RICHMOND, G. B. Species trials at the Waiakea Arboretum, Hilo, Hawaii, US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-4. 1963. 21 p. (3087)
- _____. Naturalization of Java *Podocarpus* in Hawaii rain forest. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-76. 1965. 5 p. (FA 27-1970) (3088)
- RIDGING IN plantations on the clay plains under rainfall. In *Sudan, Forests Department, Report 1951/1952*. Khartoum, 1953. pp. 39-43. (FA 15-2490) (3089)
- RIMBACH, A. The forests of Ecuador.. *Tropical Woods* no. 31:1-9. 1932. (3090)
- También en español (traducido por M. Acosta Solís) en: *Flora (Ecuador)* 2(5-6):117-124. 1942.
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. Fifteenth annual report. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 16(1-2):1-11. 1955. (3091)
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 17(1-2):1-11. 1956. (3092)
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. Seventeenth annual report. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 18(1-2):1-11. 1957. (3093)
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Nursery studies. In _____. Report 1946. 1947. p. 19. (FA 9-239) (3094)
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed studies. In _____. Report 1946. 1947. p. 20. (FA 9-231) (3095)
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary of forest research in Puerto Rico. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 9(1):57-69. 1948. (3096)
- También en español en: *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 9(1):70-83. 1948.
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Ninth annual report and program. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 10(2):81-119. 1949i (3097)
- También en español en: *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 10(2):119-160. 1949.
- Sumario en francés
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Tenth annual report. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 11(2): 59-80. 1950. (3098)
- También en español en: *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 11(2):81-104. 1950.

- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Eleventh annual report. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(1):1-17. 1951. (3099)
- También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(1):17-35. 1951.
- RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourteenth annual report. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 15(1-2):1-13. 1954. (3100)
- RIVALS, P. La question de la quinque a la Réunion. Revue Agricole de l'Île de Réunion no. 50:141-148; 207-215; 255-270. 1950; no. 51:5-22. 1951. (3101)
- RIVAS GONZALEZ, L. Investigaciones prácticas realizadas con semillas forestales tropicales. Sociedad Venezolana de Ingenieros Forestales, s.l. Boletín no. 6:8-15. 1968; no. 7:6-9. 1969. (3102)
- RIZZINI, C. T. Arvores e madeiras úteis do Brasil: manual de dendrologia brasileira. São Paulo, Edgar Blucher, 1971. 294 p. (3103)
- ROBBINS, R. G. y WYATT-SMITH, J. Dry land forest formations and forest types in the Malayan peninsula. Malayan Forester 27(3):188-216. 1964. (FA 26-1971) (3104)
- ROBEQUAIN, . Le monde malais. Paris? Payot, 1946. (3105)
- _____. Les richesses de la France d'Outre-Mer. s.l., s.e., 1949. s.p.(3106)
- ROBERTSON, I. A. D. Tree planting trials for the control of the red locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata*) in the Rukwa Valley, Tanganyika. East African Agricultural Journal 23(3):172-178. 1958. (FA 19-4161) (3107)
- ROBERTSON, J. K. *Acacia* spp. as shade trees for coffee. East African Agricultural Journal 19(4):272. 1954. (FA 16-497) (3108)
- ROBINSON, J. B. D., HOSEGOOD, P. H. y DYSON, W. G. Note on a preliminary study of the effects of an E. African softwood crop on the physical and chemical condition of a tropical soil. Commonwealth Forestry Review 45(4):359-365. 1966. (FA 28-3477) (3109)
- ROBINSON, J. B. D., DYSON, W. G. et al. The efficiency of Muguga standard potting soil. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 35(1):68-77. 1969. (FA 31-4413) (3110)
- ROBINSON, W. M. Pruning and thinning practice in Queensland plantations. Brisbane. Queensland. Department of Forestry, 1967. 21 p. (FA 29-3885) (3111)
- ROBREDO, L. H. Tres arbolados difíciles. Revista Agrícola (Guatemala) 1944:32-34. Nov. 1944. (FA 7-722) (3112)
- ROBYNS, W. Sur l'existence du *Juniperus procera* Hochst. au Congo Belge. Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat 18(1/2): 125-131. 1946. (FA 11-121) (3113)
- RODGER, G. J. The case for and against the use of natural regeneration in re-establishing softwood plantations in Australia. Australian Forestry 20(1): 18-25. 1956. (FA 18-297) (3114)
- _____. Pruning Radiata Pine. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1957. Canberra, 1958. p. 21. (FA 20-4581) (3115)
- _____. Treatment of *Pinus radiata* seed. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1957. Canberra, 1958. p. 20. (FA 20-4437) (3116)
- RODRIGUEZ-BARRUECO, C., MACKINTOSH, A. H. y BOND, G. Some effects of combined nitrogen on the nodule symbioses of *Casuarina* and *Ceanothus*. Plant and Soil 33(1):129-139. 1970. (FA 32-2199) (3117)
- RODRIGUEZ CABALLERO, R. Observaciones sobre el crecimiento de la caoba *Suaetenia macrophylla* en el territorio de Quintana Roo. México y sus Bosques (2a época) no. 2:21-22. 1962. (3118)
- RODRIGUEZ CALVI, G. Manejo de bosques artificiales de *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. Tesis. Cochabamba, Bolivia, Universidad Mayor de San Simón, Facultad de Ciencias Agronómicas, 1969. 71 p. (3119)
- RODRIGUEZ MARCANO, A. The cultivation of *Tectona grandis* in Venezuela: general information and preliminary results of some trials (En español). Revista Forestal Venezolana 6(8-9):49-72. 1963. (FA 27-469) (3120)

También en: Boletín Forestal de la Dirección de Recursos Naturales Renovables (Venezuela) no. 5:4-34. 1964.

RODRIGUEZ MARCANO, A. Discusión de algunas experiencias relativas a ensayos de crecimiento con las especies cedro, *Cedro mexicana* Roem. y caoba, *Swietenia macrophylla* King. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 13. 1963. pp. 38-50. (3121)

Sumarios en español e inglés

ROGERS, L. J. Problemas silviculturais de *Araucaria angustifolia*. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 6(6):308-359. 1953. (FA 17-2635) (3122)

_____. Reforestation of Parana Pine: extracts from a formal report submitted to the Government of Brazil. Unasylva 8(1):15-18. 1954. (FA 15-2398) (3123)

_____. Pine and other conifers (in tropical Queensland). In World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 431-437. (FA 20-322) (3124)

Sumario en francés

ROIG, J. T. Las plantaciones de cedro en Cuba; causas de su fracaso. In Cuba. Ministerio de Agricultura. Almanaque 1945. s.l., 1945? pp. 135-137. (FA 7-1166) (3125)

Sumario en: Tropical Woods no. 83: 26-27. 1945.

_____. El cedro. Estudio ecológico de las plantaciones existentes y recomendaciones para la propagación y el cultivo comercial. Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. Estación Experimental Agronómica. Boletín no. 64. 1946. 47 p. (FA 9-1501) (3126)

ROIG Y MESA, J. T. Estado actual de las plantaciones de cedro (*Cedrela mexicana*) en la isla de Cuba. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):93-97. 1946. (3127)

También en inglés en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 7(1):97-102. 1946.

Sumario en francés

ROJAS, A. M. Efecto del raleo sobre el crecimiento en área basal de un bosque secundario en el trópico. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1970. 78 p. (3128)

THE ROLE of forestry in the economic development of the savanna areas of Nigeria. Nigerian Forestry Conference, 1st, Kaduna, 1964. Proceedings. s.l., 1965? 189 p. (FA 27-1956) (3129)

ROLLET, B. Notes sur les forêts claires du Sud de l'Indochine. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 31:3-13. 1953. (3130)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Emploi de photographies aériennes au 1/40000^e pour l'interprétation de la végétation et les inventaires forestiers au Cambodge et au Vietnam. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 74:16-24. 1960. (3131)

Sumarios en inglés y francés

_____. La régénération naturelle en forêt dense humide sempervirente de plaine de la Guyane vénézuélienne. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 124:19-38. 1969. (3132)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. La végétation du Cambodge. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 144:3-15; no. 145:23-28; no. 146:3-20. 1972. (3133)

Sumarios en español e inglés

ROMERO, U. M. Trial planting of *Gmelina arborea* sprouts from seedling cuttings. Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Research Note no. 71. 1966. 1 p. (FA 30-5607) (3134)

ROONWAL, M. L., CHATTERJEE, P. N. y THAPA, R. S. Results of tree-poisoning experiments on four species of Indian trees for providing anti-insect protection. Indian Forest Records: Entomology 9(12):215-239. 1960. (FA 22-3092) (3135)

ROOT SYSTEMS of some *Acacia* spp. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report Jan. 1950-June 1951. Khartoum, 1952. p. 41. (FA 14-2015) (3136)

ROOT-SUCKER experiment with *Bombax malabaricum*. In India. Madhya Pradesh Forest Department. Annual Report on Forest Research 1948-1949. 1951- p. 22. (FA 13-1096) (3137)

- ROSAIRO, R. A. DE. Soils of the wet zone forests of the Matara, Galle and Kalutara Districts. *Tropical Agriculturist* 92(5): 264-278. 1939. (3138)
- _____. Ecological conceptions and vegetational types with special reference to Ceylon. *Tropical Agriculturist* 106(3):108-121. 1950. (3140)
- _____. Forests and erosion-with special reference to Ceylon. *Tropical Agriculturist* 103(4):246-252. 1947. (FA 10-2431) (3139)
- _____. A reconnaissance of Sinharaja rain forest. *Ceylon Forester* 1(3):68-74. 1953. (FA 15-3397) (3141)
- _____. The silviculture and management of tropical rain forest with special reference to Ceylon. *Ceylon Forester* 2(1):5-26. 1955. (FA 16-3936) (3142)
- _____. The application of aerial photography to stockmapping and inventories on an ecological basis in rain forest in Ceylon. *Empire Forestry Review* 38(96): 141-174. 1959. (3143)
- Sumario en inglés
- ROSE INNES, R. y MABEY, G. L. Studies on browse plants in Ghana. I. Chemical composition: (a) monthly chemical analyses of seven species of trees, shrubs and vines browsed by free-ranging cattle on the Accra plains. *Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture* 32(126):114-124. 1964. (FA 26-3699) (3144)
- ROSEIRO G., P. Selección de algunas especies forestales a base de su crecimiento y regeneración natural. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1960. 59 p. (3145)
- ROSEVAER, D. R. Exotic trees in the Cameroons. *Nigerian Forester* 1:22-25. 1940. (FA 2:208) (3146)
- _____. Mangrove swamps. *Farm and Forest* 8(1):23-30. 1947. (FA 9-1482) (3147)
- _____. y LANCASTER, P. C. Historique et aspect actual de la sylviculture en Nigéria. Trad. del inglés. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 28:3-12. 1953. (FA 13-486) (3148)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- ROSEVAER, D. R. The Eastern Provinces re-visited. Nigeria. *Forestry Information Bulletin* no. 21. 1955. 11 p. (3149)
- ROSS, J. H. *Acacia albida* Del. in Africa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana (Série 2)* 40:187-205. 1966. (FA 28-5209) (3150)
- ROSS, J. K. y MOSS, R. P. Exotic forest trees in the Western Region of Nigeria. Some notes on the soils of the Western Region with special reference to plantations of exotic trees. Ibadan, Government Printer, 1957. 29 p. (FA 19-285) (3151)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- ROSS, P. Teak in Trinidad. *Economic Botany* 13(1):30-40. 1959. (FA 20-4405) (3152)
- _____. The plant ecology of the Teak plantations in Trinidad. *Ecology* 42(2): 387-398. 1961. (FA 23-299) (3153)
- ROSS, R. Ecological studies on the rain forest of Southern Nigeria. III. Secondary succession in the Shasha forest reserve. *Journal of Ecology* 42(2):259-282. 1954. (FA 16-316) (3154)
- ROSSIGNOL, C. Le reboisement dans la zone montagneuse du Congo Oriental. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 33:289-331, 459-485. 1942. (FA 7-1181) (3155)
- Sumario en holandés
- ROSSLINK, E. Transplanting of bare-rooted *Eucalyptus botryoides* on sites under irrigation (En español). *Revista Forestal del Perú* 2(1):7-14. 1968. (FA 30-2246) (3156)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- ROTATION OF principle timber species. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1946. 1947. p. 12. (FA 9-1953) (3157)
- ROTHE, P.-L. Forêt d'Indochine. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 1:25-30. 1947. (3158)
- ROY, D. F. Silvical characteristics of Monterey Pine (*Pinus radiata* D. Don). US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-31. 1966. 21 p. (FA 28-3437) (3159)

- ROY, D. F. Silvical characteristics of Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-28. 1966. 20 p. (FA 28-1877) (3160)
- ROY CHOUDHURY, K. C. A handbook of silviculture for West Bengal. West Bengal Forest Bulletin no. 7. 1959. 49 p. (3161)
- RUDOLF, P. O. Low temperature seed storage for Western conifers. St. Paul. Lake States Forest Experiment Station. Miscellaneous Report no. 20. 1952. 8 p. (FA 15-3459) (3162)
- RULE, A. Forests of Australia. London, Angus & Robertson, 1967. 213 p. (3163)
- RUTNAM, P. W. Growth of plants under the shelter of natural forest in the dry zone. Ceylon Forester 4(2):224-226. 1959. (FA 23-246) (3164)
- RUYSSEN, B. Le karité au Soudan. Agronomie Tropicale 12(2):143-172; (3):279-306; (4):415-440. 1957. (FA 19-1463) (3165)
- Sumarios en francés, inglés y español
- RZEDOWSKI, J. y VELA, L. *Pinus strobus* var. *chiapensis* in the Sierra Madre of Southern Mexico (En español). Ciencia (México) 24(5-6):211-216. 1966. (FA 28-3438) (3166)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- S
- SABADO, R. A. y MAUN, M. M. Silvical characteristics of Apitong (*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* Blanco). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Silvicultural Leaflet no. 4. 1959. 47 p. (FA 23-1662) (3167)
- SABHASRI, S. Preliminary watershed management research in Northern Thailand. Vanasarn 24(2):178-183. 1966. (FA 28-68) (3168)
- SABOUREAU, M. La protection de la nature en Côte Française des Somalis. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 53:3-7. 1957. (3169)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- SAGASTUME, J. A. Algunas especies maderables de nuestros bosques. Revista Agrícola de Guatemala (2a. época) 2(21-26):298-303. 1946. (3170)
- SAGREIYA, K. P. The efficiency of irregular stocking. In Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 8, pp. 192-195. (FA 6:156) (3171)
- _____. Single stem silviculture (Thinnings in Teak crops of coppice origin). Indian Forester 72(11):515-526. 1946. (FA 8-2410) (3172)
- _____. Natural regeneration of moist Teak/Bamboo forest. In India. C. P. and Berar. Forest Department. Report 1945-1946. s.l., 1947. pp. 14-15. (FA 9-1532) (3173)
- _____. Single stem silviculture. Indian Forester 78(4):199-205. 1952. (FA 13-3832) (3174)
- _____. Practicable thinning (in naturally regenerated young crops of Teak). Indian Forester 82(11):553-561. 1956. (FA 18-1602) (3175)
- _____. Methods of increasing growth and obtaining regeneration in the deciduous forests of Central India. World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1958. v.3, pp. 363-388. (FA 20-324) (3176)
- Sumario en francés
- SAHAY, B. K. The problem of sal (*Shorea robusta* Gaertn.) regeneration in A₃ dry peninsular sal forests of Bihar. Indian Forester 81(12):668-676. 1955. (3177)
- _____. Sampling of natural regeneration (of Sal). Indian Forester 81(12):742-752. 1955. (FA 17-1556) (3178)
- _____. Natural regeneration of Sal. Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 112-118. (FA 23-370) (3179)
- SAHI, S. P. The propagation of *Bombax malabaricum* from root-sections. Indian Forester 66:600-602. 1940. (FA 2:296) (3180)

- SAINT-AUBIN, G. DE. Aperçu sur la forêt du Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 78:3-17. 1961. (3181)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- SAKAGUCHI, K. Silviculture of Japanese cedar and cypress (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 5(3):41-60. 1972. (3182)
- SAKS, E. V. Unerschlossene Holzvorkommen in Peru. Holzzentralblatt 83(4):32. 1957. (FA 18-2053) (3183)
- SAL TAUNGYA technique. Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946(2):60-61. Dehra Dun, 1948. (FA 10-2544) (3184)
- SALAS BLANCO, F. A. Contribución al estudio del crecimiento del pino laso (*Podocarpus rospigliosii*). Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1967. 29 p. (3185)
- SALAZAR, E. Posibilidades de la casia de Siam (*Casia siamea* Lam.) en el aprovechamiento de sabanas. Tesis. Maracaibo, Venezuela, Universidad del Zulia, Escuela de Agronomía, 1966. 37 p. (3186)
- SALAZAR F., J. R. Comportamiento individual del *Eucalyptus deglupta* Bl, a seis niveles de NP durante el primer año de crecimiento. Tesis Ing. Agr. San José, Universidad de Costa Rica, Facultad de Agronomía, 1970. (3187)
- SALGIYA, S. C. Analysis of soil from Punnapuzha-Nilambur area (Kerala) for Eucalyptus plantation. Indian Pulp and Paper 24(5):259-262. 1969. (FA 31-6056) (3188)
- SAMAPUDIHI, K. Teng-rang (*Shorea obtusa/Pentacme siamensis* (En siamés). Vanasarn 12(1):47-58. 1954. (FA 17-1308) (3189)
- Sumario en inglés
- SAMAYOA P., R. y SAGASTUME D., J. A. Algunas especies maderables de nuestros bosques. Revista Agrícola (Guatemala) 2(21-26): 298-303. 1946. (FA 10-253) (3190)
- SAMBA (OBECHÉ). I. Fiche botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 53:21-23. 1957. (3191)
- SAMBRANO OCHOA, M. A. Investigación sobre la regeneración natural del pino laso en los bosques de la Carbonera. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1953. 56 p. (3192)
- SAMEK, V. Elementos de silvicultura de los pinares. Habana, Universidad de La Habana, 1967. 102 p. (3193)
- SAMPAIO, A. N. Eucaliptos para o Brasil. São Paulo. Companhia Paulista de Estrada de Ferro. Serviço Florestal. Boletim no. 8. 1957. pp. 3-17. (3194)
- _____. Os eucaliptos no reflorestamento do Brasil. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 9(9):81-89. 1957. (3195)
- SAMPAIO, F. DE M. y FRADE, E. C. The Eucalypt arboretum at Dango (En portugués). Agronomia Angolana no. 18:3-21. 1963. (FA 27-3730) (3196)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- _____. y FRADE, E. C. Eucalypt plantations of the Benguela Railway Company (Angola) (En portugués). Agronomia Angolana no. 22:205-225. 1965. (FA 29-3679) (3197)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Eucalypt plantations of the Benguela Railway Company (Angola). Notes on cultural techniques and exploitation (En portugués). Agronomia Angolana 24(3-4): 67-71. 1966. (FA 29-5445) (3198)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- SAN BUENAVENTURA, P. y ASSIDAO, F. Progress report on air seeding tests. Filipino Forester 7:61-64. 1955. (FA 18-2791) (3199)
- _____. y ASSIDAO, F. Preliminary tests on aerial seeding of Ipil-Ipil (*Leucaena glauca* (L.) Benth.). Philippine Journal of Forestry 13(3-4):119-132. 1957. (FA 23-499) (3200)
- _____. Reforestation of 'cogonales' in the Philippines. Filipino Forester 9/10:28-33. Manila, 1958. (FA 20-478) (3201)

- SAN BUENTAVENTURA, P. Reforestation of *Imperata* waste lands in the Philippines. Philippine Journal of Forestry 14(1/4): 67-76. 1958. (FA 24-2020) (3202)
- SANCHEZ, W. P. El manglar. Bosques (Ecuador) 1(6):29. 1970. (3203)
- SANCHEZ MEJORADA, N. y HUGUET, L. Las confieras de México. Unasyuva 13(1):24-35. 1959. (3204)
- SANCHEZ R., M. E. Data concerning mangroves in Mexico (En español). Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas (México) 12(1/4):61-72. 1963. (3205)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- SANDAL (*Santalum album*) regeneration experiment 1948. Forest Research in India and Burma 1948/49. Dehra Dun, 1952, Pt. 2, pp. 33. (FA 14-2109) (3206)
- SANDERS, M. Notes on Nigerian high forest species. Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 7. 1953. 8 p. (FA 14-3140) (3207)
- _____. Notes on Nigerian High forest species: *Lovoa klaineana*, Pierre ex Sprague, African Walnut. Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 9. 1953. 8 p. (FA 14-3141) (3208)
- SARDINHA, A. M. Os eucaliptos no repovoamento florestal da Zona Planáltica de Angola. Agros 35(3):111-113. 1952. (FA 14-1129) (3209)
- SANDRASEGARAN, K. Optimum planting distances and crop densities of the ten exotic species in Malaya utilising triangular spacing based on a consideration of crown diameter relationship. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 51. 1966. 44 p. (FA 28-3783) (3210)
- _____. Permanent sample plot information on stocking, growth and yield of *Maesopsis eminii* Engl. (grown in the plantations at the Forest Research Institute, Kepong, Malaya). Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 49. 1966. 23 p. (FA 28-2068) (3211)
- SANKHLA, N., BAXI, D. y CHATTERJI, U. N. Eco-physiological studies on arid zone plants. I. Phytotoxic effects of aqueous extract of Mesquite, *Prosopis juliflora* D.C. Current Science 34(21):612-614. 1965. (FA 27-3569) (3212)
- SANTAMARIA GALLARDO, L. G. Influencia de pH en la primera etapa de crecimiento de las especies forestales: *Pinus radiata* D. Don., *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw., *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill., *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Bebn. Tesis Ing. Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica y Medicina Veterinaria, 1966. 84 p. (3213)
- SANTANDER FLORES, C. I. Estudio de comportamiento de algunas especies forestales en Costa Rica. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1973. 125 p. (3214)
- SANTOS, C. F. D., MALAVOLTA, E. y HAAG, H. P. The effect of concentrations of the major nutrients N, P, and K on the increase in thickness of the tracheid walls of *Pinus elliottii* (pot plants) (En portugués). Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz" (Brasil) 24:317-322. 1967. (FA 32-308) (3215)
- Sumario en inglés
- SANTOS, E. K. A preliminary study on the influence of ammonium sulphate on the early development of transplant materials of Narra (*Pterocarpus indicus*). Philippine Journal of Forestry 10(1/4):61-79. 1955. (FA 18-3969) (3216)
- SARDINA, A. C. The effect on length of Narra (*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd) cuttings on the percentage of survival. Philippine Journal of Forestry 14(1/4):59-66. 1958. (FA 24-1973) (3217)
- SARKAR, M. M. A short note on the Sal reproduction in the Upper Bhabar Tract, at Raimatong, Buxa Division, Bengal. Indian Forester 67:23-29. 1941. (FA 3:212) (3218)
- SARLIN, P. Les forêts de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 12:393-406. 1949. (3219)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. La forêt et le sol du nord de Santo (Nouvelles Hébrides). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 13:4-13. 1950. (FA 12-176) (3220)
- Sumarios en inglés y español

SARLIN, P. Le Teck et les sols en Casamance. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1959. Sin publicar. (3221)

_____. Les plantations de teck au Togo. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 31 p. (FA 23-3452) (3222)

_____. The application of forest pedology to afforestation (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 90:17-31. 1963. (FA 25-263) (3223)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. L'eau et le sol; l'eau en forêt, en savane et dans les reboisements. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 89:11-29. 1963. (3224)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Forest pedology in tropical countries: the forest and the soil. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 88:7-22. 1963. (FA 24-4743) (3225)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Afforestation in northern Nigeria (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 96:3-17. 1964. (FA 26-576) (3226)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. The first thinning in Teak plantations (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 108:5-20. 1966. (FA 28-2239) (3227)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Répartition des espèces forestières de la Côte-d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 126:3-14. 1969. (3228)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Soils and Teak: preliminary findings from the study of soils in Teak plantations in certain countries of Tropical Africa with special reference to Togo. Bangkok, FAO Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission, s.f. 25 p. (FA 23-1682) (3229)

SARUKHAN K., J. y HERNANDEZ X., E. Sinecología de las selvas de *Terminalia amazonia* en la vertiente del Golfo de México. análisis de la metodología de estudio. Agrociencia (México) 3(1):1-17. 1968. (FA 32-5732) (3230)

También en: Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigación y Capacitación (Venezuela). Boletín no. 33/34. 1970, pp. 3-20.

Sumarios en inglés y francés

SASTROAMIDJOJO, J. S. *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. (En malayo). Rimba Indonesia 9(3):214-225. 1964. (FA 27-1973) (3231)

Sumario en inglés

SATOO, T. y HUKUHARA, N. Water relations of cuttings shortly after planting (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 45:89-101. 1953. (FA 15-2465) (3232)

_____. y GOO, M. Seed germination as affected by the suction force of soil and saccharose solutions (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 46:159-168. 1954. (FA 15-3356) (3233)

Sumarios en japonés e inglés

SATYANARAYAN, Y. Ecological studies of the Elephanta Island (Bombay harbour). Institut Français de Pondichery. Travaux de la Section Scientifique et Technique 1(3):99-114. 1959. (FA 21-4201) (3234)

Sumario en francés

_____. y MUDALIYAR, M. S. Ecological studies of the evergreen forests of Matheran (Plateau, Bombay). I. Floristic composition. Indian Forester 85(1):17-21. 1959. (FA 20-2981) (3235)

SAUSMAN, V. A. N. Land improvement in the Province of Bombay. Indian Forester 72(3):115-118. 1946. (FA 8-888) (3236)

SAUVAGE, C. Compte rendu floristique de l'excursion marocaine du VII^e Congrès International de Botanique (14 juin-24 juin 1954). In Tanger. Institut Scientifique Cherifien. Travaux, Serie Botanique no. 8. 1956, 88 p. (FA 18-3848) (3237)

- SAVILL, P. S. Composition of climatic forest formations in Sierra Leone. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 52(1):67-71, 1973. (3238)
- SAVORY, H. J. A note on the ecology of *Rhizophora* in Nigeria. *Kew Bulletin* no. 1: 127-128. 1953. (FA 14-3154) (3239)
- SAW TUN AUNG, U. Regeneration of Teak in Burma. *Burmese Forester* 5(2):100-107. 1955. (FA 18-296) (3240)
- SAWDUST COMPOST helps detoxify soil. In Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station, Report 1958. Madison, 1959. p. 15. (FA 21-4316) (3241)
- SAWYER, J. The silviculture and utilization of *Entandrophragma angolense*, *Entandrophragma utile*, and *Entandrophragma cylindricum*. Ph.D. Thesis. Oxford, s.e., 1960. (3242)
- SAZON, A. C. Slope and spacing study of Yemane (*Gmelina arborea*) in Nueva Vizcaya plantation. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 43. 1972. 9 p. (FA 33-6172) (3243)
- SCARFF, J. G. Forestry and forest legislation in the Dominican Republic. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 1(3):4-9. 1940. (FA 2:112) (3244)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- SCHIFFINO, J. Riqueza forestal dominicana. *Revista de Agricultura (República Dominicana)* 35:140-145. 1944. (FA 7-635) (3245)
- SCHIRLE, A. Les réalisations du service forestier dans la province de Majunga. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 12 p. (FA 23-3576) (3246)
- SCHMID, M. Aperçu sur la végétation occupant les alluvions récentes de la partie méridionale de l'Indochine. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Symposium on scientific problems of the humid tropical zone deltas and their implications, Dacca, 1964. Proceedings. Paris, 1966. pp. 235-241. (3247)
- SCHMIDT, E. Okoumé (Okume). *Weltholzwirtschaft* 1(12): 1949. (3248)
- SCHMITZ, A. Note sur l'expérimentation forestière portant sur l'effet du feu dans le Haut Katanga (Congo Belge). In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 1e, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 401-412. (FA 16-1869) (3249)
- SCHMITZ, A. Degradations consecutives aux feux sauvages le Haut Katanga-remedes apportés. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 49(4):1031-1038. 1958. (FA 20-1951) (3250)
- Sumario en holandés
- _____, y DELVAUX, J. Implantation d'*Eucalyptus* sur brûlis. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 49(4):1003-1015. 1958. (FA 20-1761) (3251)
- Sumario en holandés
- _____. Essais d'enrichissement et de griffage dans les parcelles d'extension de l'arborétum de Ruashi. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 50(2):329-364. 1959. (FA 21-1766) (3252)
- Sumarios en francés y holandés
- _____. Pine plantations in Haut-Katanga (En francés). Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo. Congo Belge (Serie Technique) no. 74. 1966. 104 p. (FA 28-2069) (3253)
- SCHNELL, R. Observations sur l'instabilité de certaines forêts de Haute-Guinée en rapport avec le modelé et la nature du sol. In Conférence Africaine des Sols, Goma, Kivu, Congo Belge, 1948. *Comptes rendus. Communication no. 37. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 40(1):671-676. 1949. (3254)
- _____. Problèmes phytogéographiques écologiques et économiques de la Caatinga brésilienne. *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée* 13(1-2-3): 59-90. 1966. (3255)
- Sumario en francés
- SCHREIBER, L. R. A soft rot of Elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solari*. *Phytopathology* 57(8):920-921. 1967. (FA 29-531) (3256)
- SCHUBERT, G. H. Silvical characteristics of Incense Cedar (*Libocedrus decurrens*). Berkeley. California Forest and Range Experiment Station. Technical Paper no. 18. 1957. 14 p. (FA 19-1448) (3257)
- SCHUBERT, T. H. y KORTE, K. H. Early growth and development of four Pine species in Hawaii. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-189. 1969. 4 p. (FA 31-528) (3258)

- SCHULTES, R. E. *Plantae Mexicanae*. X. New or critical species from Oaxaca. Botanical Museum Leaflets Harvard University 9: 165-215. 1941. (FA 7-634) (3259)
- SCHULZ, J. P. y RODRIGUEZ P., L. Forest plantations in Surinam (En español). *Revista Forestal Venezolana* 9(14):5-36. 1966. (FA 28-3619) (3260)
- _____. y VINK, A. T. Observations on the effect of early pruning on branch development of young *Soemaroeba* (*Simaruba amara* Aubl.). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 16(1): 81-83. 1966. (FA 28-595) (3261)
- Sumario en español
- _____. y RODRIGUEZ P., L. E. Establishment of yield plots in experimental plantations of *Cupressus lusitanica*, *Pinus radiata* and *P. pseudostrobus* in the Venezuelan Andes (En español). *Revista Forestal Venezolana* 10(15):21-46. 1967. (FA 30-2136) (3262)
- Sumario en español
- _____. La regeneración natural de la selva mesofítica tropical de Surinam después de su aprovechamiento. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 23. 1967. pp. 3-28. (3263)
- Sumarios en español, francés e inglés
- SCHWERTFEGER, F. Informe al gobierno de Guatemala. Vol. I: Los pinos de Guatemala. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Report no. 202, 1953. 58 p. (3264)
- SCOTT, C. W. *Pinus radiata* (En inglés, francés y español). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Forestry and Forest Products Studies, No. 14. 1960. 255 p. (FA 24-1669) (3265)
- _____. The *Suietenia* Mahogany forests of Bolivia. *Arbor* 3(5):12-14. 1961. (FA 23-3390) (3266)
- _____. A summary of information on *Pinus pinaster*. *Forestry Abstracts* 23(1): i-viii, (2):ix-xviii. 1962. (3267)
- SCOTT, L. Temperatures for testing germination of *Callitris* seeds (addendum). *Australian Forest Research* 5(1):35-36. 1970. (3268)
- SCURFIELD, G. The effects of temperature and day length on species of *Eucalyptus*. In *Australian Journal of Botany* 9(1):37-56. 1961. (FA 23-1675) (3269)
- SEABRA, L. DE. y FERREIRINHA, M. P. *Terminalia superba* Engl. & Diels (Limba), ficha tecnológica e forestal. *Garcia de Orto* 7(3):509-531. 1959. (FA 21-4124) (3270)
- Sumarios en francés e inglés
- SECOND THINNING made in Piñones Mangrove (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 13(1):13-14: 36. 1952. (FA 14-334) (3271)
- SEED CROPS of *Pinus longifolia*. Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. Deha Dun, 1947. v.1, p. 13. (FA 10-1766) (3272)
- SEED GERMINATION. In Pietermaritzburg. Wattle Research Institute. Report 1948. 1949. pp. 20-21. (FA 11-1773) (3273)
- SEED GERMINATION (of *Acacia senegal*). In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1958-1959. Khartoum, 1960. p. 85. (FA 22-1570) (3274)
- SEED-PRE-sowing treatments. In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1960. Nairobi, 1961. p. 15. (FA 23-3491) (3275)
- SEED PRODUCTION by *Pinus radiata* and seed from its cones. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1947. Canberra, 1948. pp. 14-15. (FA 11-236) (3276)
- SEED RESEARCH. In Trinidad and Tobago. Forest Department. Report 1953. Port of Spain? 1954. p. 16. (FA 16-2883) (3277)
- SEED STUDIES. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station. Annual report and program, calendar year 1946. Río Piedras, 1947. p. 20. (3278)
- SEED TESTING. In Fiji. Department of Forestry. Annual Report 1960. Suva, 1961. pp. 10-11. (FA 23-1880) (3279)
- SEED TREATMENT to stimulate germination. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1958/59. Perth, 1959. p. 32. (FA 21-3021) (3280)

- SEED TRIALS-*Maesopsis eminii*. In Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 5/57. 1957. 2 p. (FA 19-313) (3281)
- SEEDS OF various species studied (En inglés y español). In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station, Tenth annual report. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(2):73-74; 97. 1950. (FA 12-1928) (3282)
- SEIF EL DIN, A. y OBEID, M. Ecological studies of the vegetation of the Sudan. II. The germination of seeds and establishment of seedlings of *Acacia senegal* (L) Willd. under controlled conditions in the Sudan. Journal of Applied Ecology 8(1):191-201. 1971. (FA 32-5674) (3283)
- _____. y OBEID, M. Ecological studies of the vegetation of the Sudan. IV. The effect of simulated grazing on the growth of *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. seedlings. Journal of Applied Ecology 8(1):211-216. 1971. (FA 32-6036) (3284)
- SEIFRIZ, W. Reproductive cycles in plants. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(1):11-24. 1941. (3285)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. The plant life of Cuba. Ecological Monographs 13:375-426. 1943. (FA 5:240) (3286)
- SEILLAC, P. Preliminary studies on the culture of young plants of *Pinus pinaster* on a liquid medium (En francés). Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences 262D(10):1094-1097. 1966. (FA 28-285) (3287)
- _____. Nitrogen and potassium requirements of young *Pinus pinaster* grown in a liquid medium (En francés). Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences 2640(8):1047-1050. 1967. (FA 28-5245) (3288)
- _____. The Mg and Ca requirements of young *Pinus pinaster* grown in a liquid medium (En francés). Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences 269D(13):1175-1178. 1969. (FA 31-4062) (3289)
- SEMAL AND other softwood species. In Madhya Pradesh. Report on Forest Research 1951/52. s.l., 1954. pp. 4-5. (FA 15-3526) (3290)
- SEMILLERO DE cedro y caoba. Protección a la Naturaleza (México) 3(11):30. 1939. (3291)
- SEMINAR AND study tour of Latin American conifers (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Publicación Especial no. 1. 1962. 229 p. (FA 24-187) (3292)
- SEMINAR ON man-made forest in Indonesia, 1970. Lembaga. Lembaga Penelitian Kehutanan Laporan nos. 100-102. 1969. 16; 35; 15 p. (FA 31-6187) (3293)
- SEMPLÉ, A. T. y PENDLETON, R. L. Woody legumes for the poor soils of humid equatorial lowlands. Indian Farming 11(6):223-225. 1950. (FA 13-1218) (3294)
- SEN, D. N. y CHAWAN, D. D. Ecology of desert plants and observations on their seedlings. III - The influence of aqueous extracts of *Prosopis juliflora* DC. on *Euphorbia caducifolia* Haines. Vegetatio 21(4/6):277-298. 1970. (FA 32-5651) (3295)
- SEN, N. N. Trend of development of forestry in Haldwani, Ramnagar and T & B divisions of Uttar Pradesh during the last 50 years. Indian Forester 91(3):158-169. 1965. (FA 27-411) (3296)
- SEN GUPTA, J. N. Fuel-wood plantations in India. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Occasional Paper no. 5. 1958. 73 p. (3297)
- SENEGAL. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949, s.l., 1950? (3298)
- OS SERVIÇOS de reflorestamento do I.N.P. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 2(2):403-411. 1949. (FA 13-2877) (3299)
- Sumario en inglés
- SETH, S. K. Report from India on silviculture and management of Teak. I. Teak races and seed origins. II. Teak soils. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Teak Sub-Commission, 2nd Session, Bandung, 1957. Document no. FAO/TSC-57/7. Rome, 1957. 21 p. (FA 20-2914) (3300)
- _____. y KHAN, M. A. W. Regeneration of Teak forests. Indian Forester 84(8):455-466. 1958. (FA 20-343) (3301)
- _____. y YADAV, J. S. P. Teak soils. Indian Forester 85(1):2-16. 1959. (FA 20-2915) (3302)

- SETH, S. K. y BHATNAGAR, H. P. Indicator species for Sal (*Shorea robusta*) natural regeneration. Indian Forester 86(9): 520-530. 1960. (FA 22-1669) (3303)
- _____. y BHATNAGAR, H. P. Interrelations between mineral constituents of foliage, soil properties, site quality and regeneration status in some *Shorea robusta* forests. Indian Forester 86(10):590-601. 1960. (FA 22-1526) (3304)
- _____. y SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. Effect of moisture gradient on the growth and nutrient uptake of Sal (*Shorea robusta*) seedlings. Indian Forester 97(11):615-625. 1971. (FA 33-5914) (3305)
- _____. An analysis on performance of some tropical and subtropical pines in India. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 327-350. (3306)
- _____. y SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. Effect of profile morphology on root development of Sal (*Shorea robusta*) seedlings. Indian Forester 98(3):155-167. 1972. (3307)
- SETH, V. K. Thinning in the young Teak copice forests of the Betul division. Indian Forester 84(9):568-570. 1958. (FA 20-1817) (3308)
- SETHI, H. y MAINI, N. S. Collection and exploitation of sal seeds. Oils and Oilseeds Journal 22(11):4-12. 1970. (3309)
- SETTEN, G. G. K. Benguet Pine, *Pinus insularis* Endl., at the Cameron Highlands. Malayan Forester 15(4):207-208. 1952. (FA 14-2124) (3310)
- _____. *Eucalyptus robusta* Sm. planting trials. Malayan Forester 15(2):95-96. 1952. (FA 14-307) (3311)
- _____. Yemane (*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.) plantations as a short term firewood proposition. Malayan Forester 16(3):165-168. 1953. (FA 15-279) (3312)
- _____. The pines of Kirirom, Cambodia. Commonwealth Forestry Review 48(3): 238-241. 1969. (FA 31-2316) (3313)
- SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL Report, Tropical Forest Research Center, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 18(1-2):1-11. 1957. (FA 19-3295) (3314)
- SHAH, S. A. Afforestation technique in Kotar (ravine) areas of Gujarat. Indian Forester 94(11):791-794. 1968. (FA 30-3942) (3315)
- SHANKARNARAYAN, K. A. y DABHOLKAR, M. V. Studies on the vegetation of Salem district (S. India). Indian Forester 85(10):577-580. 1959. (FA 21-1606) (3316)
- SHANKER, G. y SINGH, S. R. A note on flowering and sex ratio in jackfruit (*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam). Allahabad Farmer 39(6):230-231. 1965. (3317)
- SHANMUGAVELU, K. G. Studies on the effects of plant growth regulators on the seedlings of some tree plant species. South Indian Horticulture 14(1/4):24-35. 1966. (FA 30-2230) (3318)
- _____. A note on the air-layering of *Eugenia* (*Eugenia jambolana* Lam.) and Neem (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.). South Indian Horticulture 15:70-71. 1967. (FA 32-622) (3319)
- SHARMA, A. R. *Casuarina* (fuel) plantations in Puri Division, Orissa. In Silvicultural Conference. 7th, Dehra Dun, 1946. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1951. pp. 554-560. (FA 13-2146) (3320)
- SHARMA, B. M. Ecological studies of desert plants: *Prosopis spicigera* Linn. Tropical Ecology 7:54-66. 1966. (3321)
- SHARMA, S. K. y RAJESWARAN, S. A further study of phenology and nursery behavior of some Andaman timber species. Indian Forester 96(2):89-94. 1970. (FA 31-6114) (3322)
- SHARMA, Y. M. L. Silver Oak (*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.). Myforest 3(1):35-42. 1966. (FA 29-2147) (3323)
- _____. The use of 'Pismic' bricks in afforestation. Myforest 3(3):11-15. 1966. (FA 29-2245) (3324)
- SHARP, A. Distribución del género *Podocarpus* en México. Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México no. 8:25-26. 1949. (FA 12-1788) (3325)
- SHAW, H. K. A. The vegetation of Angola. Journal of Ecology 35(1-2):23-49. 1947. (3326)

- SHELBOURNE, C. J. A. Growth rates, stem form and branching characteristics of five provenances of *Pinus khasya* grown under plantation conditions in N. Rhodesia. Commonwealth Forestry Review 42(4):334-346. 1963. (FA 25-3422) (3327)
- SHEPHERD, K. R. Growth patterns and growth substances in Radiata pine (*Pinus radiata* D. Don). Ph.D. Thesis. Melbourne, University of Melbourne, 1965. (3328)
- _____. An experiment with natural regeneration in a Radiata Pine plantation. Australian Forestry 32(3):135-142. 1968. (3329)
- SHERRY, S. P. Report on a tour of Black Wattle areas in Australia. In Pietermartizburg. Wattle Research Institute. Report 1957/58. 1958. pp. 28-33. (FA 20-2902) (3330)
- SHI, C. F. Effect of stump height and diameter on sprouting of China-fir (En chino). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 1(2):160-165. 1968. (FA 30-3795) (3331)
- Sumarios en inglés y chino
- SHIBAMOTO, T., TAKAHARA, S. y KAWANA, A. Studies on water-culture of tree-seedlings. III and IV. Effect of reaction of nutrient solution on growth of some tree-seedlings (1 and 2) (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 38:59-93. 1950. (FA 13-139) (3332)
- Sumario en inglés
- SHIBATA, N., ONO, M. y HOSHINO, H. Trials of fertilizers in the Suchi nursery. II. Effects of Mn, Mg, Zn, and B on the growth of seedlings of Sugi and Hinoki (En japonés). In Japanese Forestry Society, 59th Meeting. Transactions. Tokyo, 1951. pp. 88-90. (FA 13-2934) (3333)
- Sumario en inglés
- SHIH, C.-L. Growth, utilization and planting of *Schima* (En chino). Forestry Science no. 3:249-256. 1956. (FA 20-2904) (3334)
- _____. The effect of ultrasonic waves on the growth of seeds of some woody species (En chino). Forestry Science no. 5:381-386. 1959. (FA 21-1686) (3335)
- Sumarios en chino y ruso
- SHOLTO DOUGLAS, J. Three-dimensional forestry. Science Journal 4(8):41-46. 1968. (FA 30-5722) (3336)
- SHOMER-ILAN, A. Influence of heat and dehydration on germination of Pines. Israel Journal of Botany 13(2-4):93-100. 1965. (FA 27-3768) (3337)
- También en: La-Yaaran 16(1):20-26; 47. 1966.
- SHORT TERM tree cropping. In Kenya. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1959. 1960. pp. 74. (FA 22-345) (3338)
- SICCO SMIT, G. Silvicultural notes on *Alnus forullensis* of Caldas, Colombia (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 21(1):83-88. 1971. (3339)
- También en: Dasonomía Interamericana (Costa Rica) 7(1):83-88. 1971.
- Sumario en inglés
- SIEVERTS, A. The cultivation of Teak in Java. In Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organization, 12th, Oxford, 1956. Document. Oxford, 1956. No. IUFRO/56/22/12. 2 p. (FA 17-3893) (3340)
- SILVA, H. L. E. Regeneração do coberto vegetal da Guiné Portuguesa. Estudos Agronômicos, Missão de Estudos Agronômicos do Ultramar 1(2):103-124. 1960. (FA 22-4331) (3341)
- Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- SILVA, J. M. F. Colheita de sementes e seleção de árvores matrizes de eucalipto. Viçosa. Universidade Federal. Série Técnica. Boletim no. 19. 1968. 11 p. (3342)
- SILVA, M. F. DA. y COSTA, M. G. DA. Quick growth of a Eucalypt in the lowlands of Paraíba (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 12(12):238-240. 1963. (FA 24-4846) (3343)
- SILVA, S. M. F. Reflorestamento, necessidades e instruções para a cultura do eucalipto. Viçosa. Universidade Federal. Série Técnica. Boletim no. 9. 1965. 10 p. (3344)

- SILVER, W. S. y MAGUE, T. Assessment of N fixation in terrestrial environments in field conditions. *Nature* 227(5256): 378-379. 1970. (FA 32-324) (3345)
- SILVICULTURAL CONFERENCE, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute, 1960. Pt. 1, 409 p. (FA 23-330) (3346)
- SILVICULTURAL RESEARCH: forest soils: soil nitrogen changes under *Pinus radiata* and clover. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1965. Canberra, 1966. p. 9. (FA 28-2191) (3347)
- SILVICULTURAL RESEARCH: Hoop Pine (*Araucaria cunninghamii*). In Queensland. Department of Forestry. Report 1962/63. s.l., 1963. pp. 10-11. (FA 26-5142) (3348)
- SILVICULTURAL RESEARCH: plantation silviculture. In Queensland. Department of Forestry. Report 1965/66. s.l., 1966. p. 12. (FA 28-3852) (3349)
- SILVICULTURAL RESEARCH: rain forests. In Queensland. Department of Forestry. Report 1967/1968. s.l., 1968. p. 13. (FA 30-3947) (3350)
- THE SILVICULTURE of *Gmelina arborea* (Roxb.). Nyasaland Farmer and Forester 6(3):13-22. 1964. (FA 26-3562) (3351)
- SIMAROUBA. I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 26: 389-391. 1952. (3352)
- SIMMONDS, N. W. Notes on field management at the Botany Department of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 28(1/6):70-75. 1951. (FA 13-3019) (3353)
- SIMOES, J. W. Métodos de produção de mudas de eucalipto. Tesis Doc. Piracicaba, Brasil, Universidad de São Paulo, Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz", 1968. 71 p. (FA 32-641) (3354)
- Resumen en: In Brasil. Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz". Boletim de Divulgação no. 13. 1969. pp. 63-66, 151-154.
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. et al. A adubação acelera o desenvolvimento inicial de plantações de *Pinus caribaea* var. *bahamensis*. IPEF no. 1: 59-80. 1970. (3355)
- SIMOES, J. W. et al. Adubação mineral na formação de mudas de eucalipto. IPEF no. 2/3:35-49. 1971. (3356)
- SING, B. *Prosopis juliflora*. s.l., FAO/Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission, 1952. 8 p. (3357)
- SINGER, R. y MORELLO, J. H. Ectotrophic forest tree mycorrhizae and forest communities. *Ecology* 41(3):549-551. 1960. (FA 22-1534) (3358)
- SINGH, B. Bhatrana "Cho" Reclamation Co-operative Society, District Hoshiarpur. *Indian Forester* 71:156. 1945. (FA 7-575) (3359)
- _____. Teak "seed" treatment with bacterial action. *Silvicultural Conference*, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 84-85. (FA 23-447) (3360)
- _____. y VERMA, B. y MONAPPA, K. A study on the growth performance and volume production of some *Eucalyptus* species for fuel reserves in the ravine lands-I. *Van-Vigyan* 5(3/4):85-90. 1965. (FA 31-517) (3361)
- _____. y VERMA, B. y MONAPPA, K. A study on the growth performance of some *Eucalyptus* species for development of fuel reserves in the ravine lands-II. *Van-Vigyan* 7(1/2):12-18. 1969. (FA 31-4290) (3362)
- SINGH, G. J. R. Peculiar phenological behavior of Teak in South Madras. *Indian Forester* 86(8):488. 1960. (FA 22-275) (3363)
- SINGH, H., SESHADRI, T. R. y SUBRAMANIAN, G. B. V. Chemical investigation of lac hosts. I. *Lizyphus jujuba* and *Z. xylophora*. *Current Science* 34(11): 344-345. 1965. (FA 27-2185) (3364)
- SINGH, H. K. A promising fodder tree-*Leucaena glauca*. *Indian Dairyman* 19(6): 209-210. 1967. (3365)
- SINGH, K. N. y JOLLY, M. S. Air layering in *Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb.) W. & A. *Indian Forester* 95(8):539-540. 1969. (FA 31-245) (3366)
- SINGH, P. Single stem silviculture and the conception and classification of thinnings. *Indian Forester* 74(2):73-77. 1948. (FA 10-2585) (3367)

SINGH, P. Topsy-turvy thinnings. Indian Forester 78(3):138-143. 1952. (FA 13-3831) (3368)

SINGH, R. V. y CHANDEL, P. C. Sustained resin yield from *Pinus roxburghii* (Chir) forests of Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 97(9): 526-536. 1971. (FA 33-4493) (3369)

SINGHAL, R. M. The dona technique of raising Teak seedlings. Indian Forester 75(11): 447-448. 1951. (FA 13-2077) (3370)

SINHA, A. K. y JOLLY, M. S. Foliar constituents of the food plants of Tasar silkworm *Antheraea mylitta* D. Indian Forester 97(5):261-263. 1971. (FA 33-741) (3371)

SINHA, J. N. Reforestation of flat denuded land in Dhalbhum Forest Division. Indian Forester 73(1):5-10. 1947. (FA 9-245) (3372)

SINUES, B. C. y DOMINGO, I. L. Effects of gamma rays on mahogany seeds and seedlings. Science Review 8(6):10-16. 1967. (FA 29-2442) (3373)

SIPO. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 150: 37-48. 1973. (3374)

LE SIPO; variété d'acajou d'Afrique. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 25:323-328. 1952. (3375)

Sumarios en inglés y español

UN SISTEMA de reforestación práctico y económico; su importancia en favor de las cuencas hidrográficas. El Agricultor Venezolano 5(51-52):19-21. 1940. (3376)

SITE IMPROVEMENT. In Annual Report for 1962, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1):6. 1963. (3377)

SITE IMPROVEMENT. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Report for 1963. 1964. p. 7. (3378)

SITE PREPARATION prior to planting. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Re-ort 1955. Canberra, 1956. p. 25. (FA 18-2736) (3379)

SITE REQUIREMENTS of *Melia dubia*. In Seychelles. Department of Agriculture. Report 1955. Victoria, 1956. p. 14. (FA 18-2713) (3380)

SITE/SPECIES classification of the Vipya Plateau grasslands. In Malawi. Department of Forestry. Report 1962/1963. s.l., 1965. pp. 30-31. (FA 27-3731) (3381)

SIZE OF Teak stumps and comparison with dona (Leaf-cup) plants and split stumps. In Forest Research in India and Burma 1948/1949. Dehra Dun, 1952. v.2, p. 23. (FA 14-2192) (3382)

SKOLMEN, R. G. Wood density and growth of some conifers introduced to Hawaii. US, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-12. 1963. 20 p. (FA 26-445) (3383)

SKUTCH, A. F. The natural resources of Costa Rica. Chronica Botánica 6:399-402. 1941. (FA 4:83) (3384)

SLAGER, S. y SCHULZ, J. P. A study on the suitability of some soils in northern Surinam for *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis*. Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science 17(2):92-98. 1969. (FA 31-502) (3385)

Sumarios en inglés y español

SLEE, M. U. A review of vegetative propagation of Slash Pine (*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*) in Queensland. Queensland. Department of Forestry. Research Note no. 18. 1967. 31 p. (FA 28-5540) (3386)

_____. The vegetative reproduction of Caribbean Pine in Queensland. Queensland. Department of Forestry. Research Note no. 20. 1967. 19 p. (FA 29-5547) (3387)

_____. y NIKLES, D. G. Variability of *Pinus caribaea* (Mor.) in young Queensland plantations. s.l., Queensland. Department of Forestry, 1968. 50 p. (3388)

_____. SPIDY, T. y GORDON, P. Air-layering of Caribbean Pine in Queensland. Australian Forest Research 4(3):41-44. 1970. (FA 32-2446) (3389)

_____. y SPIDY, T. Incidence of graft incompatibility with related stock in *Pinus caribaea* Mor. var. *hondurensis* B. et G. Silvae Genetica 19(5/6):184-187. 1970. (3390)

- SLEE, M. U. Windfirmness and stem straightness in hybrids of slash and Caribbean pines. *Australian Forest Research* 5(3):21-28, 1971. (3391)
- _____. An example of the use of studies in controlled environments to assist tree breeding programmes. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. *Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 136-143. (3392)
- _____. Growth patterns of slash and Caribbean pine and their hybrids in Queensland. *Euphytica* 21(1):129-142. 1972. (3393)
- _____. y SHEPHERD, K. R. Importance of high temperatures in induction of resting phase of *Pinus elliottii*. *Australian Journal of Biological Sciences* 25(6):1351-1354. 1972. (3394)
- SLOGER, C. Nitrogen fixation by tissues (root nodules) of leguminous and non leguminous plants. Sumario. In *Dissertation Abstracts* 29B(9):3228. 1969. (FA 31-366) (3395)
- SMALL, D. Some results from an investigation into the distribution of girth classes of some tropical rain forest trees, in Sierra Leone. *Empire Forestry Review* 37(4): 409-417. 1958. (FA 20-3006) (3396)
- SMETINAND, T. The genus *Dipterocarpus* Gaertn. f. in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* no. 4. 1958. 52 p. (FA 20-1496) (3397)
- SMEYERS, F. Note sur quelques peuplements artificiels de l'Ituri. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 40(1):702-716. 1949. (FA 11-960) (3398)
- _____. Considérations sur quelques peuplements exotiques du Haut-Ituri (En francés). In *Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, Te, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 427-440. (FA 16-366) (3399)*
- Sumario en inglés
- SMITH, A. M. S. Natural regeneration of *Eucalyptus saligna* and *robusta*. In Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 2/54. 1954. 1 p. (FA 16-349) (3400)
- SMITH, E. E. The forests of Cuba. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1954. 98 p. (3401)
- SMITH, J. Forests and Forestry in the Cameroor An introduction. *Farma and Forest* 2:52-58. 1941. (FA 3:280) (3402)
- _____. Species for dry areas. *Indian Forester* 71:85-87. 1945. (FA 7-196) (3403)
- _____. Ebony in the Mamfe division. *Farm and Forest* 9(1):28-32. 1948. (FA 10-2479) (3404)
- SMITH, J. H. N. The formation and management of Mahogany plantations at Silk Grass Forest Reserve (British Honduras). *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 3(2):75-78. 1941-1942. (FA 4:25) (3405)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Forest associations of British Honduras. II (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 6(2):45-70. 1945. (3406)
- Sumario en francés
- _____. Forest associations of British Honduras. III (En inglés y esp. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(2): 131-158. 1945. (3407)
- SMITH, J. S. *Albizzia falcata*. *Agricultural Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Fiji* 12:67. 1941. (FA 4:98) (3408)
- SMITH, M. E. y BAYLISS, N. S. The necessity of zinc for *Pinus radiata*. *Plant Physiology* 17:303-310. 1942. (FA 4:161) (3409)
- SMYTHE, N. Relationships between fruiting seasons and seed dispersal methods in a tropical forest. *American Naturalist* 104(935):25-35. 1970. (3410)
- Sumario en inglés
- SMYTHIES, E. A. Sal regeneration 'de novo'. *Indian Forester* 65:614-621. 1939. (FA 1:254) (3411)
- _____. Sal regeneration 'de novo'. *Indian Forester* 66:193-199. 1940. (FA 2:130) (3412)
- SNAITH, W. A. Forestry development by a bauxite mining company. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 52(1):79-81. 1973. (3413)

También en: Maria Moors Cabot Foundation. Publication no. 2. 1954. 82 p.

- SOARES, A. R. Adaptação de nove procedências de *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill. em Costa Rica. Tese Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA-CTEI, 1973. 76 p. (3414)
- SOARES, R. V. Thinnings in *Araucaria angustifolia* (En portugués). Floresta (Brasil) 2(3): 59-67. 1970. (FA 32-4278) (3415)
- Sumario en inglés
- SOEDIBJA, R. S. Investigations on the growth and ecology of *Eusideroxylon zwageri* T. et B. at Semandai, Palembang (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 1(5):215-223. 1952. (FA 14-2212) (3416)
- _____. y ARDIKOESOBMA, R. I. The experiment on coppice systems for *Acacia auriculiformis* at Maribaja (Djasinga) (En javanés e inglés). Rimba Indonesia 2(6/7):279-288. 1953. (FA 15-1246) (3417)
- _____. A silvicultural problem in Sampit (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 4(3/5):83-89. 1955. (FA 17-279) (3418)
- Sumario en inglés
- SOEKARPI. Some notes on *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. (En javanés). Bogor. Bosbouwproefstation. Rapport no. 71. 1955. 11 p. (FA 17-2685) (3419)
- Sumario en inglés
- SOEPARDI, R. *Pinus merkusii* in the Gajo lands (Central Atjeh) (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 4(6/8):265-279. 1955. (FA 17-2828) (3420)
- _____. The cultivation of *Pinus merkusii* in the Gajo lands of Central Acheh (Sumatra) (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 5(9/12): 450-472. 1956. (FA 18-3868) (3421)
- Sumarios en javanés e inglés
- SOEPARMA SATIADIREDA, R. Propagation by cuttings of some tropical plants. Chronica Naturae 105(1):15-19. 1949. (FA 11-81) (3422)
- SOEPONO, R. y ARDIWINATA, B. Some silvicultural aspects of mechanical logging in the Dipterocarp forest of Mentawir near Balikpapan (En javanés). Bogor. Bosbouwproefstation. Communication no. 58. 1957. 22 p. (FA 19-1585) (3423)
- SOERIANEGARA, I. The primary productivity of selected forests in Indonesia. Rimba Indonesia 10(4):245-256. 1965. (FA 29-3603) (3424)
- _____. The Ebony tree species of Indonesia (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 12(2/4): 29-54. 1967. (FA 32-2140) (3425)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Orientation survey of *Podocarpus imbricatus* forest on the slopes of Mt. Tjeremai, W. Java (En indonés). Lembaga Lembaga Penelitian Kehutanan Laporan no. 109. 1970. 8 p. (FA 32-5783) (3426)
- _____. Silvicultural systems for the tropical rain forests of Indonesia (En indonés). Rimba Indonesia 15(3-4):83-94. 1970. (FA 33-4210) (3427)
- Sumario en inglés
- También en: Lembaga Pusat Penyelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman no. 98. 1971. 12 p.
- Sumario en inglés
- SOERJONO, R. Soil and water conservation in stands of *Pinus merkusii* (En indonés). Rimba Indonesia 9(4):311-318. 1964. (FA 27-1650) (3428)
- SOIL ACIDITY under *Cryptomeria japonica*. Forest Research in India and Burma 1945-1946. Dehra Dun, 1948. v.2, p. 7. (FA 10-2420) (3429)
- SOIL PREPARATION on hard-pan soils. In Tanganyika. Forest Department. Report 1949. Morogoro, 1951. pp. 16-17. (FA 13-1125) (3430)
- SOLIS SANCHEZ, W. National School of Forest Sciences, Siguatepeque, Honduras. Resin-tapping (En español). In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Report no. FO:SF/HON 5, Informe Técnico 2. 1971. 40 p. (FA 34-307) (3431)
- SOMIAH, M. Note sur les plantations d'*Anacardium occidentale* (Cashewnut) dans la province de Mysore (India). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 70:22-24. 1960. (FA 21-4413) (3432)

SOMBERG, S. I. y LENHART, J. D. Trials of four species of *Eucalyptus* in Huanuco region of Peru. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 21(2):220. 1971. (3433)

Sumario en español

SONO, P. Note on growth of Teak seedlings in natural forest (En siamés). Vanasarn 22(1):54-66. 1964. (FA 27-329) (3434)

Sumario en inglés

SOSA HERRERIAS, A. Bosques de Michoacán. In Mensajero Forestal (México) no. 147:4-5; 25-27. 1956. (FA 18-2664) (3435)

SUDAN. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950? (FA 12-2849) (3436)

Sumario en: Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:294-295. 1950.

SOUZA, P. F. Sementes de essências florestais. Viçosa. Universidade Federal, 1961. 249 p. (3437)

SPACING OF *Sarcocephalus diderrichii*. In Nigeria. Annual Report on the Forest Administration 1948-1949. Lagos, 1950. pp. 16-17. (FA 12-1090) (3438)

SPALT, H. A. y STERN, W. L. Survey of African woods. IV. Tropical Woods no. 110:42-115. 1959. (FA 21-896) (3439)

SPECHT, R. L. y GROVES, R. H. A comparison of the phosphorus nutrition of Australian heath plants and introduced economic plants. Australian Journal of Botany 14(2):210-221. 1966. (FA 28-3464) (3440)

SPECIES ADAPTABILITY. In Annual Report for 1961, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(1): 5-7. 1962. (3441)

SPECIES ADAPTABILITY. In Annual Report for 1962, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1): 7-9. 1963. (3442)

SPECIES ADAPTABILITY. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Report for 1963. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, 1964. pp. 9-11. (3443)

SPECIES AND provenance trials (en inglés, francés, español y portugués). In World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and documents. São Paulo, FAO, 1964. v.1, pp. 343-356, 380-524, 774-782. (FA 26-422) (3444)

SPECIES ELIMINATION trials: investigation No. 236. In Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Report 1962/63. s.l., 1965. pp. 27-29. (FA 27-5741) (3445)

SPECIES, PROVENANCE and progeny trials. In Kenya. Forest Department. Report 1963. s.l., 1965. p. 5. (FA 27-1984) (3446)

SPELTZ, R. M. Adução de *Eucalyptus alba*. Revista Brasileira de Fertilizantes, Insecticidas e Rações 12(1):7. 1969. (3447)

SQUILLACE, A. E. Effectiveness of 400-foot isolation around a Slash Pine seed orchard. Journal of Forestry 65(11): 823-824. 1967. (FA 29-3731) (3448)

SRIMATHI, R. A. y RAO, P. S. Accelerated germination of Sandal seed. Indian Forester 95(3):158-159. 1969. (FA 31-564) (3449)

SRIVASTAVA, P. B. L. Indicator species for Sal (*Shorea robusta*) natural regeneration. Journal of the Indian Botanical Society 44(2):231-243. 1965. (FA 29-2134) (3450)

_____. Competitive potential of sal (*Shorea robusta*) seedlings. Indian Forester 98(8): 457-470. 1972. (3451)

Sumario en inglés

SRIVASTAVA, T. N. The application of selective herbicides to forestry practice. Indian Forester 77(3):176-191. 1951. (3452)

STAGNATED MARIA reacts slowly to thinning. (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 13(1):16, 39. 1952. (FA 14-333) (3453)

STAHEL, G. De nuttige planten van Suriname. Suriname. Department Landbouwsproefstation. Bulletin no. 59. 1944. (3454)

_____. Notes on the root system of Immortelle (*Erythrina glauca*). Tropical Agriculture 26(1/6):61-62. 1949. (FA 11-1805) (3455)

- STAHELIN, R. y EVERARD, W. P. Forests and forest industries of Brazil. US. Forest Service. Forest Resource Report no. 16. 1964. 50 p. (3456)
- STAHL, W. The use of Trapex as a soil sterilant in a forest nursery. Australian Forest Research 2(2):35-42. 1966. (FA 29-506) (3457)
- STANDLEY, P. C. Notes on mexican trees - the mahoganies. Tropical Woods 21:6-8. 1930. (3458)
- _____. El ciprés centroamericano. Ceiba (Honduras) 1(3):180-185. 1950. (3459)
- STARK, N. The nutrient content of plants and soils from Brazil and Surinam. Biotropica 2(1):51-60. 1970. (FA 33-338) (3460)
- STATE AFFORESTATION in Southern Rhodesia. Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia Forestry Commission, 1957. 12 p. (FA 19-411) (3461)
- También en: British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.
- THE STATUS of Forestry and Forest Research in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; the eighteenth annual report of the Tropical Forest Research Center. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 19(1-2):1-24. 1958. (3462)
- STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Rejuvenation as a factor for judging the status of vegetation types: the biological nomad theory. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Educational Organization. Symposium on Study of Tropical Vegetation, Kandy, 1956. Proceedings. Paris, UNESCO, 1958. pp. 212-215. (3463)
- _____. Tropical lowland vegetation: The characteristics of its types and their relation to climate. In Pacific Science Association. Ninth Pacific Science Congress, Bangkok, 1957. Proceedings. Bangkok, Department of Science, 1958. v. 20, pp. 25-36. (3464)
- _____. Vegetation Map of Malaysia. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Humid Tropics Research Project, 1958. 8 p. (FA 21-2929) (3465)
- _____. (ed.). Pacific plant areas. Manila, National Institute of Science and Technology, 1963. v.1, 297 p. (FA 29-1947) (3466)
- STEHLÉ, H. Aperçu sur la végétation de la Guadeloupe. Revue de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 16(184): 969-973. 1936. (3467)
- _____. Les associations végétales de la Guadeloupe et leur intérêt dans la valorisation rationnelle. Revue de Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale 17(186):98-109; (187):188-195. 1937. (3468)
- _____. Conditions éco-sociologiques et évolution des forêts des Antilles françaises Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 2(4): 154-159. 1941. (3469)
- Sumario en inglés y español
- _____. Los tipos forestales de las islas del Caribe. Trad. del francés. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(Suppl.):273-416. 1945. (3470)
- _____. y STEHLÉ, M. Liste complémentaire des arbres et arbustes des Petites Antilles. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(2):91-123. 1947. (3471)
- Traducciones abreviadas en inglés y español
- _____. y MARIE, E. Le 'Magnolia', *Talauma dodecapetala* des Petites Antilles: monographie sylvo-botanique (En francés, inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(3):183-201. 1947. (FA 9-810) (3472)
- _____. Les Mahoganys des Antilles françaises et le *Suietenia aubrevilleana* nov. spec. Mémoires de la Société Botanique de France 1956:41-51. 1956. (3473)
- STEINHOFF, R. J. White Pines of western North America and Central America. In US. Department of Agriculture. Miscellaneous Publication no. 1221. 1972. pp. 215-232. (FA 33-5875) (3474)
- STEPHENS, J. E. M. Tree growth on a seasonally dry swamp in eastern Uganda. East African Agricultural Journal 20(4):232-235. 1955. (FA 16-3873) (3475)
- STERN, W. L. y VOIGT, G. K. Effect of salt concentration on growth of red mangrove in culture. Botanical Gazette 121:36-39. 1959. (3476)

- STEVENSON, D. Report on the Freshwater Creek Crown Lands, Lowry's Bight, British Honduras. Belize, 1926. 8 p. (3477)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Trust of British Honduras. Belize, 1927. (3478)
- _____. Forest research in British Honduras. Bulletin of the Imperial Institute 25(3): 313-320. 1927. (3479)
- _____. Types of forest growth in British Honduras. Tropical Woods no. 14:20-25. 1928. (3480)
- STEVENSON, G. Nitrogen fixation by non-legumes. Span, Shell Public Health and Agricultural News 2(2):68-70. 1959. (FA 21-248) (3481)
- STEVENSON, N. S. Silvicultural treatment of mahogany forests in British Honduras. Empire Forestry Journal 6(2):219-227. 1927. (3482)
- _____. Forestry in British Honduras. In British Empire Forestry Conference, South Africa, 1935. Belize, Government Printing Office, 1935. 21 p. (3483)
- También en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(1):1-3. 1939.
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1938. 25 p. (3484)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1939. 25 p. (3485)
- _____. Balsa in British Honduras. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(3):1-3. 1940. (3486)
- Sumario en español
- _____. Report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1941. 4 p. (3487)
- _____. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1942. 8 p. (3488)
- _____. Forest associations of British Honduras. I. *Orbignya-Dialium-Virola* association. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(4):164-172. 1942. (FA 4:157) (3489)
- Sumario en español
- STEVENSON, N. S. Annual report of the Forest Department of British Honduras. Belize, 1943. 8 p. (3490)
- STEVENSON, R. The resources of British Honduras. In London. Imperial Institute. Bulletin no. 32. 1934. pp. 356-410. (3491)
- STOATE, T. N. Pine establishment. An account of experiments in connection with the initial survival of Cluster Pine (*Pinus pinaster*) in Western Australia coastal plantations. Western Australia. Forests Department. Bulletin no. 53. 1939. 45 p. (FA 1:265) (3492)
- _____. Soil and litter studies. Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1952/1953. Perth, 1953. p. 14. (FA 15-2213) (3493)
- _____. Some aspects of forest establishment and growth. Vancouver, University of British Columbia, 1955. 13 p. (FA 17-2678) (3494)
- STOCKER, G. C. Aspects of the seeding habits of *Callitris intratropica*. Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Leaflet no. 97. 1966. 13 p. (FA 28-1950) (3495)
- STONE JUNIOR, E. L. Some effects of mycorrhizae on the phosphorus nutrition of Monterey Pine seedlings. In Soil Science Society of America. Proceedings. 1949. Madison (Wisconsin), 1950. v. 14, pp. 340-345. (FA 13-1943) (3496)
- Sumario en inglés
- STORAGE AND treatment of *Pinus pinaster* seed. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. p. 16. (FA 13-244) (3497)
- STORAGE OF *Araucaria klinkii* seed. In Papua New Guinea. Department of Forests. Report 1957/1958. s.l., 1958. p. 23. (FA 21-4292) (3498)
- STORAGE OF *Araucaria klinkii* seed. In Papua New Guinea. Department of Forests. Report 1958/1959. s.l., 1959. p. 25. (FA 21-4293) (3499)
- STORAGE OF Eucalypt pollen. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1946. Canberra, 1948? p. 13. (FA 10-1606) (3500)

STORAGE OF Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*) planting stock. In Fiji. Department of Forestry. Annual Report 1960. Suva, 1961. p. 11. (FA 23-1963) (3501)

STORAGE OF Teak seed. In Papua and New Guinea. Department of Forests. Report 1959/1960. s.l., 1961. p. 26. (FA 23-1879) (3502)

STORAGE TEST on seed of *Agathis robusta*. Australian Forest Research 1(1):43-44. 1964. (FA 26-3584) (3503)

STOVALL, R. L. Mahogany of Santo Domingo. Agriculture in the Americas 7(8-9):107-108. 1947. (FA 9-2233) (3504)

STRAATMANS, W. Reclamation of tidal mud flats in Tonga. South Pacific Commission. Technical Paper no. 53. 1954. 18 p. (FA 16-2814) (3505)

STRACEY, P. D. The silviculture and management of tropical rain forests in India. Indian Forester 85(7):385-407. 1959. (3506)

Sumario en inglés

STRANG, R. M. An experiment in bush eradication. Rhodesia Agricultural Journal 57(2):122-123. 1960. (FA 21-4396) (3507)

STRANGE, J. D. Report to the government of India on resin tapping. Expanded Technical Assistance Programme. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1958. 11 p. (FAO Report no. 890). (FA 20-533) (3508)

STRUGNELL, E. J. Developments in hardwood regeneration. Malayan Forester 8:53-56. 1939. (FA 1:92) (3509)

_____. Planting primary hardwoods. Malayan Forester 9:115-118. 1940. (FA 2:208) (3510)

_____. Development in silvicultural practice in Malayan evergreen forest. Malayan Forester 11(1):37-41. 1947-1948. (FA 9-806) (3511)

También en: Kuala Lumpur, Malayan Union Govt. Press, 1947. 5 p.

STUBBINGS, J. A. Raising and use of large close-rooted transplants for commercial afforestation in Southern Rhodesia. Journal of the South African Forestry Association no. 32:36-55. 1958. (FA 22-474) (3512)

Sumarios en inglés y africano

STUDIES OF the growth of Monterey Pine. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1952. Canberra, 1953. pp. 16-17. (FA 15-1195) (3513)

STUDIES OF the microclimate in *Pinus radiata* (stands). In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. p. 12. (FA 13-11) (3514)

STUDIES ON mineral composition, deficiency symptoms, and fertilizing of Eucalypts (En portugués). World Eucalyptus Conference, 2nd, São Paulo, 1961. Report and documents. Rome, FAO, 1964. Vol. 2, pp. 926-937, 1329-1334. (FA 26-285) (3515)

Sumario en inglés, francés y español

STUDIES ON polyphenol formation in mycorrhizal associations. In Australia. Division of Forest Products. Report 1967/1968. 1968. pp. 14-15. (FA 31-370) (3516)

STUMP PLANTING. Kenya. Forest Department. Research Bulletin no. 17. 1940. 3 p. (FA 5:178) (3517)

SU, J. Y. (C. Y.). et al. Compositional changes of tree seeds during germination. I. Oily seeds. National Taiwan University. Forest Experiment Station. Technical Bulletin no. 79. 1970. 8 p. (FA 32-375) (3518)

Sumario en chino

SUBRAMANIAM, B. A. Teak plantations in the Andamans. Indian Forester 82(4):190-194. 1956. (FA 17-3829) (3519)

SUCCESSION IN gallery forest. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1951-52. Khartoum, 1953. p. 46. (FA 15-2357) (3520)

SUCCESSION OF *Khaya grandifolia*. In Nigeria. Forest Administration of the Northern Region. Report 1951/1952. Kaduna, 1952? p. 8. (FA 15-3378) (3521)

SUCHET-D'ALBUFERA, L. Les matières tannantes végétales. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:235-246. 1950. (3522)

Sumarios en inglés y español

SUCHTELEN, N. J. VAN. Mycorrhiza on *Pinus* spp. in the tropics (En holandés). Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool en de Opzoekingsstations van de Staat te Gent 27(3):1104-1106. 1962. (FA 24-4750) (3523)

Sumario en inglés

SUDAN. FORESTS DEPARTMENT. Report for the period July 1952 to June 1953. s.n.t. (3524)

SUITER FILHO, W. y MELLO, H. DO A. Nota preliminar sobre enxertia em pinus. O Solo (Brasil) 59(2):31-34. 1967. (3525)

SULAIMAN, A. S. A study of desiccation and effects of antidesiccants on water loss through the foliage and bark of five species of hardwood planting stock. Sumario. In Dissertation Abstracts 29B(12, pt.1):4468. 1969. (FA 31-2472) (3526)

SUNDAR, S. S. Exotic forest species - introduction on basis of study of bioclimate. Myforest 2(4):5-22; 3(1):11-33; (2):1-16. 1966. (FA 29-2146) (3527)

_____. y SHARMA, Y. M. L. Oil from *Eucalyptus citriodora*. Myforest 3(2):25-27. 1966. (FA 29-2350) (3528)

SUNDARARAJ, D. D., BALASUBRAMANIAM, G. y SOUNDRAPANDIAN, G. Pretreatment of the seeds of *Prosopis juliflora* D.C. for improving germination. Madras Agricultural Journal 53(6):259-261. 1966. (FA 30-5567) (3529)

SUNDER, S. S. Exotic forest species, introduction on basis of study of bio-climate. Myforest 2(4):5-22; (5). 1966. (3530)

_____. *Anthocephalus kadamba*. Myforest 8(1):45-47. 1971. (3531)

_____. Natural regeneration of sandal with protection. Myforest 8(4):25-28. 1972. (3532)

SURI, S. K. Some studies on correlation of crown projection area and bole diameter in sal (*Shorea robusta*) as an aid in thinning. Indian Forester 96(4):288-292. 1970. (3533)

SURINAME. DIENST LANDS BOSBEHEER. Jaarverslag 1966. Paramaribo, 1967. 90 p. (3534)

SVENSON, H. K. Vegetation of the coast of Ecuador and Peru and its relation to the Galapagos Islands. I. Geographical relations of the flora; II. Catalogue of plants. American Journal of Botany 33(5):394-426; 427-498. 1946. (3535)

Sumario en inglés

SWABEY, C. Forestry in Jamaica. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(1):5-6. 1939. (3536)

Sumario en español

_____. An islander looks at the mainland. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 3(1):39-40. 1941. (3537)

Sumario en español

_____. Note on the development of forest policy in British Guiana. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(4):159-164. 1951. (3538)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(4):165-170. 1951.

_____. Silviculture of Musizi (*Maesopsis eminii*). In Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 10/54. 1954. 3 p. (FA 16-338) (3539)

SWAIN, E. H. F. A silvicultural note on maple silkwood (*Flindersia brayleyana*). Queensland. Forest Service. Bulletin no. 8. 1928. 16 p. (3540)

SWIETENTIA MACROPHYLLA King, caractères silvicoles et méthodes de plantation. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 65:37-42. 1959. (FA 20-4245) (3541)

SWOFFORD, T. F. Dewing damage to Slash Pine seed. Tree Planter's Notes no. 42:3. 1960. (FA 22-1714) (3542)

_____. The effect of air drying of cones upon seed germination. Tree Planter's Notes no. 43:3-4. 1960. (FA 22-2992) (3543)

_____. A sowing rate computer for southern nurseries. Journal of Forestry 58(1):43, 46. 1960. (FA 21-3044) (3544)

SYLVAIN, P. Compte rendu préliminaire du travail forestier à la station de Kenscoff, Haití. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 1(1):16-22. 1939. (FA 1:265) (3545)

Sumarios en inglés y español

SYMPOSIUM ON ECOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN HUMID TROPICS VEGETATION, KUCHING, SARAWAK, July 1963. I. Recent results of ecological studies of humid tropics vegetation. II. Quantitative methods in the study of humid tropics vegetation. III. Reports on field trips. s.l., UNESCO Science Cooperation Office for Southeast Asia, 1965. 376 p. (FA 2--3658) (3546)

SYMPOSIUM "VEGETATION TYPES OF INDIA", 1955, Baroda, Indian Botanical Society, 1955. 17 p. (FA 17-264) (3547)

T

TABER, H. G. y McFEE, W. W. Nitrogen influence on phosphorus uptake by *Pinus radiata* seedlings. Forest Science 18(2):126-132. 1972. (FA 34-825) (3548)

TADEO, C. B. Silvical characteristics of Bagtikan (*Parashorea plicata* Brandis). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Silvicultural Leaflet no. 7. 1962. 19 p. (FA 24-222) (3549)

TAGGARSE, P. M. My impressions on the general principals of Teak plantation. Indian Forester 71(9):303-304. 1945. (FA 8-210) (3550)

TAGUDAR, E. The response of Dipterocarp seedlings when released from competing vegetation. Forestry Leaves 18(1/2):47-53. 1967. (3551)

TAGUDAR, E. T. y GIANAN, N. Development of a *Eucalyptus deglupta* (Blume) plantation inside the Bislig Bay Lumber Company, Inc. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 40. 1970. 5 p. (FA 32-2472) (3552)

TAI, K.-Y. y LIU, S.-C. Effects of altitude on growth of seedlings of *Cryptomeria japonica*, China Fir (*Cunninghamia lanceolata*) and *Taiwania (cryptomerioides)* (En chino). National Taiwan University. Forest Experiment Station. Technical Bulletin no. 42. 1965. 24 p. (FA 27-5817) (3553)

Sumario en inglés

TAKACS, E. A. The use of hydrogen peroxide for stimulating the germination of *Pinus taeda* (En español). Idia (Argentina). Suplemento no. 12:45-46. 1964. (FA 26-5050) (3554)

TAKEDA, A. Studies on the cold resistance of forest trees (II). The freezing mode of frost-hardy mesophyll cells of Sugi in the neighborhood of their lethal point. Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 53(10):311-314. 1971. (FA 33-5897) (3555)

Sumario en japonés

TAKLE, G. G. y MUJUMDAR, R. B. Increasing growth and regeneration of Teak. Indian Forester 82(1):8-21. 1956. (FA 17-2638) (3556)

TAMAYO, F. The dry forests of Maracaibo (S.W. of the Gulf of Venezuela) (En español). Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales 23(103): 294-299. 1963. (FA 25-3377) (3557)

TAMOLANG, F. N. "Miracle" tree. Philippine Farms Gardener 4(5):26-28. 1967. (3558)

TANG, H. T. Preliminary tests on storage and collection of some *Shorea* species seeds. Malayan Forester 34(2):84-98. 1971. (3559)

TANGANYIKA. The twentieth annual report of the Forest Department, Tanganyika Territory, 1940. Dar-es-Salaam, Govt. Printer, 1941. 7 p. (FA 3:207) (3560)

TANGANYIKA. Twenty-third annual report of the Forest Department, Tanganyika Territory, for the year ended 31st. December, 1943. Dar-es-Salaam, Govt. Printer, 1944. 12 p. (FA 7-727) (3561)

TANGSUARN, J. A Ngew (*Bombax malabaricum*) experimental plantation (En siamés). Vanasarn 14(2):28-48. 1956. (FA 19-2891) (3562)

TANTAWUTTOE, A. Breeding lac insects on Pudsá (*Zizyphus jujuba*) trees (En siamés). Vanasarn 18(2):39-44. 1960. (FA 22-1887) (3563)

Sumario en inglés

TAPPING METHODS (for *Acacia senegal*). In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1958/1959. s.l., 1960. p. 84. (FA 22-1880) (3564)

- TARIEL, J. Monographie du Limba. In Conférence Forestière Inter-africaine, 1e, Abidjan, 1951. Proceedings. Paris, 1952. pp. 345-351. (FA 16-189) (3566)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y GROULEZ, J. Les plantations de limba au Moyen-Congo. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 61:9-25. 1958. (FA 20-1663) (3566)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. Teak (*Tectona grandis*) in the Ivory Coast (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques (107):27-47. 1966. (FA 28-542) (3567)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- TATTO, L. Florestamento em terrenos pobres e descampados. Revista Florestal (Brasil) 3(1):70-72. 1943. (FA 8-262) (3568)
- TAYLOR, B. W. The classification of lowland swamp communities in northeastern Papua. Ecology 40(4):703-711. 1959. (3569)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Estudios ecológicos para el aprovechamiento de la tierra en Nicaragua (En español e inglés). Rome, FAO, 1959. 338 p. (3570)
- _____. The status and development of the Nicaraguan Pine savannas. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(1):21-26. 1962. (FA 24-3458) (3571)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____. An outline of the vegetation of Nicaragua. Journal of Ecology 51(1):27-54. 1963. (FA 25-366) (3572)
- Sumario en inglés
- TAYLOR, C. J. La régénération de la forêt tropicale dense dans l'Ouest Africain (En francés e inglés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 37:19-26. 1954. (3573)
- Sumarios en francés, inglés y español
- _____. Research methods and records connected with the tropical shelterwood system in the Gold Coast. Empire Forestry Review 33(2):150-157. 1954. (3574)
- Sumario en inglés
- TAYLOR, C. J. Tropical forestry with particular reference to West Africa. Oxford, University Press, 1962. 163 p. (3575)
- También traducido en portugués por H. do A. Mello. São Paulo, Edgard Blücher, 1969. 201 p.
- TCHITOLA, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 23:175-177. 1952. (3576)
- TEAK BEARING forests of old Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 85(12):710-722. 1959. (3577)
- TEAK SILVICULTURE tested in two sites (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):27-28, 59. 1953. (FA 15-2413) (3578)
- TECK, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:255-258. 1950. (3579)
- LA TECKERAIE du Togo. Revue Internationale des Produits Coloniaux et du Materiel Colonial 21(199):62. 1946. (FA 8-999) (3580)
- TEJADA PEREZ, J. L. Algunos aspectos ecológicos de chicozapote (*Achras zapota* L.) en las selvas altas o medianas subperennifolias del sureste de México. Tesis. Chapingo, México. Departamento de Agricultura, Escuela Superior de Agricultura, 1966. 68 p. (3581)
- TEMPLER, J. T. Notes on Mvule (*Chlorophora excelsa*). East African Journal of Agriculture 13(4):210-213. 1948. (FA 10-970) (3582)
- _____. Further notes on Mvule (*Chlorophora excelsa*). East African Agricultural Journal 15(1):43-44. 1949. (FA 11-1718) (3583)
- TEMU, M. H. E. 'Rind grafting' on *Pinus radiata* Don trees. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal 35(2):144-146. 1969. (FA 31-4403) (3584)
- TESHA, P. V. A check in height growth of Pine seedlings due to water deficit. In Tanzania. Silvicultural Research Note no. 16. 1971. 2 p. (FA 32-5586) (3585)

- TESHA, P. V. Observations on root elongation in Pine seedlings. In Tanzania. Silvicultural Research Note no. 15. 1971. 2 p. (FA 32-5636) (3586)
- TESTS OF Slash Pine. In Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1953/1954. Brisbane, 1954. pp. 11-12. (FA 16-2860) (3587)
- THANGAM, E. S. Rain tree (*Samanea saman*) as Kusumi lac host-an interim report. Indian Forester 87(4):266-269. 1961. (FA 22-4564) (3588)
- THAPAR, H. S., BALWANT SINGH y BAKSHI, B. K. Mycorrhizae in eucalyptus. Indian Forester 93(11):756-759. 1967. (3589)
- THAT-THIEM-ROMYA, P. Dammar tapping from *Balanocarpus heimii* (En siamés). Vanasarn 11(1):19-24. 1953. (FA 17-1615) (3590)
- THEODOROU, C. Inoculation with pure cultures of mycorrhizal fungi of Radiata Pine growing in partially sterilized soil. Australian Forestry 31(4):303-309. 1967. (FA 29-5525) (3591)
- _____. y BOWEN, G. D. The influence of pH and nitrate on mycorrhizal associations of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Australian Journal of Botany 17(1):59-67. 1969. (FA 31-371) (3592)
- _____. y BOWEN, G. D. Mycorrhizal responses of Radiata Pine in experiments with different fungi. Australian Forestry 34(3):183-191. 1970. (FA 33-347) (3593)
- _____. y BOWEN, G. D. Effects of non-host plants on growth of mycorrhizal fungi of Radiata Pine. Australian Forestry 35(1):17-22. 1971. (FA 33-2211) (3594)
- _____. y BOWEN, G. D. Influence of temperature on the mycorrhizal associations of *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Australian Journal of Botany 19(1):13-20. 1971. (FA 33-2212) (3595)
- _____. Introduction of mycorrhizal fungi into soil by spore inoculation of seed. Australian Forestry 35(1):23-26. 1971. (FA 33-2210) (3596)
- THINNING IN (Karri) regrowth stands. In Western Australia. Forests Department. Report 1958/1959. Perth, 1959. p. 27. (FA 21-3150) (3597)
- THINNING OF (Jarrah) pole stands. In West Australia. Forests Department. Report 1964/1965, s.l., 1965. pp. 25-27. (FA 27-3931) (3598)
- THINNING OF *Sarcocephalus didierrichii*. In Nigeria. Report on the Forest Administration 1947-1948. Lagos, 1949. p. 22. (FA 11-282) (3599)
- THINNING OF fast-growing timber crops. In Uganda. Forest Department. Report 1962/1963. s.l., 1964. p. 19. (FA 26-2192) (3600)
- THIRAWAT, S. Experience with exotic trees in Thailand. In Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission, 1952. Document. Rome, FAO, 1952. no. 68. 28 p. (FA 14-3261) (3601)
- _____. Note on *Casuarina junghuhniana* with special reference to its experimental introduction into India. Indian Forester 79(12):636-642. 1953. (FA 15-2325) (3602)
- _____. Raising *Anacardium occidentale* on poor sites in Siam (En siamés). Vanasarn 14(1):101-107. 1956. (FA 19-2861) (3603)
- THIRGOOD, J. V. Treatment of *Prosopis* seed. In Cyprus. Forest Department. Report 1955. Nicosia, 1956. p. 66. (FA 18-1509) (3604)
- THOM, B. G. Mangrove ecology and deltaic geomorphology: Tabasco, México. Journal of Ecology 55(2):301-343. 1967. (FA 29-375) (3605)
- THOMAS, A. S. The vegetation of the Sese Islands, Uganda. Journal of Ecology 29(2):330-354. 1941. (3606)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The vegetation of the Karamaja District, Uganda. Journal of Ecology 31(2):149-178. 1943. (3607)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The vegetation of some hillsides in Uganda. Journal of Ecology 33(1):10-43. 1945. (3608)

- THOMAS, P. K., CHANDRASEKHAR, K. y HALDORAI, B. An estimate of transpiration by *Eucalyptus globulus* from Nilgiris watersheds. *Indian Forester* 98(3):168-172. 1972. (3609)
- THOMPSON, F. W. The Neem tree. *Farm and Forest* 9(1):43. 1948. (FA 10-2529) (3610)
- THORBY, R. G. Afforestation in the Cook Islands. *Quarterly Bulletin of the South Pacific Commission* 4(4):15-16. 1954. (FA 16-2989) (3611)
- THORENAAR, A. Over den cultuuraanleg in Bagelen. *Tectona* 34:679-686. 1941. (FA 3:301) (3612)
- THORNTON, I. y GIGLIOLI, M. E. C. The mangrove swamps of Keneba, lower Gambia River Basin. II. Sulphur and pH in the profiles of swamp soils. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 2:257-269. 1965. (3613)
- Sumario en inglés
- THOROLD, C. A. Elgon dieback disease of coffee. *East African Agricultural Journal* 10:198-206. 1945. (FA 7-747) (3614)
- _____. Observations on a trial of trees as shade for cacao. *Tropical Agriculture* 22(11):203-206. 1945. (FA 8-264) (3615)
- TIAM, A. T. Preliminary study of the growth of Benguet Pine in plantations. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 13(1):1-40. 1957. (3616)
- TIAMA; FICHE botanique, forestière, industrielle et commerciale. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 8:395-398. 1948. (FA 11-315) (3617)
- TILLON, R. Etude d'une parcelle de savane mise en défens (République Centrafricaine): reboisement artificiel ou naturel? (3618)
- TINGO MARIA. ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL AGRICOLA. Informe anual 1951. no. 6. 1952? 38 p. (3619)
- TISSEVERASINGHE, A. E. K. y SATCHITHANATHAN, S. The management of Sundapola plantation. *Ceylon Forester* 3(1):82-93. 1957. (FA 20-4374) (3620)
- _____. The natural regeneration of Jak (*Artocarpus integrifolia*). *Ceylon Forester* 3(2):171-173. 1957. (FA 20-4388) (3621)
- TISSOT, M. Généralités sur les pins tropicaux. In _____, *Caractéristiques papetières de quelques pins introduits en Afrique et à Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 118:42-44. 1968. (3622)
- TIWARI, S. D. N. Teak the intruder vis-à-vis occurrence of Teak in Sal forests of Bastar. *Indian Forester* 8(6):332-337. 1954. (FA 16-267) (3623)
- TIXIER, P. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie des Diptero-carpacées; la phénologie et la germination du koki (*Hopea odorata*) à Dangkor (Kandal). *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* no. 148:47-52. 1973. (3624)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- TOBON, L. F. A. Síntomas de deficiencias nutricionales en *Pinus radiata*. Tesis Ing. Agr. Medellín, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, 1966. 42 p. (3625)
- TOGO. SERVICE DES EAUX ET FORÊTS. Rapport annuel 1948. s.l., 1949? (3626)
- TOGO. SERVICE FORESTIER. Rapport pour l'année 1949. s.l., 1950? (3627)
- Sumario en: Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 15:296-297. 1950.
- TOHA GONZALEZ, J. Vigour of seedlings, and germination energy and capacity in relation to age of parent trees in *Pinus radiata* (En español). Chile. Universidad. Escuela de Ingenieros Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 8. 1964. 13 p. (FA 28-497) (3628)
- TOLERANT SPECIES outgrow intolerants in virgin rain forest (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 11(2):68-69, 91. 1950. (FA 12-1894) (3629)
- TOMLINSON, T. E. Relationship between mangrove vegetation, soil texture and reaction of surface soil after empoldering saline swamps in Sierra Leone. *Tropical Agriculture* (Trinidad) 34(17):41-50. 1957. (FA 20-311) (3630)
- TONDEUR, G. *Cassia siamea* Lam., a tree for reforestation work. *Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge* 30:249-257. 1939. (FA 1:161) (3631)

TONDEUR, G. A monograph of *Chlorophora excelsa* Benth. & Hook. from the forestry point of view. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 30:163-198. 1939. (FA 1:150) (3632)

_____. y BERGEROO-CAMPAGNE, B. L'agriculture nomade; volume I: Congo Belge, Côte-d'Ivoire. Rome, FAO, 1956. 230 p. (3633)

(Collection FAO: Mise en valeur des forêts, Cahier no. 9)

TORO, R. A. Nueva sombra para los cafetales. Revista de Agricultura (Puerto Rico) 32(4): 489-492. 1940. (3634)

TORRES, C. E. Investigaciones sobre la repartición y existencia del Pino laso (*Podocarpus rospigliosii*) en los bosques de La Carbonera. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1953. 36 p. (3635)

TORRES TORRES, R. J. Estudios ecológicos-selviculturales sobre el Aliso (*Alnus jorullensis*) en el Valle de la Christalian (Estado Trujillo). Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1959. 38 p. (3636)

TOUSSAINT-MORLET, P. y GIFFARD, P. Les plantations de darcassou (*Anacardium occidentale*) au Sénégal. Nogent-sur-Marne, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1961. 30 p. (FA 23-3648) (3637)

TOUZARD, J. The storage of *Aucoumea klaineana* seed (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 98:37-40. 1964. (FA 26-3585) (3638)

Sumarios en inglés y español

TOUZET, G. y HEINRICH, J.-C. Sowing conifers on an artificial medium (En francés). In Compte Rendu de l'Association Forêt-Cellulose, 1967. 1968? pp. 51-66. (FA 30-530) (3639)

_____. (I.) Production of conifer seedlings on artificial media. (II.) Study of nutritive ratios. In Compte Rendu de l'Association Forêt-Cellulose, 1968. 1969. pp. 53-83. (FA 31-584) (3640)

_____. Les plantations forestières en mottes. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 142:3. 1972. (3641)

Sumarios en inglés y español

TRAPNELL, C. G. The effects of fire in *Brachystegia-Isoberlinia* woodlands (Northern Rhodesia). In East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization. Report 1957-1958. pp. 55-56. (FA 20-1950) (3642)

_____. Ecological results of woodland burning experiments in northern Rhodesia. Journal of Ecology 47(1):129-168. 1959. (3643)

Sumario en inglés

TRAUTMANN, W. L. y IVER, J. G. Growth of Monterey Pine seedlings in outwash sand improved by syenitic granite with excessive watering. Tree Planter's Notes 18(3):27-29. 1967. (FA 29-2206) (3644)

TREE BREEDING-Slash Pine (*Pinus elliottii*). In Queensland. Forest Service. Report 1959/1960. s.l., 1960. p. 16. (FA 22-2989) (3645)

TREE NUTRITION. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1968. Canberra, 1969. p. 30. (FA 31-4059) (3646)

TREES AND timbers of Sarawak. Sarawak. Forest Department. Leaflet nos. 5-8. 1953. 4;11; 6 y 11 p. (FA 15-599) (3647)

TREES AND timbers of Sarawak and Brunei. Sarawak. Forest Department Leaflet nos. 10-13, 15-23. 1953. 7; 6; 7; 10; 5; 16; 9; 7; 7; 8; 12; 14 y 6 p. (FA 15-1715) (3648)

TREJOS N., A. Caoba. Suelo Tico (Costa Rica) 5(24):93-94. 1951. (3649)

TRIAL OF species and methods for old-field taungya. In India. Report on Forest Research 1947. s.l., 1948. pp. 24-25, 32-35. (FA 11-234) (3650)

TRIALS OF exotic Pines in Nyasaland. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1951. Limbe, 1952. p. 10. (FA 14-3268) (3651)

TRIALS OF exotic Pines in S. Rhodesia. In Southern Rhodesia. Forestry Department. Annual Report 1951. Salisbury, 1952. pp. 12-14. (FA 14-258) (3652)

- TRIALS OF exotic species. In Nyasaland. Department of Forestry. Report 1950. Limbe, 1951. pp. 10-11. (FA 13-2035) (3653)
- TRIALS OF tan Wattles in the Darjeeling district. In India. Annual Report on Forest Research in West Bengal 1951/1952. Calcutta, 1954. p. 4. (FA 16-371) (3654)
- TRIMURTI, N. The forests of Coorg State. Indian Forester 81(1):3-6. 1955. (3655)
- Sumario en inglés
- TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Administration report of the Conservator of Forests for the year 1939. Port-of-Spain?, 1940? (FA 2:262, 264) (3656)
- TROCHAIN, J.-L. The aberrant phenological rhythm of *Faidherbia* (*Acacia*) *albida* (En francés). Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Besançon, 3 (Botanique) 6: 7-13. 1969. (FA 34-1581) (3657)
- TROENSEGAARD, J. Semillas forestales. Conocoto, Ecuador, Centro de Capacitación Forestal, 1971. 62 + 22 p. (3658)
- TROLL, C. Tropical mountain vegetation. In Pacific Science Association. Ninth Pacific Science Congress, Bangkok, 1957. Proceedings. Bangkok, Department of Science, 1958. v.20, pp. 37-46. (3659)
- _____. Die tropischen Gebirge. Ihre dreidimensionale klimatische und pflanzengeographische Zonierung. Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen no. 25. 1959. (FA 21-1614) (3660)
- Sumario en inglés
- TROPICAL SHELTERWOOD system in Benin Division. In Nigeria. Forest Administration. Report 1947-1948. 1949. p. 19. (FA 11-216) (3661)
- TROPICAL SILVICULTURE (En inglés o francés). In World Forestry Congress, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. Washington, D.C. US. Forest Service, 1962. v.3, Sect. 10. (FA 24-3463) (3662)
- TROUP, R. S. Advance planting with *Gmelina arborea*. Malaya. Forest Administration. Report. 1947. s.p. (3663)
- _____. *Gmelina arborea* as a pole and fuel species. Uganda. Forest Department. Report. 1947. s.p. (3664)
- TROUP, R. S. Reaction of *Gmelina arborea* to flooding and to fire. Nigeria. Forest Administration. Report. 1947-1948. s.p. (3665)
- _____. Afforesting grasslands by direct sowing of *Gmelina arborea*. Sierra Leone. Forest Department. Report. 1950. s.p. (3666)
- TSCHINKEL, H. Some factors influencing the natural regeneration of *Cordia alliodora* (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(4):317-324. 1965. (FA 27-5719) (3667)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Annual growth rings in *Cordia alliodora*. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 16(1): 73-80. 1966. (3668)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. The ripeness and storage of *Cordia alliodora* seeds (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 17(1):89-90. 1967. (FA 28-5501) (3669)
- _____. Classification of plots and growth of *Cupressus lusitanica* in Antioquia, Colombia (En español). Revista de la Facultad Nacional de Agronomía (Colombia) 27(1):3-30. 1972. (3670)
- Sumario en inglés
- TUBE PLANTING in Hong Kong. In Annual Report of the Forestry Officer 1947-1948. Hong Kong, 1949. p. 3. (FA 11-1008) (3671)
- TUBE SIZE trials E 338-9. Dedza. Silvicultural Research Station. Report no. 7. 1965. pp. 9-13. (FA 28-534) (3672)
- TULSTRUP, N. P. Forest tree species suggested for trial under humid conditions in the tropics and subtropics. In Tree seed notes. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Forestry Development Paper no. 5. 1955. pp. 185-354. (3673)
- TURNBULL, J. W. The natural stands of *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. and de Vriese in the Philippines. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 98-106. (3674)

TURNBULL, J. W. *Pinus kesiya* Royle en Gordon (Syn. *Pinus khasya* Royle; *Pinus insularis* Endlicher) in the Philippines; distribution, characteristics and seed sources. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 43-53. (3675)

_____. y BURLEY, J. Status of FAO/CFI International provenance trial of *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon (syn. *Pinus khasya* Royle; *Pinus insularis* Endlicher). December, 1970. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 144-152. (3676)

TURTON, A. G. y KEAY, J. Changes in dry-weight and nutrient distribution in Maritime Pine after fertilization. Australian Forestry 34(2):84-96. 1970. (FA 32-5685) (3677)

_____. y KEAY, J. Distribution of bio-mass and major nutrients in a Maritime Pine plantation. Australian Forestry 34(1):39-48. 1970. (FA 32-2264) (3678)

TUYT, P. Strip planting of Ironwood in the Residency of Palembang (En holandés). Tectona 32:805-828. 1939. (FA 1:259) (3679)

Sumario en inglés

TWO COASTAL species grow well in mountains (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(2):76-77, 199-101. 1950. (FA 12-1891) (3680)

TWO PRE-emergence herbicides prove effective (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 14(1/2):22-23; 53-54. 1953. (FA 15-2455) (3681)

U

U AUNG DIN. An outline scheme for the afforestation and development of village-forests in the dry zone (of Burma). Burmese Forester 4(1):47-65. 1954. (FA 16-441) (3682)

_____. Problem of invasive evergreen forests (ecology). In Silvicultural Conference, 8th, Dehra Dun, 1951. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1956. Pt. 2, pp. 252-253. (FA 18-2634) (3683)

U AUNG DIN. Pinos para las regiones tropicales, Unasyuva 12(3):122-134. 1958.(3684)

También en inglés y francés

U KYAW ZAN. Note on the effect of 70 years treatment under selection (and improvement) system and fire protection in the Kangyi Reserve. Burmese Forester 3(1):11-18. 1953. (FA 15-1243) (3685)

U NE WIN. A note on Kyathaung (*Bambusa polymorpha*) flowering in Pyinmana Forest Division. Burmese Forester 1(2):52-56. 1951. (FA 13-3685) (3686)

U SAW TUN AUNG. Regeneration of Teak in Burma. Burmese Forester 2(2):71-78. 1952. (FA 14-3249) (3687)

UEMURA, S. Studies on leguminous trees and their root nodule bacteria. (1). Effects of seed inoculation on the growth of some *Acacia* seedlings. Preliminary report (En japonés). In Tokyo. Government Forest Experiment Station. Bulletin no. 68. 1954. pp. 203-214. (FA 15-3489) (3688)

Sumarios en japonés e inglés

UGANDA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Timber Leaflets nos. 2-16. 1954. c/u 2 or 3 p. (FA 15-3991) (3689)

UGANDA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Exotic trees in Uganda. Entebbe, 1957. 17 p. (3690)

UHART, E. Les reboisement et le développement de Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 83:15-29. 1962. (3691)

Sumarios en inglés y español

UNDERPLANTING of *Casuarina* stands shows promise (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(1):14, 32. 1951. (FA 13-1192) (3692)

También en: Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Tropical Forest Experiment Station. Report 1950? s.p.

UNDERPLANTING WITH *Widdringtonia whytei*. In Colonial Research 1955/1956. London, 1956. pp. 99-100. (FA 18-2827) (3693)

UNIFORMISATION PAR le haut. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1953. Bruxelles, 1954. pp. 247-256. (FA 16-1740) (3694)

- UPHOF, J. C. T. Ecological observations on the plants of marshes and swamps in central Cuba. *Ecology* 5(4):363-372. 1924. (3695)
- URIA, A. Brasil-Sul: onde o *elliottii* é rei. *Granja (Brasil)* 23(231):18-21. 1967. (3696)
- URIBE URIBE, L. Arboles de sombrio de los cafetales en Colombia (En inglés y español). *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 6:82-84. 1945. (FA 7-749) (3697)
- Sumario en francés
- US. FOREST SERVICE. Research accomplishments 1970. Washington, D.C., 1971? 174 p. (3698)
- USE OF ammonium sulphate to stimulate the growth of Teak stumps. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report Jan. 1950-June 1951. Khartoum, 1952. p. 41. (FA 14-2194) (3699)
- USE OF arsenate of lead in seedbeds. In Queensland. Forest Service. Report 1946-1947. Brisbane, 1947. p. 6. (FA 10-1030) (3700)
- USE OF clover for nitrogen fertilisation. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1968. Canberra, 1969. p. 18. (FA 31-4465) (3701)
- THE USE of filter press as a nursery fertilizer. *Australian Forest Research* 1(2):36-40. 1965. (FA 27-522) (3702)
- THE USE of organic fertilizers in *Cassia siamea* plantations. In Nigeria. Annual Report on the Forest Administration 1950/1951. Lagos, 1952. p. 32. (FA 14-2220) (3703)
- USE OF pelleted forms of superphosphate. In South Australia. Woods and Forests Department. Report 1966/1967. s.l., 1968. p. 21. (FA 30-3875) (3704)
- USE OF *Sarcocephalus diderrichii* as a nurse to Meliaceous trees. In Nigeria. Forest Administration. Report 1951/1952. 1953. p. 9. (FA 15-250) (3705)
- UZURIAGA, J. Beginning erosion in North (En español). *México Forestal* 44(4):23-24. 1970. (3706)
- V
- VAARTAJA, O. Photoperiodism in *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* and *E. globulus*. Canada. Department of Agriculture. Division of Forest Biology. Bi-monthly Progress Report 18(4):2. 1962. (FA 24-1708) (3707)
- VACLAV, E. Flowering and height increment in the oldest banks and seed orchards in Tanzania. *Silvaecultura Tropica et Subtropica* no. 1:51-60. 1969. (3708)
- VALDES-RAMIREZ, M. Microflora of a coniferous forest of the Mexican basin. *Plant and Soil* 36(1):31-38. 1972. (FA 33-5693) (3709)
- VALDIVIA SANCHEZ, J. DE J. Economic opportunities for resin production in Mexico (En español). *México y sus Bosques* 9(5/6):4-18; 3-24. 1970. (FA 33-2595) (3710)
- VALDIVIA VALDIVIA, S. Efecto de la fertilización en el crecimiento inicial del *Anthocephalus cadamba* Miq. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, Centro de Enseñanza e Investigación, 1969. (3711)
- Sumarios en español e inglés
- VALERA, M. Z. Study of the diameter growth of thinned Large-leaf Mahogany (*Suaeta macrophylla* King) stand in the Makiling National Park. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 18(1-4):23-40. 1962. (FA 28-2238) (3712)
- VALLEJO MEPA, J. V. Control de preemergencia del mal de los almácigos (Damping off) en semillas de *Pinus radiata*. Tesis Ing. Agr Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, 1968. 45 p. (3713)
- VANKATA RAO, M. G. Sandalwood problems - Sandalwood plantation technique. In *Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 20(a), pp. 472-474, 475-477.* (FA 6:90) (3714)
- VARIATION AND selection. In Annual Report for 1961, Institute of Tropical Forestry. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 23(1):3. 1962. (3715)

- VARIATION AND selection. In Annual Report for 1962, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1): 5-6. 1963. (3716)
- VARIATION AND selection. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Report for 1963. s.l., 1964? pp. 6-7. (3717)
- VASAVADA, P. K. y LAKHANI, B. P. A note for obtaining clean seeds of *Prosopis juliflora* from pods through chemico-mechanical method. Indian Forester 99(3):163-165. 1973. (3718)
- VASCONCELOS, P. W. C. DE. Consorciação de saguaragi e eucaliptos. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 7(7):302-306. 1954. (3719)
- VASSAL, J. The morphology of young seedlings of *Acacia*: African Acacias (En francés). In Laboratoire Forestier de Toulouse. Travaux. 1969. Vol. 8, tome 1, Art. 3, 57 p. (FA 31-6006) (3720)
- VASTHEY, J. DE. Diferentes técnicas de plantaciones en arbolitos forestales y sus costos. Turrialba, Costa Rica. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Comunicaciones Científicas Agrícolas Hoja no. 15. 1961. 2 p. (FA 23-1830) (3721)
- _____. Estudios sobre propagación de especies forestales por estacas. Tesis. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, Escuela para Graduados, 1962. 67 p. (3722)
- VEGA, L. Some silvicultural observations on *Pinus patula* in Cundinamarca, Colombia (En español). Turrialba (Costa Rica) 15(4):325-335. 1965. (FA 27-5745) (3723)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Calidad de sitio para *Virola surinamensis* con relación al suelo y la topografía en Mapane-Surinam. Revista Forestal Venezolana 12(18):53-65. 1969. (3724)
- VEGA C., L. La adaptabilidad de coníferas exóticas a distintas condiciones ecológicas en Costa Rica. Turrialba, Costa Rica, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Comunicaciones Científicas Agrícolas no. 14. 1960. 3 p. (FA 22-4344) (3725)
- VEGA C., L. y GOMEZ G., G. Muestreo lineal de la regeneración natural en el bosque hidrofítico tropical de Carare. Bogotá, Universidad Distrital "Francisco José de Caldas", Instituto de Investigaciones y Proyectos Forestales y Madereros, 1966. 31 p. (3726)
- _____. Influencia de la silvicultura en el comportamiento de *Cedrela* en Surinam. Paramaribo, 's-Lands Bosbeheer, 1973. 32 p. (3727)
- VEGA CONDORI, L. Introducción de coníferas de diversas zonas ecológicas de Costa Rica, y efecto de las micorrizas en su crecimiento inicial. Tesis Mag. Agr. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1962. 117 p. (FA 26-3437) (3728)
- Extracto en: Turrialba (Costa Rica) 14(3):151-155. 1964.
- VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION. In Malaya. Federal Forest Administration. Report 1962. s.l., 1965. p. 17. (FA 27-2073) (3729)
- VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION of conifers. International Plant Propagation Society, Pershore, England; Fresno, California, United States; and Toronto, Canada. Proceedings 18:84-87; 187-188; 255-258; 319-321. 1968. (FA 32-608) (3730)
- VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION of *Pinus radiata*. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1946. Canberra, 1948. p. 12. (FA 10-1607) (3731)
- VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION (*Pinus radiata*). In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1947. Canberra, 1948. p. 13. (FA 11-80) (3732)
- VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION of *Araucaria cunninghamii*. In Australia. Report of the Director of Forestry 1952/1953. Brisbane, 1953. p. 9. (FA 15-3509) (3733)
- VEGETATIVE REPRODUCTION of Monterey Pine, Eucalypts and *Leptospermum*. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1948. Canberra, 1949. pp. 13-14. (FA 11-2522) (3734)
- VEGETATIVE REPRODUCTION of radiata pine. In Canberra. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bureau. Report 1949. Canberra, 1950. pp. 13-14. (FA 13-268) (3735)

VEIGA, A. A. Dados sobre espacamentos. Tesis. São Paulo, Universidad, 1952. (3736)

VEIGA, A. DE A. *Eucalyptus citriodora*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 21(3/4):154-157. 1946. (FA 11-257) (3737)

_____. Os primeiros estudos sôbre o cedro, *Cedrela*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 21(11/12):459-463. 1946. (FA 10-1798) (3738)

_____. Considerações gerais silvícolas - *Acacia mollissima*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 22(11/12):316-322. 1947. (FA 10-1000) (3739)

_____. Pinheiro brasileiro - *Araucaria angustifolia*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 24(9/10):309-318. 1949. (FA 11-2674) (3740)

_____. O que já se fez no Horto Florestal da Batatais. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 25(3/4):95-114. 1950. (FA 12-1095) (3741)

Sumario en inglés

_____. Nota preliminar sôbre o espaçamento inicial do *Cupressus lusitanica*, Mill. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 30(7/12):199-208. 1955. (FA 18-387) (3742)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____. Area basal da *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 32(1):43-47. 1957. (FA 21-3103) (3743)

_____. Area basal do 'pinheiro brasileiro'. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 32(4):227-232. 1957. (FA 21-3097) (3744)

Sumario en portugués

_____. Area basal da *Acacia mollissima* Willd. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 33(1):21-25. 1958. (FA 21-3100) (3745)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____. Dados preliminares sôbre áreas basais. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 33(3):133-138. 1958. (FA 21-3098) (3746)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

VEIGA, A. DE A. Dados preliminares da área basal do *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 34(3):163-168. 1959. (FA 21-3099) (3747)

Sumario en portugués

_____. Adubação em cobertura do *Pinus elliotii*. Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 36(2):109-113. 1961. (FA 23-3595) (3748)

_____. Competition between *Pinus* spp. (En portugués). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 38(2):63-66. 1963. (FA 26-320) (3749)

_____. The behavior of (some) native and (some) exotic broadleaved species (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 3(3):257-280. 1964. (FA 28-261) (3750)

Sumarios en portugués e inglés

_____. Management of *Eucalyptus saligna* (En portugués). Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil) 4-5(4):7-16. 1964. (FA 29-618) (3751)

Sumarios en inglés y portugués

_____. *P. elliotii* crece 1 m por año. Coopercotia (Brasil) 24(211):4-41. 1967. (3752)

_____. Eucalipto e pinus: melhor um pouco de cada. Coopercotia (Brasil) 25(219):42-44. 1968. (3753)

También en: Revista da Madeira (Brasil) 3:26-32. 1968.

VEIGA, R. A. DE A. Effects of soil-sterilizing chemicals on the germination and seedling development of *Eucalyptus saligna* Sm. and on weed control (En portugués). Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba, Brasil) 43(3/4):141-148. 1968. (FA 31-577) (3754)

VEILLON, J. P. Unos aspectos forestales del Perú. Boletín de la Facultad de Ingeniería Forestal, Universidad de los Andes (Venezuela) 1(6):3-36. 1954. (3755)

- VEILLON, J. P. Bases económicas y ecológicas para la introducción de coníferas tropicales centroamericanas en Venezuela. Mérida, Venezuela. Instituto Forestal Latino-Americano de Investigación y Capacitación. Boletín no. 5. 1960. pp. 47-94. (3756)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Coníferas autóctonas de Venezuela - los *Podocarpus*. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1962. 159 p. (FA 24-3234) (3757)
- Sumario en español
- VELA, G. L. y HERNANDEZ, S. R. Influence of direct sunlight on the growth of nursery plants of *Pinus patula* and *P. montezumae* (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín Técnico no. 22. 1968. 15 p. (FA 29-5539) (3758)
- Sumario en inglés
- VELDHOEN, B. J. Interim report on two thinning trials in *Pinus patula* Schlecht. et Cham. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 111. 1968. 22 p. (FA 33-4451) (3759)
- _____. y McDONALD, P. G. A comparison of two methods of marking plantations for thinning - results of (experiment) RE 301. Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 128. 1971. 2 p. (FA 33-4446) (3760)
- VENATOR, C. R. Effect of gibberellic acid on germination of low-vigor Honduras pine seeds. Forest Service 18(4):331. 1972. (3761)
- _____. y ZAMBRANA, J. A. Extraction and germination of kadam seed. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Research Note no. ITF-14. 1972. 2 p. (3762)
- VENEZUELA. DEPARTAMENTO DE DIVULGACION AGROPECUARIA. Estudio de las zonas forestales del estado Portuguesa. Caracas, 1949. (3763)
- VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS NATURALES RENOVABLES. Apuntes sobre plantaciones de eucaliptus en Venezuela; evaluación de una pequeña plantación en los valles de Aragua. Caracas, 1961. 29 p. (3764)
- VENEZUELA. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DEL CAFE. SECCION TECNICA. El cedro como árbol forestal. Revista del Instituto Nacional del Café (Venezuela) 1(4):67-68. 1940. (3765)
- VENKATARAMANY, P. Underplanting in Teak plantations in Madras State. Indian Forester 82(5):225-236. 1956. (FA 17-3925) (3766)
- _____. *Acacia mollissima* - natural regeneration (in Madras State). Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 181-182. (FA 23-374) (3767)
- _____. Experiments on coppice regeneration of Teak (in Madras State). Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 74-75. (FA 23-380) (3768)
- _____. A note on introduction of various species of *Eucalyptus* in the Madras State. Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Pt. 1:224-235. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 224-235. (FA 23-404) (3769)
- _____. Progress of research on the artificial regeneration of Teak in the Madras State, 1926 to 1956. Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 1, pp. 75-83. (FA 23-387) (3770)
- _____. Teak plantations - thinning research. In Silvicultural Conference, 9th, Dehra Dun, 1956. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, Army Press, 1960. Pt. 2, pp. 33-38. (FA 23-3615) (3771)
- VENKATESH, C. S. y ARYA, R. S. Observations on the flowering and fruiting behavior of *Semul* grafts. Indian Forester 93(8): 586-587. 1967. (FA 29-2242) (3772)
- VENKATESHWARLU, V. The estuarial flora of the Godavary. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 44:430-435. 1944. (FA 7-631) (3773)
- VENTORIM, N. Considerações sobre a avaliação do sistema de introdução de espécies florestais por parcelas individuais, em Turrialba, Costa Rica. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA, 1971. 90 p. (3774)

- VERACION, V. P. Correlation of cone size and weight with the numbers, size, and weight of seeds of Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 16. 1964. 4 p. (FA 26-480) (3775)
- _____. Growing Japanese Cedar (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) in Baguio Forest Experiment Station. Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 20. 1965. 5 p. (FA 27-470) (3776)
- _____. y FELIPE, G. J. A comparative study on the germination and early growth development of fresh and stored seeds of Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis*, Engl.). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 24. 1966. 6 p. (FA 27-5796) (3777)
- _____. Correlation of the size of seeds to the germination and early growth of Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.). Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 26. 1966. 7 p. (FA 28-2110) (3778)
- _____. y NOBLE, B. F. The use of decomposed Benguet Pine bark in the germination of Benguet Pine seeds. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Research Note no. 72. 1968. 3 p. (FA 30-2194) (3779)
- _____. y PADOLINA, C. B. Cone maturity as variable to germination of Benguet Pine (*Pinus insularis* Endl.) seeds. In Philippines. Bureau of Forestry. Occasional Paper no. 41. 1971. 9 p. (FA 33-554) (3780)
- VERACOECHEA DUIN, G. Estudio sobre la germinación de las semillas *Suietenia macrophylla* King en relación con el método de almacenaje. Tesis Ing. For. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1962. 52 p. (3781)
- VERDUZCO, J. Mejoramiento con 'laurel' *Cordia alliodora* de charrales y bosques degradados. Turrialba, Costa Rica, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Comunicaciones Agrícolas. Hoja no. 10. 1959. 2 p. (FA 22-502) (3782)
- VERDUZCO G., J. Forest Experiment Station, 'El Tormento', Escarcega, Campeche State, Mexico (En español). México. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales. Boletín de Divulgación no. 3. 1961. 16 p. (FA 24-3077) (3783)
- VERDUZCO G., J. Reforestation of degraded forest lands (En español). In World Forestry Congress, 5th, Seattle, 1960. Proceedings. Washington, D.C. US. Forest Service, 1962. v.3, Sect. 10. pp. 1981-1983. (FA 24-3627) (3784)
- Sumarios en inglés y francés
- VERGNETTE, et al. Mineral fertilizer treatment of *Pinus patula* on the high plateau of Madagascar (En francés). Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 125:11-25. 1969. (FA 31-646) (3785)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- VERHOEF, L. Cultivation of *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem. in Indonesia (En javanés). Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Mededeling no. 80. 1942. 11 p. (FA 10-978) (3786)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Wortelstudiën in de tropen. VI. Nadere gegevens omtrent de zuurstofbehoefte van het wortelstelsel. Buitenzorg. Boschbouwproefstation. Korte Mededeling no. 81. 1943. 65 p. (FA 10-1728) (3787)
- Sumarios en holandés, malayo e inglés
- VERMA, S. K. Observations sur l'écologie des forêts d'*Anogeissus pendula* Edgew. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 144:17-28. 1972. (3788)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- VERMA, V. P. S. Use of sulphuric acid paste in resin tapping of Chir Pine. Indian Forester 97(8):458-461. 1971. (FA 33-2597) (3789)
- VERNALHA, M. M., ROCHA, M. A. L. DA y GABARDO, J. C. Contribution to the transplantation technique for *Pinus elliottii* Engel. (En portugués). Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 19(16):161-164. 1964. (3790)
- VERNÈDE, H. Aperçu forestier de l'Éthiopie. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 54:3-10. 1957. (3791)
- Sumarios en inglés y español

- VERVLAET, R. H. Some considerations on planting *Paratecoma peroba* in Rancho Alto, Linhares, Espirito Santo State (En portugués). *Brasil Florestal* 3(11):34-39. 1972. (3792)
- VIART, M. *Khaya senegalensis* A. Juss. *Indian Forester* 86(7):395-400. 1960. (FA 22-218) (3793)
- VICTOR, M. A. M. Onde plantar o *Pinus elliottii*. *Revista da Madeira (Brasil)* 1967:29-30. Jul. 1967. (3794)
- VIDAKOVIC, M. Propagation of Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) by cuttings. Pakistan. National Forest Reserve Training Project. Report no. 3. 1968. 15 p. (FA 30-5606) (3795)
- VIDAL, J. Les forêts du Laos. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 70:5-21. 1960. (3796)
Sumarios en inglés y francés
- _____. La végétation du Laos. II. Groupements végétaux et flore. Toulouse. Laboratoire Forestier. Travaux Tome 5 (Sect. 1), v.1, art. 3:121-582. 1960. (FA 23-1781) (3797)
- VIDEIRA, J. L. Os ensaios colorimétricos na determinação do poder germinativo das sementes florestais. Portugal. Direcção Geral dos Serviços Florestais e Agrícolas. Estudos e Informação no. 13-C3. 1953. 18 p. (FA 15-2446) (3798)
Sumarios en portugués e inglés
- VIEIRA, V. y RICHARDSON, H. Forest conditions, problems, and programmes in British Guiana. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 18(1-2):44-48. 1957. (3799)
- _____. *Pinus caribaea* on the white sands in Guyane. *Commonwealth Forestry Review* 46(4):317-322. 1967. (3800)
- VIGNAL, M. La conservation des sols à Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 75:17-26. 1961. (3801)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- VIGNAL, P. Les reboisements en *Pinus patula* de la Haute-Matsiatra. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 45:15-25. 1956. (FA 17-2765) (3802)
Sumarios en inglés y español
- VILLAR, J. A. DEL. Esquema geobotánico de Chiapas. *Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística* 73(1-3):95-124. 1952. (3803)
- VIMMERSTEDT, J. P. Root cation exchange capacity and the mineral nutrition of Eastern White Pine and Eastern Redcedar. In *Soil Science Society of America. Proceedings*. 32(2):289-292. 1968. (FA 30-319) (3804)
- VINCENT, A. J. A survey of the kapur (*Dryobalanops aromatica* Gaertn. f.) silvicultural research plots in naturally and artificially regenerated forest, Malaya. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 36. 1961. 96 p. (FA 23-4991) (3805)
- _____. An outside Jelutong (*Dyera costulata* Hk. f.) in Senaling Inas forest reserve. *Malayan Forester* 26(4):302-303. 1963. (FA 25-3338) (3806)
- _____, MITCHELL, B. A. y SANDRASEGARAN, K. Permanent sample plot information on the stocking, growth, crop development attained, and yield, of *Pinus caribaea* Mor., *P. merkusii* J. and De Vriese and *P. insularis* Endl., grown in Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 28(3):160-222. 1965. (FA 27-1983) (3807)
- _____, y MANG, M. Growth of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* Barr. and Golf. in Fiji. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 351-365. (3808)
- VINCENT, L. W. Plantations of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* in Surinam with particular reference to site quality (En español). *Revista Forestal Venezolana* 13(19/20):27-59. 1970. (FA 34-2851) (3809)
- VINE, S. Light axes. *Australian Timber Journal* 29(10):28. 1963. (FA 25-3522) (3810)
- VINES, R. G. Heat transfer through bark and the resistance of trees to fire. *Australian Journal of Botany* 16(3):499-514. 1968. (FA 31-389) (3811)

- VIROT, R. La végétation canaque. Paris. Muséum de Nature et d'Histoire Naturelle. Mémoires. Serie B. Botanique no. 7. 1956. 400 p. (3812)
- VITESSE DU décomposition de la matière organique dans les conditions de la forêt. Bruxelles. Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Rapport 1952. Bruxelles, 1953. p. 144. (FA 15-1038) (3813)
- VIVAS, J. M. Proyecto para reforestar las zonas pre-desérticas de Venezuela. Revista Forestal (Venezuela) 1(1):14-17. 1959. (3814)
- VIVEKANANDAN, K. A new technique to assess germinative capacity of seeds of eucalypts. Ceylon Forester (n.s.) 10(1/2):14-18. 1971. (3815)
- Sumario en inglés
- VIZCARRA TORRES, J. R. Adaptabilidad y manejos silvicultores en el vivero de *Pinus radiata* y *Cupressus macrocarpa*. Tesis Ing. Agr. Quito, Universidad Central, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica y Medicina Veterinaria, 1966. 69 p. (3816)
- VLIET, C. VAN DER. O pinheiro brasileiro plantado de mudas com raízes cortadas. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 10(10):89-102. 1958. (3817)
- VOJVODIC, S. Utilidad de algunas especies de eucaliptos. Boletín Agrícola (Colombia) no. 567:10.868-10.869. 1967. (3818)
- VOLCK, H. E. Silviculture of the Red Cedar in North Queensland. Atherton, Australia, Department of Forestry, 1970. 77 p. (3819)
- VOLKART, C. M. Formación de micorrizas en pinos centroamericanos bajo condiciones controladas. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, IICA, 1964. 60 p. (FA 27-310) (3820)
- Extracto en: Turrialba (Costa Rica) 14(4):203-205. 1964.
- VOGD, C. N, A. DE. De bosculturen van Jamlappa. Tectona 38(2):63-76. 1948. (FA 10-1811) (3821)
- VOORHOEVE, A. G. Liberian high forest trees. Wageningen, Netherlands, Centre for Agricultural Publications and Documentation, 1965. 416 p. (3822)
- VOORHOEVE, A. G. y WEELDEREN, A. W. H. VAN. Nursery practice of *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* in Surinam. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 21(1):89-97. 1971. (FA 34-2834) (3823)
- VORONOV, A. G. The effect of geographical factors on the distribution of vegetation in tropical countries (En ruso). B'ulleten' Moskovskogo Obščestva Ispytatelej Prirody (Otdel Biologičeskij) 74(5):75-84. 1969. (3824)
- También en inglés en: Forestry Abstracts 31(3):446-452. 1970. Trad. por Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau.
- VOZZO, J. A. y BRISCOE, C. B. The response of Honduras Pine (*P. caribaea* var. *hondurensis*) to various photoperiods. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1):53-55. 1963. (FA 25-4750) (3825)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- _____ y HACKSAYLO, E. Inoculation of *Pinus caribaea* with ecto-mycorrhizal fungi in Puerto Rico. Forest Science 17(2):239-245. 1971. (FA 33-586) (3826)
- VYAS, L. N. y AGARWAL, S. K. Temperature and spectral sensitivity of germinating *Dalbergia sissoo* seeds. Phytion (Argentina) 27(1):41-45. 1970. (FA 33-395) (3827)
- VYAS, L. N. et al. Method for estimation of biomass and rate of production in a tropical tree. Japanese Journal of Ecology 21(5/6):244-246. 1971. (3828)

W

- WADHWANI, B. B. Artificial regeneration of Babul (*Acacia arabica*) in Sind. Indian Forester 69:112-116. 1943. (FA 5:111) (3829)
- _____. Artificial regeneration of Babul (*Acacia arabica*) in Sind. Indian Forester 72(9):436. 1946. (FA 8-2394) (3830)
- WADSWORTH, F. H. The evaluation of forest tree species in Puerto Rico as affected by the local forest problem. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(2):54-58. 1943. (3831)

Sumario en español

WADSWORTH, F. H. Pomarrosa, *Jambosa jambos* (L.) Millsp. and its place in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(4): 183-194. 1943. (3832)

Sumarios en inglés y español

_____. Roble, a valuable forest tree in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 4(2):59-76. 1943. (3833)

Sumarios en español e inglés

_____. The development of a maría plantation on a poor site. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 5(4):57-69. 1944. (3834)

Sumario en español

_____. The first year in the Cambalache Experimental Forest (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(1): 34-44. 1944. (FA 7-529) (3835)

Sumario en francés

_____. y GAZTAMBIDE, J. B. Forestry in the coffee region of Puerto Rico (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(2):71-81. 1945. (FA 7-748) (3836)

Sumario en francés

_____. Further notes on the regeneration and growth of *Tabebuia pallida* Miers. (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(4):267-272. 1945. (3837)

Sumario en francés

_____. The potentialities of forestry on Mona Island (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 6(4):219-244. 1945. (3838)

Sumario en francés

_____. An approach to silviculture in tropical America in Puerto Rico (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(4):245-268. 1947. (FA 9-1972) (3839)

Sumario en francés

_____. The development of *Suietenia mahagoni* Jacq. on St. Croix (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(2): 161-164. 1947. (FA 9-812) (3840)

Sumario en francés

WADSWORTH, F. H. The second year in the Cambalache Experimental Forest (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(1):65-77. 1947. (FA 9-219) (3841)

Sumario en francés

_____. The third year in the Cambalache Experimental Forest. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(3):203-207. 1947. (3842)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 8(3):207-212. 1947.

Sumario en francés

_____. Five years of forest research on the north coast of Puerto Rico (En inglés y español). Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 9(4):373-376; 376-380. 1948. (FA 10-2520) (3843)

Sumario en francés

_____. Angel Monserrate's forest. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(1):1-7. 1949. (3844)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 10(1):7-10. 1949.

Sumario en francés

_____. Notes on the climax forests of Puerto Rico and their destruction and conservation prior to 1900. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(1):38-47. 1950. (3845)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 11(1):47-56. 1950.

_____. Forest management in the Luquillo Mountains, I. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(3):93-114. 1951. (3846)

También en español en: Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 12(3):115-132. 1951.

_____. Tropical rain forest. In World Forestry Congress, 4th, Dehra Dun, 1954. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1954. v.3, pp. 119-129. (3847)

Sumario en francés

También en: Tropical Silviculture, Volume II. FAO Forestry and Forest Products Studies no. 13. 1957. pp. 13-23.

- WADSWORTH, F. H. Effects of the 1956 hurricane on forests in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 20(1-2):38-51. 1959. (3848)
- _____. Growth and regeneration of White Mangrove in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 20(3/4):59-71. 1960. (FA 22-1646) (3849)
- _____. Records of forest plantation growth in Mexico, the West Indies, and Central and South America. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 21(Suppl.). 1960. 270 p. (3850)
- _____. The regeneration of tropical forests by planting. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 21(3-4):82-89. 1960. (3851)
- _____. Los bosques de Puerto Rico. Revista de Agricultura de Puerto Rico 49(1):78-86. 1962. (3852)
- _____. Investigaciones en silvicultura tropical. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 3 de septiembre de) 1965. p. 2. (3853)
- _____. Tropical forest regeneration practices. In Duke University Tropical Forestry Symposium, Durham, North Carolina, 1965. Proceedings. Durham, Duke University, School of Forestry, 1965. pp. 3-26. (3854)
- _____. Investigaciones en silvicultura tropical. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 10 de junio de) 1966. p. 1. (3855)
- _____. Dasonomía tropical aplicada. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 3 de junio de) 1968. pp. 5-6. (3856)
- _____. Investigaciones de silvicultura tropical. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 3 de junio de) 1968. p. 3. (3857)
- _____. Dasonomía tropical aplicada. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de mayo de) 1969. pp. 6-7. (3858)
- _____. Investigaciones en silvicultura tropical. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de mayo de) 1969. pp. 2-4. (3859)
- WADSWORTH, F. H. Dasonomía tropical ambiental. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de mayo de) 1971. pp. 5-8. (3860)
- _____. Investigaciones en el cultivo de árboles tropicales. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de mayo de) 1971. pp. 2-4. (3861)
- _____. Dasonomía tropical ambiental. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de marzo de) 1972. pp. 4-8. (3862)
- _____. Investigaciones en el cultivo de árboles tropicales. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. (Carta circular, 1 de marzo de) 1972. pp. 1-3. (3863)
- _____. Dasonomía tropical ambiental. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Letter 1972. 1973. pp. 3-5. (3864)
- _____. Investigaciones en el cultivo de árboles tropicales. In Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Institute of Tropical Forestry. Annual Letter 1972. 1973. pp. 1-2. (3865)
- WADSWORTH, R. M. y LAWTON, J. R. S. The effect of light intensity on the growth of seedlings of some tropical tree species. Journal of the West African Science Association 13(2):211-214. 1968. (FA 32-2149) (3866)
- WAGEMANS, J. Multiplication de *Terminalia superba* (limba) en pépinière. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bakava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961. v.2, pp. 305-310. (FA 23.5077) (3867)
- _____. Quelques considérations sur la sylviculture du limba (*Terminalia superba* Engl. et Diels) au Mayumba Belge. In Conférence Forestière Interafricaine, 2e, Pointe Noire, 1958. Proceedings. Bukava, Belgian Congo, Commission de Coopération Technique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara, 1961 v. 2, pp. 495-503. (FA 23-5051) (3868)

- WAGNER, P. L.** Natural and artificial zonation in a vegetation cover. Chiapas, Mexico. *Geographical Review* 52(2):253-274. 1962. (3869)
- WHEED KHAN, M. A.** Effects of geological formations on the distribution of sal (*Shorea robusta*), in Madhya Pradesh forests. *Indian Forester* 79(9):463-474. 1953. (3870)
- WAKELEY, P. C. y BARNETT, J. P.** Viability of Slash and Shortleaf Pine seed stored for 35 years. *Journal of Forestry* 66(11):840-841. 1968. (FA 30-2023) (3871)
- WALD, E. Y.** Forestry in St. Lucia. *Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico)* 1(1):12-13. 1939. (3872)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- WALKER, F. S.** Pacific Memories. *Malayan Forester* 11(1):17-23. 1947. (FA 10-2476) (3873)
- WALLACE, W. R. y HATCH, A. B.** The effect of leaf litter on surface soil properties of the Jarrah (*Eucalyptus marginata*) forest. *Australian Forestry* 16(1):35-42. 1952. (FA 15-19) (3874)
- WALSH, G. E.** An ecological study of a Hawaiian mangrove swamp. In Conference on Estuaries. Papers. s.l. s.e., 1964. pp. 420-431. (3875)
- WALTERS, G. A.** Bare-root and balled-root planting stock of *Saligna Eucalyptus* differ in survival, early growth. *Tree Planter's Notes* 21(2):14-16. 1970. (FA 32-655) (3876)
- _____. Direct seeding of lemon-gum eucalyptus, redwood, and brushbox in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-212. 1970. 3 p. (3877)
- _____. Selecting timber species to replace Killed Firetree in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-211. 1970. 4 p. (FA 32-4085) (3878)
- _____. y **WHITESELL, C. D.** Direct seeding trials of three major timber species in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-234. 1971. 2 p. (FA 32-5915) (3879)
- WALTERS, G. A.** Survival and growth of *Saligna Eucalyptus* seedlings treated with a transpiration retardant in Hawaii. *Tree Planter's Notes* 22(1):2-4. 1971. (FA 32-5940) (3880)
- _____. Coppicing to convert small cull trees to growing stock. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-272. 1972. 4 p. (FA 34-2787) (3881)
- _____. Chemical treatment of bare-root *Saligna Eucalyptus* seedlings offers no advantages. *Tree Planter's Notes* 23(4):4-7. 1972. (3882)
- _____. Packing methods studies for Australian toon and slash pine plantings. *Tree Planter's Notes* 23(4):7-9. 1972. (3883)
- _____. Survival of tropical ash planted in tordon-treated soils in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-263. 1972. 4 p. (3884)
- WALTON, A. B.** Some notes on nursery and planting technique. *Malayan Forester* 7:122-126. 1938. (FA 1:39) (3885)
- _____. y **BARNARD, R. C. y WYATT-SMITH, J.** Silviculture of lowland Dipterocarp forest in Malaya. *Unasylya* 7(1):19-23. 1953. (3886)
- También en: *Malayan Forester* 15: 181-197. 1952.
- _____. The regeneration of Dipterocarp forest after high lead logging. *Empire Forestry Review* 33(4):338-344. 1954. (3887)
- Sumario en inglés
- WANG, P. J. y CHUA, B. K.** Induction of callus from stem section of *Cryptomeria japonica*. *Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany (n.s.)* 13(2):118-120. 1972. (3888)
- WANG, T.-C. y JEN, I.-A.** A preliminary guide for thinning *Cunninghamia (lanceolata)* and *Cryptomeria (japonica)* stands in N.T.U. forest (En chino). *Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry* 2(4):50-57. 1968. (FA 30-3968) (3889)
- Sumario en inglés

- WARREN, W. D. M. Sal regeneration 'de novo'. Indian Forester 66:334-340. 1940. (FA 2:130) (3890)
- WARSOPRANOTO, R. S., SOERJONO, R. y ARDIKUSUMA, R. I. Results of an investigation of *Maesopsis emini* plantations in the S. Bandung forest management unit (En indonés). Rimba Indonesia 11(1/4): 1-12. 1966. (FA 32-520) (3891)
- WATANABE, A. Effects of drying of soil upon the germination of seeds and upon the water relations of seedlings of *Acacia mollissima* (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 55:161-169. 1959. (FA 21-273) (3892)
- Sumario en inglés
- WATANABE, M., NAKAI, I. y FUJIMOTO, H. On the rooting of cuttings of 22 species in the genus *Pinus* (En japonés). Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 49(4): 162-165. 1967. (FA 29-2230) (3893)
- WATANABE, S. Silvicultural studies on kusu (*Cinnamomum camphora*). I. On the heterospermy of seeds (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 39:13-20. 1951. (FA 14-2149) (3894)
- _____. Hastening the germination and the absorption of water by seeds of *Acacia mollissima* (En japonés). Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 36(11):327-330. 1954. (FA 16-2896) (3895)
- Sumarios en japonés e inglés
- _____. Silvicultural studies on kusu (*Cinnamomum camphora* Sieb.). II. The preservation of Ranguku (*Cinnamomum camphora* var. *nominale* Hay) seeds (En japonés). Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests no. 48:91-95. 1955. (FA 17-2700) (3896)
- Sumario en japonés e inglés
- _____. Silvicultural studies on kisu (*Cinnamomum camphora* Sieb.). IV. The growth of saplings of kusu during the period starting from the germination of its seed to the end of its activity of the year (En japonés). In Tokyo University Forests. Miscellaneous Information no. 12. 1957. pp. 79-94. (FA 21-1564) (3897)
- Sumarios en japonés e inglés
- WATER REQUIREMENTS of seedlings (of *Acacia senegal*). In Sudan. Forests Department. Report, 1958/1959. Khartoum?, 1960. p. 85. (FA 22-1753) (3898)
- WATERING OF *Eucalyptus microtheca*. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1952/1953. Khartoum, 1954. pp. 36-37. (FA 16-455) (3899)
- WATSON, J. G. Mangrove forests of the Malay Peninsula. Malayan Forest Records no. 6. 1928. 275 p. (3900)
- WATTERS, J. R. G. Neem in Sokoto Province. Farm and Forest 8(1):31-32. 1947. (FA 9-1509) (3901)
- WATTERSTON, K. G. Growth of teak under different edaphic conditions in Lancetilla Valley, Honduras. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 21(2):222-225. 1971. (FA 33-2177) (3902)
- Sumario en español
- WEBB, C. D. y DARBY, S. P. Ideal nursery bed density for Sweetgum seedlings. Planter's Notes 18(2):19-20. 19 (FA 29-523)
- WEBB, D. B. The growth of *Khaya grandifoliola*, *Chlorophora excelsa*, *Azelia africana* and *Pycnanthus angolensis* in Kurame in Southern Zaria Province. Nigeria. Federal Department of Forest Research. Technical Note no. 30. 1964. 27 p. (3904)
- WEBB, L. J. A physiognomic classification of Australian rain forests. Journal of Ecology 47(3):551-570. 1959. (3905)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y TRAVEY, J. G. An ecological guide to new planting areas and site potential for hoop pine. Australian Forestry 31(3): 224-239. 1967. (3906)
- WEBSTER, C. B. y RATCLIFFE, G. T. A method of forcing quick germination of *Juniperus virginiana* L. seed. Journal of Forestry 40:268. 1942. (FA 4:25) (3907)
- WECK, J. VON. Über Koniferen in den Tropen. Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt 77(7/8):203-230. 1958. (FA 20-1506) (3908)

- WEEDING AND planting methods for *Tectona grandis*. In Sudan. Forests Department. Report 1952/1953. Khartoum, 1954. pp. 38-41. (FA 16-426) (3909)
- WEEDING OF *Khaya senegalensis* and *Gmelina arborea*. In Gambia. Forest Advances. Report 1954. Bathurst, 1956. pp. 5-6. (FA 18-2829) (3910)
- WEERARATNA, W. G. An analysis of results of some Teak seed origin trials in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester 3(1):69-72. 1957. (FA 20-4414) (3911)
- WEERARATNE, W. G. Potentialities of beedi leaf (*Diospyros melanoxylon*) production in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester 6(1-2):12-17. 1963. (FA 26-651) (3912)
- WEGER, Z. O pinheiro brasileiro e a regeneração natural. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 7(7):324-328. 1954. (FA 17-2569) (3913)
- Sumario en inglés
- WEIDEMA, W. J. An information on Teak growth in Nicaragua. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 16(4):387-389. 1966. (FA 28-3646) (3914)
- Sumario en español
- WELCH, J. R. Observations on deciduous woodland in the Eastern Province of Tanganyika. Journal of Ecology 48(3):557-575. 1960. (3915)
- Sumario en inglés
- WELLS, N. Total elements in topsoils from igneous rocks: an extension of geochemistry. Journal of Soil Science 11(2):409-424. 1960. (FA 22-2682) (3916)
- WENGÉ, I. FICHE botanique et forestière. Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 25:329-331. 1952. (3917)
- WENGER, K. F. Effect of moisture supply and soil texture on the growth of Sweetgum and Pine seedlings. Journal of Forestry 50(11):862-864. 1952. (FA 14-2027) (3918)
- WESLEY, D. G. Accelerated forestry. Myforest 1(3):23-26. 1964. (FA 27-465) (3919)
- WEST, R. C. Vegetation; The Pacific Littoral. In _____ The Pacific lowlands of Colombia. Baton Rouge. Louisiana State University Press, 1957. pp. 40-81. (3920)
- WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPARTMENT. Exotic conifers in Western Australia. Perth, 1957. 22 p. (3921)
- WHITE, D. G. Longevity of Bamboo seed under different storage conditions. Tropical Agriculture 24(4/6):51-53. 1947. (FA 9-2175) (3922)
- WHITE, K. J. Hoop Pine pruning experiment - Bulolo, territory of Papua and New Guinea. Commonwealth Forestry Review 43(4):333-334. 1964. (FA 26-3685) (3923)
- _____, y CAMERON, A. L. Silvicultural techniques in Papua New Guinea: forest plantations. Papua New Guinea. Department of Forests. Division of Silviculture. Bulletin no. 1. 1965. 99 p. (FA 27-3712) (3924)
- WHITE, M. G. Research in Nigeria on the Iroko gall bug (*Phytolyma* sp.). Nigeria. Department of Forest Research. Nigerian Forestry Information Bulletin (n.s.) no. 18. 1964. 72 p. (3925)
- _____. A comparison of *Chlorophora excelsa* (Welw.) Benth and Hook. (F.) and *C. regia* A. Chev. (Fam. Moraceae). Commonwealth Forestry Review 45(2):150-155. 1966. (FA 28-253) (3926)
- WHITE JUNIOR, H. H. Variation of stand structure correlated with altitude, in the Luquillo Mountains. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 24(1):46-52. 1963. (3927)
- WHITESSELL, C. D. y LANDGRAF, M. F. Growing Queensland-Maple on lava rocklands in Hawaii. Tree Planter's Notes (77):1-3. 1966. (FA 28-2075) (3928)
- _____, y ROGERS, B. J. Queensland-Maple seedlings in Hawaii - growth accelerated after first year. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-127. 1966. 5 p. (FA 28-3650) (3929)
- _____, e ISHERWOOD JUNIOR, M. O. Adaptability of 14 tree species to two hydrol humic latosol soils in Hawaii. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-236. 1971. 5 p. (FA 33-522) (3930)

- WHITESELL, C. D., WICK, H. L. y HONDA, N. Growth response of a thinned Tropical Ash stand in Hawaii after 5 years. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-227. 1971. 3 p. (FA 33-6224) (3931)
- WHITMORE, J. L. y HARTSHORN, G. S. Literature review of common tropical trees. Seattle. University of Washington, Institute of Forest Products. Contribution no. 8. 1969. 113 p. (FA 31-4005) (3932)
- _____. *Cedrela* provenance trial in Puerto Rico and St. Croix: nursery phase assessment. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 21(3): 343-349. 1971. (3933)
- Sumario en español
- _____. y GEARY, T. F. *Pinus merkusii* Jungh. et de Vriese provenance trial in Puerto Rico. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 161-172. (3934)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. *Pinus merkusii*, unsuitable for plantations in Puerto Rico. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 22(3):351-353. 1972. (3935)
- _____. Wood density variation in Costa Rican Balsa. Wood Science 5(3):223-229. 1973. (3936)
- Sumario en inglés
- WHITTON, B. A. Forests and dominant legumes of the Amatuk Region, British Guiana. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(1): 35-57. 1962. (FA 24-3459) (3937)
- Sumarios en inglés y español
- WHOLEY, J. W. The effect of planting distances on the growth and yield of *Terminalia ivorensis*. In Nigeria. Forest Department. Information Bulletin no. 16. 1954. pp. 1-4. (FA 15-3533) (3938)
- WICK, H. L. y WHITESELL, C. D. Stump diameter affects sprout development of tropical Ash. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-196. 1969. 3 p. (FA 31-4274) (3939)
- WICK, H. L. y BURGAN, R. E. A spacing trial in Australian Toon; an interim report. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-220. 1970. 3 p. (3940)
- _____. NELSON, R. E. y LANDGRAF, L. K. Australian Toon planted in Hawaii: tree quality, growth, and stocking. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Paper no. PSW-69. 1971. 10 p. (3941)
- WICKENS, G. E. A study of *Acacia albida* Del. (Mimosoideae). Kew Bulletin 23(2): 181-202. 1969. (FA 31-295) (3942)
- WIELIĆZKA, Z. Compasso qualidade e rendimento das plantações de pinho brasileiro. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 3(3):283-290. 1950. (FA 13-3803) (3943)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Seleção das sementes do pinheiro brasileiro. Anuário Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 3(3):202-207. 1950. (FA 13-3766) (3944)
- WIGGINS, I. L. The Australian Blue Gum (*Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.) in Ecuador. Lloydia 9(4):310-314. 1946. (FA 9-199) (3945)
- WIGHTMAN, J. M. y ANDREW, I. A. Sample size to determine pruning task for the first pruning of *Pinus khasya*. In Zambia. Division of Forestry. Research Note no. 1. 1968. 6 p. (FA 30-2311) (3946)
- WIJESINGHE, L. C. A. An investigation of the relation between the quantity of seed sown and the out-turn of stumps in Teak nursery work. Ceylon Forester 6(1-2):31-36. 1963. (FA 26-513) (3947)
- _____. Pre-sowing treatment trials on Teak. Ceylon Forester 6(1-2):4-11. 1963. (FA 26-492) (3948)
- WIJK, C. VAN. Mechanische grondbewerking bij bebossing van grasterreinen op Muna. Tectona 40(3.4):346-358. 1950. (3949)
- WIJK, C. L. VAN. Some notes on artificial regeneration of Jelutung (*Dyera lowii*) (En holandés). Tectona 40(2):167-173. 1950. (FA 13-280) (3950)

Sumario en inglés

- WILCOX, H. E. Growth studies of the root of Incense Cedar, *Libocedrus decurrens*. I. The origin and development of primary tissues. *American Journal of Botany* 49(3):221-236. 1962. (FA 24-1745) (3951)
- WILDING NURSERIES. In Sarawak. Forest Department. Report 1947. Kuching, 1948. p. 5. (FA 10-1795) (3952)
- WILDT, A. E. Breves noções sobre a cultura do Eucalipto. *Vida Rural e Economia (Brasil)* 1967:21. Jun./Jul. 1967. (3953)
- WILKINSON, R. E. y DAVIS, T. S. Pine seedling response to dichlobenil, flucmeturon and pebulate. *Weed Science* 18(2):292-294. 1970. (FA 33-596) (3954)
- WILL, G. M. Some changes in the growth habit of *Eucalyptus* seedlings caused by nutrient deficiencies. *Empire Forestry Review* 40(4):301-307. 1961. (FA 23-3291) (3955)
- WILLAN, P. G. A. Rapid growth of *Eucalyptus* in Nyasaland. *Empire Forestry Review* 30(1):77. 1951. (3956)
- WILLAN, R. G. M. *Chlorophora excelsa* in Nyasaland. *Empire Forestry Journal* 18:252-253. 1939. (FA 1:254) (3957)
- _____. y McQUEEN, D. R. Exotic forest trees in the British Commonwealth: Nyasaland. *Limbre, Nyasaland. Department of Forestry*, 1957. 14 p. (FA 19-290) (3958)
- También en: *British Commonwealth Forestry Conference, 7th, Australia and New Zealand, 1957. s.n.t.*
- _____. Pure or mixed plantations? *Nyasaland Farmer and Forester* 5(1):15-17. 1959. (FA 21-2950) (3959)
- WILLAN, R. L. Natural regeneration of high forest in Tanganyika. Dar-es-Salaam, Government Printer, 1961. 8 p. (FA 23-5002) (3960)
- También en: *East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal* 31(1):43-53. 1965.
- _____. y SALIMU, M. Preliminary trials of grafting *Araucarias* in Tanzania. *East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal* 32(1):58-62. 1966. (FA 28-2153) (3961)
- WILLAN, R. L. Priorities in developing tropical conifer gene resources. In Burley, J. y Nikles, D. G., eds. *Selection and breeding to improve some tropical conifers*. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, 1972. v.1, pp. 77-88. (3962)
- WILLOCKES, K. W. A mechanical tumbler for extracting seed from Pine cones. *Australian Forest Research* 5(1):63-65. 1970. (FA 32-5857) (3963)
- WILLIAMS, G. J. y McMILLAN, C. Frost tolerance of *Liquidambar styraciflua* native to the United States, Mexico and Central America. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 49(9):1551-1558. 1971. (FA 33-4001) (3964)
- WILLIAMS, L. The forests of Northeastern Peru. *Tropical Woods* no. 25:5-12. 1931. (3965)
- _____. Peruvian mahogany. *Tropical Woods* no. 31:30-37. 1932. (3966)
- _____. Forest trees of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico. *Tropical Woods* no. 53:1-11. 1938. (3967)
- _____. The Caura valley and its forests. *Geographical Review* 31(3):414-429. 1941. (3968)
- _____. Laticiferous plants of economic importance. V. Resources of guttapercha - *Palaquium* species (Sapotaceae). *Economic Botany* 18(1):5-26. 1964. (FA 26-649) (3969)
- _____. Forest and agricultural resources of Dahomey, West Africa. *Economic Botany* 23(4):352-372. 1969. (FA 31-7560) (3970)
- WILLIAMS, L. O. Pines in Honduras. *Economic Botany* 18(2):57-59. 1964. (3971)
- WILLIAMSON, M. J. Silvical characteristics of Eastern Redcedar (*Juniperus virginiana*). US. Central States Forest Experiment Station. *Miscellaneous Release* no. 15. 1957. 14 p. (FA 19-1443) (3972)
- WILSON, C. C. The efficiency of irregular stocking. In *Silvicultural Conference, 5th, Dehra Dun, 1939. Proceedings. Dehra Dun, 1941. Item no. 8, pp. 183-186.* (FA 6:155) (3973)

107

WILTEN, W. Aspects de la sylviculture au Mayumbe. Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge 46(2):319-328. 1955. (FA 16-3930) (3974)

Sumario en holandés

WIMBUSH, S. H. Pruning of African Pencil cedar. In Kenya. Forest Department. Bulletin no. 18. 1941. p. 1. (FA 5:180) (3975)

_____. The management of Cypress plantations in Kenya. Kenya. Forest Department. Pamphlet no. 11. 1945. 31 p. (FA 7-1703) (3976)

_____. Rainfall interception by Cypress and Bamboo. East African Agricultural Journal 13(2):123-125. 1947. (FA 9-2060) (3977)

_____. Afforestation of restored tin-mining land in Nigeria. Commonwealth Forestry Review 42(3):255-262. 1963. (FA 25-2147) (3978)

WINSTEAD, J. E. Populational differences in seed germination and stratification requirements of Sweetgum. Forest Science 17(1):34-36. 1971. (FA 33-396) (3979)

WINTERHALDER, E. K. Differential resistance of two species of *Eucalyptus* to toxic soil manganese levels. Australian Journal of Science 25(8):363-364. 1963. (FA 25-4774) (3980)

WINTERHALDER, K. Some aspects of plant-soil relationships in four native tree species. In Australian Journal of Science 21(9):301. 1959. (FA 21-235) (3981)

WIRAKUSUMAH, S. An approach to the study of farm forest development in Indonesia (En indonés). Rimba Indonesia 9(1):55-65. 1964. (FA 26-2207) (3982)

Sumario en inglés

WIROATMODJO, R. S. Increasing Teak production in Java (En javanés). Rimba Indonesia 4(9/12):378-409. 1955. (FA 19-1565) (3983)

Sumarios en javanés e inglés

WOLFFSOHN, A. L. A. An experiment concerning Mahogany germination. Empire Forestry Review 40(1):71-72. 1961. (FA 23-377) (3984)

WOLOWITCH, D. Ressources forestières de la Guyane française, Bois et Forêts des Tropiques no. 7:222-226. 1948. (3985)

WOMERSLEY, J. S. New Guinea vegetation. Australian Museum Magazine 12(12):384-388. 1958. (FA 22-315) (3986)

WONG, Y. K. Poison-girdling under the Malayan uniform system. Malayan Forester 29(2):69-77. 1966. (FA 28-2241) (3987)

WONG JUNIOR, W. H. C., WICK, H. L. y NELSON, R. E. Plantation Timber on the Island of Maui--1967. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Resource Bulletin no. PSW-11. 1969. 42 p. (3988)

WOOD, G. H. S. Forestry operations at Kakamega, Lake Province, Kenya. Uganda. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 4. 1953. 8 p. (FA 15-252) (3989)

_____. y CHENERY, E. M. Regeneration of *Chlorophora excelsa* (Mvule) in Uganda in relation to soil-root conditions. East African Agricultural Journal 21(1):34-41. 1955. (FA 17-220) (3990)

WOOD, H. B., MERRIAM, R. A. y SCHUBERT, T. H. Vegetation recovering ... little erosion on Hanalei watershed after fire. US. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station. Research Note no. PSW-191. 1969. 5 p. (3991)

WOOD AND fibre structure. Fungal associations with woody plants. Mycorrhizal association. In Australia. Division of Forest Products. Report 1964/1965. Melbourne, 1965. p. 16. (FA 28-3489) (3992)

WORKS OF improvement. In Sarawak. Forest Department. Report 1948. Kuching, 1950. pp. 7-8. (FA 12-1112) (3993)

WORLD FORESTRY CONGRESS, 5th, SEATTLE, 1960. Proceedings. Seattle, University of Washington, 1962. 3 v. (3994)

WORMALD, T. S. *Araucaria angustifolia* (Bert) O. Kuntze. (Synonym *A. brasiliiana* A. Rich). Kenya. Forest Department. Technical Note no. 107. 1967. 5 p. (FA 28-5218) (3995)

- WU, H. A preliminary phenological study for four species of *Eucalyptus* in Canton (En chino). Forestry Science no. 2:163-170. 1958. (FA 20-2942) (3996)
- Sumario en inglés
- WUNDER, W. G. Planting of *Eucalyptus microtheca* with and without polythene bags. A comparative study. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 30. 1966. 22 p. (FA 28-5560) (3997)
- _____. *Prosopis juliflora* (*P. chilensis*) in the arid zone of Sudan. Sudan. Forests Department. Forest Research Education Project. Pamphlet no. 26. 1966. 23 p. (FA 28-5452) (3998)
- WYATT-SMITH, J. The Ibadan fuel plantations. Farm and Forest 6(2):95-99. 1945. (FA 7-1713) (3999)
- _____. Save the belukar. *Malayan Forester* 11(1):24-26. 1947. (FA 10-2580) (4000)
- _____. Survival of seedlings of Meranti Sarang Punai (*Shorea parvifolia* Dyer) and Kempas (*Koompassia malaccensis* Benth.) in belukar. *Malayan Forester* 12(3):144-148. 1949. (FA 11-1751) (4001)
- _____. Deciduousness of rainforest species of the family Dipterocarpaceae. *Malayan Forester* 16(4):223-224. 1953. (FA 15-1192) (4002)
- _____. Manual of Malayan timber trees: 1. Burseraceae; 2. Leguminosae; 3. Myristicaceae. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet nos. 1-3. 1954. 33 p.; 74 p.; 25 p. (FA 15-3282) (4003)
- _____. Storm forest in Kelantan. *Malayan Forester* 17(1):5-11. 1954. (FA 15-3375) (4004)
- _____. The Dipterocarpaceae of Brunei, N. Borneo and Sarawak. II. *Dryobalanops*. *Malayan Forester* 8(3):145-156. 1955. (FA 17-186) (4005)
- _____. A note on Teak in northwest Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 20(3):129-139. 1957. (FA 19-284) (4006)
- _____. Seedling/sapling survival of *Shorea leprosula*, *S. parvifolia* and *Koompassia malaccensis*. *Malayan Forester* 21(3):185-193. 1958. (FA 20-1658) (4007)
- WYATT-SMITH, J. Development of a silvicultural system for the conversion of natural inland lowland evergreen rain-forest of Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 22(2):133-142. 1959. (4008)
- _____. Peat-swamp forest in Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 22(1):5-32. 1959. (4009)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. A note on the fresh-water swamp, lowland and hill forest types of Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 24(2):110-121. 1961. (4010)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. Provenance and progeny trials of Teak in North-West Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 24(2):126-141. 1961. (FA 23-1860) (4011)
- _____. A review of Malayan silviculture to-day. *Malayan Forester* 24(1):5-18. 1961. (4012)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. A survey of the peat swamp research plots in naturally regenerated forest, Malaya. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 39. 1961. 55 p. (FA 24-366) (4013)
- _____. Effect of various treatments in regenerated Kempas-Kedondong forest, Malaya. Kepong. Forest Research Institute. Research Pamphlet no. 41. 1962. 14 p. (FA 24-3666) (4014)
- _____. Intermediate fellings in Red-Meranti forest (cont'd.). *Malayan Forester* 26(2):111-117. 1963. (FA 25-640) (4015)
- WYCHERLEY, P. R. y MITCHELL, B. A. Growth of Balsa trees *Ochroma lagopus* Sw. at the rubber Research Institute Experiment Station. *Malayan Forester* 25(2):140-149. 1962. (FA 24-381) (4016)
- _____. Suggestions for further investigations on Teak in north-west Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 25(1):5-14. 1962. (FA 23-5031) (4017)
- _____. Teak problems in north Thailand. *Malayan Forester* 29(2):64-68. 1966. (FA 28-2050) (4018)

Y

- YACUBSON, D. Contribución al estudio de las semillas de algunas especies de eucaliptos en la R. Argentina. In Conferência Mundial do Eucalipto, 2a, São Paulo, 1961. Relatório e documentos. São Paulo, FAO, 1962. v.1, pp. 268-284. (4019)
- Sumarios en francés, español y portugués
- YADAV, J. S. P. Site and soil characteristics of Bamboo forests. Indian Forester 89(3):177-193. 1963. (FA 24-4726) (4020)
- _____. Soil studies in Sal (*Shorea robusta*) forests of Dehra Dun division. Indian Forester 92(4):240-252. 1966. (FA 27-5511) (4021)
- _____. Soil studies in Andaman evergreen forests. Indian Forester 93(9):649-656. 1967. (FA 29-1757) (4022)
- _____. y SHARMA, D. R. A soil investigation with reference to distribution of Sal and Teak in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 94(12):897-902. 1968. (FA 30-3681) (4023)
- _____. y PATHAK, T. C. Soil characteristics in relation to evergreen forests of Brahmaputra valley in Assam. Indian Forester 95(2):90-97. 1969. (FA 30-5360) (4024)
- _____. PATHAK, T. C. y MAHI, G. S. Soil investigation in evergreen forests of Western Ghats. Indian Forester 96(9):635-649. 1970. (FA 32-5288) (4025)
- _____. CHAND, G. y DHAR, B. L. Mineralogical studies in some soils of North Bihar afforestation areas. Indian Forester 97(7):401-405. 1971. (FA 33-2194) (4026)
- YAMAJI, K. Character of rooting on Slash Pine seedlings (*Pinus elliottii* Engelm. var. *elliottii*) (1) (En japonés). Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society 44(1):25-27. 1962. (FA 24-1962) (4027)
- YANG, B. Y. A study of seed viability of *Pinus taiwanensis* and *Cunninghamia lanceolata* under different seed-moisture-content and storage-temperature conditions (En chino). Taiwan. Forestry Research Institute. Bulletin no. 96. 1964. 11 p. (FA 26-2075) (4028)
- YANG, Y. C. Comparison of the growth, stand structure, and stem form of *Cryptomeria japonica* plantations originating from nursery plants and from cuttings (En chino). Taiwan Forests 8(1):2-15. 1963. (FA 26-2133) (4029)
- _____. Comparison of the effect of thinning on stands of *Cryptomeria japonica* of seedling and vegetative origin in Taiwan (En chino). National Taiwan University. Forest Experiment Station. Technical Bulletin no. 98. 1972. 21 p. (FA 34-969) (4030)
- Sumario en inglés
- _____. y HUANG, C. C. Studies on density control of *Cryptomeria* plantation (En chino). Agricultural Association of China. Journal (n.s.) 80:42-51. 1972. (4031)
- Sumario en inglés
- YAO, Y.-N. Effects of transplanting density on the growth of seedlings of *Cryptomeria japonica*, *Cunninghamia lanceolata* and *Taiwania cryptomerioides* (En chino). National Taiwan University. Forest Experiment Station. Technical Bulletin no. 81. 1970. 20 p. (FA 32-595) (4032)
- Sumario en inglés
- YASUDA, I. Germination tests on some flower seeds (En japonés). In Okayama. Faculty of Agriculture. Scientific Reports no. 7. 1955. pp. 31-35. (FA 17-2707) (4033)
- Sumarios en japonés e inglés
- YATAZAWA, M., MATSUI, M. y WILDE, S. A. Growth response of Monterey Pine to gibberellins. Wisconsin College of Agriculture. Forestry Research Note no. 52. 1960. 2 p. (FA 22-463) (4034)
- YOSHIDA, T., et al. Studies on the methods of rooting the cuttings from old trees of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) (En japonés). Tokyo. Government Forest Experiment Station, Meguro. Bulletin no. 119. 1960. pp. 33-57. (FA 21-4328) (4035)
- Sumarios en japonés e inglés

YOSHISUJI, S. y KAWASOE, T. Studies on the *Eucalyptus* spp. II. Relation between pH value of water culture solution and the growth of *Eucalyptus* spp. (En japonés). *Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society* 40(5):191-194. 1958. (FA 22-240) (4036)

Z

ZABALA, N. Q. y MANARPAAC, V. The effects of fertilization on growth of Kaatoan Bangkal seedlings. *Philippine Lumberman* 14(8):36, 38-41. 1968. (FA 30-3924) (4037)

_____ y SARGENTO, J. O. Growth and survival of Kaatoan bangkal seedlings potted in different size-pots and in various potting media. *Philippine Lumberman* 17(9):48-53. 1971. (FA 33-4369) (4038)

ZAHURUL-HOQUE KHAN, I. R. M. *Eucalyptus citriodora* - promising exotic for East Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Forestry* 21(2):199-200. 1971. (4039)

ZAMUCO, B. E. Control of *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of Benguet Pine (*P. insularis*) seedlings by chemical treatment of soils and seeds. *Philippine Journal of Forestry* 11(1-2):1-7. 1955. (4040)

ZAPATA ESQUIVEL, J. M. Plantaciones de caoba y cedro en el Noreste de Yucatán, México y sus Bosques no. 10:8-14. 1964. (4041)

ZENDEJAS ELIZONDO, J. A. y VILLARREAL CANTON, R. Effects of high temperatures, caused by fires, on cones and seed of *Pinus montezumae* and *P. oocarpa* (En español). *México y sus Bosques* 10(3):25-27. 1971. (FA 33-2250) (4042)

ZENTSCH, W. y KAUL, M. L. H. Viability and germination behavior of Indian forest tree seeds. *Beiträge zur Tropischen und Subtropischen Landwirtschaft und Tropen-veterinär = medicin* 6(3):213-219. 1968. (FA 30-3858) (4043)

Sumarios en inglés, alemán, francés y español

ZEEVALLOS, A. C. y ALVIM, P. DE T. Effect of the shade tree *Erythrina glauca* on certain edaphological factors relating to the yield of Cacao trees (En español). *Turrialba (Costa Rica)* 17(3):330-336. 1967. (FA 29-2354) (4044)

Sumarios en inglés y español

ZEVEN, A. C. Kapok tree (*Ceiba pentandra* Gaertn.). In Ferwerda, F. P. y Wit, F., eds. *Outlines of perennial crop breeding in the tropics*. Wageningen. Agricultural University. Miscellaneous Papers no. 4. 1969. pp. 269-287. (4045)

ZOBEL, B. Pines of Southeastern U.S., Bahamas and Mexico and their use in Brazil. *Silvicultura em São Paulo (Brasil)* 3(3):303-310. 1964. (4046)

Sumario en portugués

INDICE DE MATERIAS

SUBJECT INDEX

INDICE DE MATERIAS

SUBJECT INDEX

(11)	Factores locales: clima, situación, suelo e hidrología (conservación del agua, erosión y conservación del suelo)	Site factors: climate, situation, soil, hydrology (water conservation, soil conservation and erosion)
111	La atmósfera, Meteorología, Clima y microclima 1666 3822	The atmosphere, Meteorology. Climate and microclimate
111.2	Irradiación y temperatura 1385	Radiation and temperature
111.7	Humedad, evaporación, Nubes, etc. Precipitación 789 805	Humidity, evaporation. Clouds, etc. Precipitation
111.8	Climatología 1278 3514	Climatology
111.84	Microclima. Microclimatología 1097	Microclimate. Microclimatology
114	Suelo. Ciencia del suelo 491 1237 1302 3220	Soil. Soil science
114.2	Química del suelo 132 1468 1497 1498 1715 3874	Soil chemistry 3916
114.25	Reacción del suelo; acidez, pH 3429 3613	Soil reaction; acidity, pH
(114.26) 114.269	Química inorgánica de los suelos Varios 3613	Inorganic chemistry of soils Miscellaneous
114.3	Formación del suelo. Perfil del suelo y su evolución 133 271 401 1034 1750 2311	Soil formation. The soil profile and its development 2643 2708 2839 3006 3493 3813
114.35	Cubierta vegetal muerta y capas de humus 1718	Litter and humus layers
114.4	Clasificación de los suelos. Tipos de suelos 705 780 1368 1712 1861 2666	Soil classification. Soil types 2667 4022 4025
(114.44)	Clasificación genética de los tipos de suelos	Genetic classification of soil types
(114.441) 114.441.2	Suelos zonales de los climas húmedos Podsoles 3084	Zonal soils of humid climates Podzols
114.441.7	Suelos subtropicales y tropicales. Suelos de Laterita y lateríticos. Tierras rojas y amarillas. Terra rossa 1344 1623 1666 2025	Subtropical and tropical analogues. Lateritic and laterite soils. Red and yellow earths. Terra rossa

114.447	Suelos aluviales 3138	Alluvium
(114.46)	Clasificación tradicional de suelos (basados principalmente en la textura)	Traditional (mainly textural) soil classification
114.463	Suelos limosos y arcillosos 3138	Clay and silt soils
114.464	Suelos de textura equilibrada. Tierras francas 3138	Loam soils
114.466	Suelos pedregosos 3138	Stony soils
114.469	Varios 3138	Miscellaneous
114.5	Fertilidad de los suelos. Toxicidad de los suelos 682 884 1327 2029 2213 2345 2608	Soil fertility. Soil toxicity
114.6	Biología del suelo 165 882 883 922 1737 1881 2028 2049 2326 2381 2613 3083 3709	Soil biology
116	Hidrología. Conservación del agua, erosión y conservación del suelo 579 750 770 844 917 1275 1310 1613 2488 2662 2713 2891 3168 3359 3428 3609 3706	Hydrology. Water conservation, soil conservation and erosion
(116.1)	Estudios de los efectos de la vege- tación en la precipitación, evapo- ración (incluyendo la transpiración) y humedad atmosférica, etc.	Studies of the effects of vegetation on precipitation, evaporation (including transpiration) and atmospheric humidity, etc..
116.11	Retención de la lluvia por las copas, goteo, resbalamiento por el tronco, etc. 788 791 792 1547 2715 3977	Canopy interception of rain; drip, stemflow, etc.
116.6	Informaciones generales sobre la erosión y lucha contra la misma 292 853 1316 3139	General accounts of erosion and practical erosion control
116.64	Defensa mediante trabajos forestales 12 193 659 763 1317 1361 1403 2443 2455 2564 2569 2801 2944 2945 2986 2988 3001 3149 3236 3801	Control by forestry practices
116.8	Erosión y protección de costas. Medidas especiales para la fijación de arenas (litorales o interiores) 2203	Coast erosion and protection. Special measures for sand fixation (on the coast or inland)
116.82	Fijación de arenas (litorales o interiores) 40 316 2039 2187 2302 2562 3002	Sand fixation (on the coast or inland)
18	Ecología vegetal 4 18 55 59 134 144 145 146 147 148 169 175 176 180 181 183 184 186 272 283 291 310 312 321 352 374 495 505 530 534 547 624 643 743 745 746 830 885 904 950 955 974 1088 1095 1105 1167 1192 1245 1264 1265 1289 1330 1381 1480 1521 1522 1525 1529 1582 1587 1666 1696 1777 1779 1954 1956 1969 1970 1976 1978 1979 2046	Plant ecology

181.21	Con la luz 74 459 460 1286 2005 3629	Light relations
181.22	Con la temperatura 663 700 1854 1894	Temperature relations
181.23	Reacción al viento 485 2850	Reaction to wind
181.28	Aclimatación 8 270 1476 3080 3408 3680	Acclimatization 3945
181.3	Relaciones de las especies vegetales con el agua y el suelo; relaciones de las raíces con el medio 301 365 366 381 400 409 410 441 582 677 699 902 1053 1104 1160 1270 1305 1343 1362 1407 1408 1409 1443 1487 1501 1523 1635 1760 1762 1810 1811 1822 1912 1914 2352 2388 2470 2636 2641 2704 2714 2759 2766 2866 2867 2870 2922 3097 3136 3213 3221 3223 3239 3300 3302 3305 3307 3332 3451 3475 3496 3524 3625 3724 3787 3902 3990 4020 4021 4024	Water, soil and root relations
181.31	Relaciones con el agua 200 201 390 416 430 735 790 793 970 1082 1098 1099 1442 1549 1694 1855 2354 2459 2468 2617 2776 2787 3056 3224 3585 3665	Water relations
181.32/.34	Relaciones con el suelo y los elementos nutritivos 51 97 131 289 290 340 355 371 372 392 438 439 676 760 768 845 907 930 931 960 961 1087 1123 1124 1211 1236 1260 1261 1304 1451 1539 1550 1671 1716 1717 1736 1743 1759 1761 1858 1924 1928 1941 2018 2068 2088 2091 2092 2159 2198 2271 2272 2313 2323 2390 2415 2433 2434 2486 2603 2806 2826 2889 2918 3037 3082 3109 3188 3215 3225 3229 3287 3288 3289 3304 3440 3460 3515 3548 3646 3804 3955 3980 3981 4023 4026 4036	Soil and nutrient relations
181.32	Relaciones con el suelo y los elementos nutritivos (generalidades) 675	Soil and nutrient relations (general)
181.33	Relaciones con la constitución física del suelo 270	Physical soil relations
181.34	Relaciones con los elementos nutritivos del suelo y la química del mismo 1227 2093 2094 2095	Soil nutrient and chemical soil relations
181.341	Exigencias en elementos nutritivos 2030 3409	Nutrient requirements
181.342	Factores químicos que afectan a la toma de elementos nutritivos (pH, rH, aireación, etc.) 678 2664 3476	Chemical factors affecting nutrient uptake (pH, Eh, aeration, etc.)
181.35	Formas especiales de nutrición 57 213 215 216 287 288 308 309 346 411 412 436 437 443 715 767 820 908 1073 1074 1135 1136 1175 1176 1355 1504 1508 1576 1645 1681 1683 1693 1815 1915 1981 1982 2223 2224 2225 2270 2335 2448 2449 2471 2472 2576 2622 2912 2919 2920 2921 3022 3117 3345 3358 3395 3481 3516 3523 3592 3593 3594 3595 3596 3728 3820 3861 3992	Special modes of nutrition

181.351	Relaciones simbióticas (simbiosis bacteriales y de micorrizas, etc.) 214 232 428 956 1462 2086	Symbiotic relationships (bacterial and mycorrhizal symbiosis, etc.) 2095 2265 2290 3589
181.36	Relaciones de la raíz con el medio; desarrollo de las raíces, etc. 377 397 418 431 584 740 1680 1682 1684 1698 1752 2011 3586 3951	Root relations and root development, etc. 838 1165 1213 1254 1563 1571 1679 2014 2069 2155 2362 2623 2685 3451
181.4	Reacción a las influencias bióticas y al fuego 369 567 1079 1241 1413 1512 3434 3749 3811	Reaction to biotic influences and fire 2222 2367 2438 2465 3164 3212 3295
181.43	Influencia del fuego 522 696 1104 1515 1887 3543	Influence of fire 3665 3991 4042
181.5	Forma de reproducción 58 210 226 253 254 255 667 690 691 693 698 709 1063 1067 1069 1128 1138 1208 1466 1471 1491 1506 1530 1583 1711 1744 1747 1748 1780 1787 2012 2048 2057 2106 2140 2149 2653 2665 2795 2802 2803 3007 3495 3518 3624 3686 3827 3871	Reproductive behaviour 256 370 415 496 508 535 641 747 766 785 889 897 925 1032 1238 1296 1320 1365 1391 1393 1441 1600 1616 1627 1669 1685 1689 1705 1805 1827 1842 1869 1936 1994 1996 2285 2331 2508 2520 2543 2611 2639 3008 3028 3233 3274 3283 3285 3317 3892 3897 3913 3918 3979
181.52	Reproducción sexual 1064 2064 4042	Sexual reproduction
181.521	Floración y polinización 2528	Flowering and pollination
181.522	Fructificación 3410	Fruiting
181.523	Diseminación 1531 2083 3410 3873	Seed dispersal
181.524	Longevidad de la semilla, vida latente, etc. 270 848	Seed longevity, dormancy, etc.
181.525	Germinación y desarrollo del embrión 74 1536 1854 1921 1935 2303	Germination and seedling development 2512 3282 3720
181.6	Forma de vida, fisionomía. Forma y desarrollo post-embrionario 467 552 564 609 713 834 1882 1889 1916 2016 2022 2137 3677 3678 3716 3828	Life form, habit. Post-seedling development and form 1121 1449 1472 1659 1661 1662 1864 2182 2191 2401 2436 2616 3314 3424
181.61	Forma de vida. Fisionomía (generalidades) 157	Life form. Habit. (General)
181.62	Forma de la copa y espesura 1064 1658 2041	Crown form and crown relations

181.64	Forma del tronco 1455 1692 2045	Stem form
181.65	Crecimiento (aumento) en cuanto es influido por el medio ambiente (in- cluyendo tratamientos selvícolas) 466 670 694 695 744 781 2214 2215 2216 2278 2314 2324 3513 3616 3668 3904 3936	Growth (increment) as influenced by en- vironment (including silvicultural treat- ment) 782 1303 1341 1781 1790 1831 1921 2391 3549 3020 3118 3185 3328 3393
181.7	Duración, longevidad; talla; casos excepcionales de edad o dimensiones. Efectos de la edad en el comporta- miento del árbol 516 1864 2909 3157 3391 3504	Duration, longevity; stature; records of exceptional age or size. Effects of age on behaviour 3533 3606
181.8	Fenología 93 489 572 610 896 944 1594 1657 1678 1769 1835 2015 3322 3363 3657 3996 4002	Phenology 1061 1070 1184 1185 1235 1329 1380 2136 2397 2607 2734 2735 2736 2737
182	Sinecología. Fitosociología (ge- neralidades, principios y métodos) 714 849 1342 1925 2399 2743	Synecology. Plant sociology (general, prin- ciples and methods) 3286 3406 3407 3489 3491 3915 3927
182.2	Sucesiones, alternancias y periodi- cidad de la vegetación 156 298 518 740 761 1844 3254 3463 3520 3521 3572 3577	Succession, alternation and periodicity in vegetation 1860 1887 2408 2557 2849 2935 3140 3623 3683 3773 4004
182.21	Sucesiones. Series de agrupaciones y seres 1567 1652	Succession. Seral communities and seres
182.22	Climax y proclimax 1502 3138	Climaxes and proclimaxes
182.3	Unidades de vegetación (asociaciones, etc.); teoría 150 154 832 963 1215 1216	Units of vegetation (associations, etc.) 1217 1778 2557 3140 3468
182.4	Comunidades vegetativas en estratos 2824 3230	Layer communities
182.41	Estrato arbóreo dominante 1778	Dominant tree layer
182.42	Estratos arbóreos en subpiso 1778	Understorey tree layers
182.44	Epifitas (sobre tronco y sobre ramas) 951	Epiphytes (stem and branch)
182.5	Medidas sinecológicas y métodos 393 557 1027 1075 1651 2769	Synecological measurements and methods 3154
182.51	Expresión estadística de la estruc- tura. Medidas de densidad, frecuen- cia, constancia, etc. 1548 1778	Statistical expression of structure. Measures of density, frequency, constancy, etc.

182.8	Ecología de las agrupaciones artificiales de plantas (cultivadas) 807 3153	Ecology of artificial (cultivated) plant communities, etc.
187	Tipos de vegetación	Vegetation types
	6 14 16 56 112 118	142 167 170 171 172 177 178
	179 185 187 228 235 259	293 300 302 317 320 324 325
	328 329 330 331 332 339	356 361 367 368 396 407 414
	434 456 493 494 524 569	570 574 630 631 632 655 660
	704 726 729 739 776 801	818 836 837 846 860 872 880
	893 901 934 953 954 962	972 1025 1026 1044 1052 1086 1093
	1094 1106 1142 1144 1148 1179	1212 1244 1246 1247 1248 1258 1285
	1297 1360 1450 1490 1505 1514	1524 1531 1548 1552 1554 1564 1565
	1566 1567 1578 1581 1584 1589	1592 1593 1652 1657 1823 1865 1887
	1898 1919 1939 1948 1972 1985	1995 2005 2039 2040 2042 2047 2062
	2063 2071 2075 2076 2078 2079	2080 2108 2116 2121 2148 2154 2162
	2169 2176 2181 2195 2218 2308	2332 2360 2393 2400 2424 2446 2458
	2467 2478 2482 2489 2527 2557	2579 2634 2642 2658 2661 2677 2711
	2723 2748 2800 2869 3039 3051	3052 3053 3054 3055 3085 3086 3090
	3104 3130 3141 3143 3147 3163	3219 3234 3235 3237 3238 3244 3266
	3316 3326 3402 3426 3435 3464	3465 3467 3477 3480 3505 3506 3524
	3546 3547 3557 3569 3570 3572	3605 3606 3607 3608 3630 3655 3659
	3660 3695 3755 3791 3797 3803	3812 3824 3838 3845 3847 3869 3872
	3905 3920 3965 3968 3986 4010	
2	Selvicultura	Silviculture
	37 75 78 79 90 98	143 144 151 155 220 249 307
	310 314 317 321 322 323	374 387 404 427 442 477 534
	547 550 581 586 597 627	649 657 778 783 806 849 877
	892 915 949 974 1004 1036	1045 1076 1088 1089 1091 1100 1100
	1300 1331 1336 1356 1357 1499	1525 1527 1579 1588 1591 1620 1641
	1708 1734 1840 1843 1852 1947	1954 1956 1976 2006 2040 2044 2073
	2127 2177 2190 2193 2202 2246	2247 2248 2251 2252 2253 2287 2375
	2402 2418 2420 2441 2484 2577	2578 2612 2626 2627 2628 2629 2631
	2707 2712 2719 2729 2760 2761	2765 2779 2817 2819 2835 2836 2927
	2930 2932 2925 2941 2942 2968	3016 3042 3043 3048 3050 3122 3124
	3129 3161 3176 3182 3190 3193	3242 3265 3267 3296 3297 3346 3421
	3478 3482 3485 3487 3511 3540	3556 3575 3632 3662 3755 3783 3819
	3822 3850 3900 3925 3953 3974	3983 3994
22	Tratamientos selvícolas. Constitución y composición de las masas; formas de masa 1993 2913 3142 3418 3506	Silvicultural systems. Constitution and composition of stands; forms of stand
221	Métodos de tratamiento de "monte alto" 336 773 829 1146 2001 2205 3685 3973	High forest systems 2526 3066 3100 3171 3427 3649 3661
221.4	Métodos por entresaca 1801	Selection systems
222	Métodos de tratamiento de monte bajo, trasmochos y descabezados 285 376 1000 1171 1573 2516	Coppice, pollarding and lopping systems 2584 2833 3071 3098 3417 3436 3999
226	Cambios de tratamiento selvícola. Transformación y conversión 560 1957 2166 2557 2807 3106	Changes of silvicultural system. Conversion (by system or species) 3524 3856 3878 4008

228	Constitución y composición de masas; formas de masa	Constitution and composition of stands; forms of stand
	162 163 222 517 679 1210	1478 2009 2334 2422 3293 3313 3396
	3620 3959	
228.2/.3	Masas puras y mezcladas	Pure and mixed stands
	3580	
228.2	Masas puras	Pure stands
	483 2035	
228.3	Masas mezcladas	Mixed stands
	85 1467 1530 1802 1944 1947	2565 2779 2999. 3719
228.7	Masas artificiales. Plantaciones	Artificial stands. Plantations
	338 455 2320 3127 3398	
228.8	Masas naturales	Natural stands
	863 3674	
228.82	Masas naturales obtenidas después de la corta. Masas de segunda generación	Natural stands obtained after cutting. "Second-growth" stands
	140 630 663 3138	
23	Regeneración y formación de masas	Regeneration and formation of stands
	31 64 66 83 84 91	138 139 186 199 305 319 348
	386 423 481 484 491 514	515 546 583 601 602 603 604
	605 611 628 646 720 755	862 886 1103 1122 1239 1250 1299
	1387 1589 1654 1686 1697 1790	1807 1937 1968 2036 2039 2147 2261
	2432 2494 2495 2535 2558 2774	2775 2788 2790 2849 2897 2994 3030
	3034 3046 3123 3177 3240 3301	3436 3439 3479 3490 3537 3538 3539
	3573 3603 3626 3727 3805 3832	3835 3849 3854 3886 3901 3957 3970
	3976	
	Regeneración natural	Natural regeneration
	42 61 110 111 130 137	191 221 263 297 302 316 337
	338 339 406 421 471 517	525 536 618 626 640 654 658
	671 672 687 688 721 723	724 742 777 799 800 832 891
	916 958 964 965 1012 1030	1077 1096 1113 1127 1139 1147 1166
	1318 1408 1448 1464 1475 1477	1480 1530 1533 1543 1657 1731 1732
	1735 1749 1791 1804 1806 1826	1839 1846 1859 1913 1923 1946 1949
	1983 2001 2002 2003 2005 2071	2124 2126 2138 2156 2201 2293 2310
	2321 2330 2370 2437 2442 2450	2454 2476 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500
	2501 2502 2506 2518 2519 2525	2537 2558 2559 2562 2567 2584 2651
	2657 2740 2753 2814 2834 2864	2945 2953 2955 2956 2960 2964 2970
	2979 2994 2996 3002 3003 3012	3025 3027 3029 3031 3033 3036 3049
	3065 3092 3114 3132 3137 3143	3145 3148 3173 3179 3192 3218 3231
	3263 3303 3329 3338 3400 3411	3412 3423 3450 3484 3524 3532 3571
	3574 3621 3655 3667 3678 3767	3768 3844 3847 3881 3887 3890 3939
	3960 3984 4001 4007 4009 4013	4018
231.3	Medidas preparatorias para asegurar la regeneración natural	Preparatory measures for securing natural regeneration
	2557 2887 4012	
231.32	Tratamiento del subpiso y del matorral	Manipulation of undergrowth and ground vegetation
	89 3551	
231.39	Varios	Miscellaneous
	3656	

232.312	Recolección de semillas, extracción y clasificación	Seed collection, extraction and grading
	23 282 565 1068 1151 1544	1634 1741 1788 1794 2264 2292 2557
	2624 2625 2762 2856 3277 3542	3543 3559 3669 3675 3718 3775 3778
	3780 3963	
232.312.1	Recolección	Collection
	1509 1738 2691 2815 3309 3342	
232.312.2	Extracción	Extraction
	1509 1520 3762 3861	
232.312.3	Selección y clasificación (incluyendo sus efectos en la germinación y el desarrollo)	Sorting and grading (including effect on germination and subsequent growth)
	1121 1622	
232.314	Adquisición de semillas, comercio y transporte (incluyendo certificaciones y legislación para estos fines)	Seed purchase, trade and transport (including seed certification and legislation for this purpose)
	1170 1794 3280	
232.315	Almacenamiento de semillas y tratamiento	Seed storage and treatment
	15 33 45 46 203 204	229 231 244 257 270 274 275
	379 549 758 772 822 823	824 825 921 942 1109 1129 1187
	1197 1219 1222 1399 1411 1427	1456 1481 1621 1628 1699 1700 1702
	1704 1849 1888 1987 1992 2019	2146 2168 2197 2227 2229 2372 2382
	2395 2410 2411 2483 2589 2590	2594 2689 2812 2821 2825 2851 2916
	3092 3095 3116 3162 3275 3279	3335 3337 3360 3449 3497 3498 3499
	3502 3503 3529 3554 3559 3604	3638 3777 3781 3894 3895 3896 3907
	3922 3948 4028 4043	
232.315.2	Métodos de almacenamiento	Methods of storage
	2174	
232.315.3	Tratamiento previo de la semilla (incluyendo estratificación y vernalización)	Seed pretreatment, including stratification and vernalization
	89 2813 2823	
232.315.4	Tratamiento de la semilla antes de la siembra	Seed dressings
	3761	
232.318	Ensayo de semillas. Ensayos de germinación. Calidad de la semilla.	Seed testing. Germination tests. Seed quality
	43 334 380 435 591 638	749 847 1031 1081 1218 1220 1221
	1308 1366 1424 1479 1703 1809	1879 1942 1977 2033 2132 2146 2158
	2167 2180 2183 2291 2304 2412	2453 2690 2917 2924 3092 3097 3098
	3102 3268 3273 3524 3545 3628	3762 3798 3815 3863 3944 4033
232.319	Varios	Miscellaneous
	1967 3962	
232.32	Obtención de plantas. Prácticas de viveros	Plant rearing. Nursery practice
	117 122 129 197 417 731	759 900 959 1020 1050 1161 1293
	1339 1354 1565 1570 1605 1643	1828 1878 2104 2105 2233 2242 2358
	2492 2507 2558 2561 2562 2564	2591 2592 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599
	2635 2742 2794 2808 2863 2898	2955 2988 2994 2997 3002 3094 3096
	3097 3462 3524 3700 3737 3738	3740 3741 3816 3867

232.321	Terrenos propios para viveros, incluyendo los factores que afectan a la elección de su emplazamiento 251 2893 3291 3553 3859	Nursery sites, including factors affecting selection of sites for nurseries
232.322	Preparación y tratamiento del suelo, incluyendo conservación de su fertilidad 73 342 919 1051 1092 1119 1868 2171 2178 2319 2601 2602 3591 3640 3644 3688 3702 3704	Preparation and treatment of soil, including maintenance of fertility 1252 1295 1350 1352 1390 1469 169 2640 2771 2907 3216 3241 3333 345 3754 3779 3826
232.322.2	Esterilización 3713	Sterilization
232.322.4	Uso de estiércol, fertilizantes, "compost", residuos domésticos, etc. (incluyendo información general de fertilizantes) 195 449 2770 3187	Use of manures, fertilizers, composts, etc. (including general information on fertilizers)
232.322.41	Abonos minerales 333 3356 3859	Inorganic fertilizers
232.322.45	Inoculación 462 3855	Inoculation
232.322.9	Varios 2557	Miscellaneous
232.323	Siembra y su recubrimiento 730 867 1157 1188 1253 1262 2668 2904 2906 3073 3544 3639	Sowing and covering 1346 1394 1398 1767 1920 2226 252 3947
232.323.5	Clase y espesor del recubrimiento 242 2231	Covering media and depth of covering
232.324	Trasplante y colocación 1349 1353 2122 2238 3098 3790	Transplanting and lining out 4032
232.324.1	Arranque de plantitas, incluyendo métodos y utensilios 463 465	Lifting of seedlings including methods and equipment
232.325	Cuidados (tanto en los almácigos como en los criaderos) 378 1019 1348 1546 1755 2366	Tending (in both seedbeds and transplant beds) 2709 2822 3075 3681 3898 3903 395
(232.325.2) 232.325.24	Escarda, extirpación de malas hierbas Herbicidas 492 3859	Weeding, weed control and cultivation Weed killers
232.326	Utilización de las plantitas de almácigo y criadero excesivamente desarrollados. Despunte de raíces y brotes, etc. 809 1650 2221 2238 4027	Salvage of overgrown seedlings and transplants. Root or shoot pruning, etc.
232.326.1	Despunte de raíces. (Repicado) 2556	Root pruning

232.411	Clase de plantas 21 86 89 419 568 946	Kind of stock 1121 1334 1339 3853
232.411.2	Edad y tipos 1922 3860 3861	Age and type
232.411.3	Clasificación y tamaños 1511	Grading and size
232.411.6	Utilización de plantas procedentes de bosques naturales 571 2017 3097 3098 3952	Use of natural forest (wilding) stock
232.412	Manipulación y tratamiento de las plantas 3882	Handling and treatment of stock
232.412.2	Repicado, poda de brotes, recepado 86 89 126 447 452 942	Root pruning, shoot pruning, stumping 1642 2034 3331 3524 3817
232.412.4	Peligros a que están expuestas las plantas antes de su plantación (incluyendo transporte, empaçado, etc.) 262 595 1121 2440 3883	Exposure of plants before planting (including transport, methods of packing, etc.)
232.412.9	Varios 3501	Miscellaneous
232.42	Métodos de plantación. Fertilizantes, etc. 223 248 451 669 718 868 2243 2315 2316 2342 2351 2357 3552 3714 3743 3744 3745 3746	Methods of planting. Fertilizers, etc. 1111 1125 1335 1338 1414 1507 2037 2439 2620 2645 2783 3072 3347 3517 3747 3785
232.423	Profundidad de la plantación 89	Depth of planting
232.425	Abonado. Recubrimiento con paja, hojarasca, etc., e inoculación del suelo en el momento de la plantación 4037	Manuring, mulching and soil inoculation at time of planting
232.425.1	Abonos inorgánicos (incluyendo oligo-elementos) 269	Inorganic fertilizers (including trace elements)
232.425.2	Estiércol, pajuco, abonos verdes, etc. 3699	Organic manures, composts, green manuring, etc.
232.425.4	Inoculación del suelo 92 462	Soil inoculation
232.429	Diferentes métodos de plantación, incluyendo plantación con cepellón, en manojos, etc. 86 2263 3097	Miscellaneous methods of planting, including ball planting, bunch planting, etc.
232.43	Espaciamento y disposición de las plantaciones 268 344 531 618 619 642 1397 1412 1417 1418 1425 1426 2344 2350 2353 2473 2751 2874 3940 3943	Spacing and arrangement in plantations 701 948 1154 1158 1275 1378 1379 1429 1431 1602 1618 1774 2276 2294 3210 3243 3438 3736 3742 3857 3938

232.44	Epoca y estación de plantación 286 920 1333 1345 2034 2157	Season and time of planting 2649 2931 3202 3861
232.5	Formación artificial de masas por multiplicación vegetativa (Ejemplo: plantación directa de estacas) 2337	Artificial formation of stands by vegetative propagation (e.g. direct planting of unrooted cuttings)
233	Replantación (de tipos particulares de terrenos) 7 24 25 26 27 28 326 338 357 360 375 399 606 607 617 635 754 779 1046 1055 1155 1256 1312 1313 1590 1598 1604 1646 1675 1677 1933 2024 2053 2077 2087 2144 2386 2387 2404 2444 2460 2530 2669 2694 2718 2722 2730 2731 2937 2938 2947 2949 2950 2951 2969 2971 2974 2976 2977 2980 3021 3024 3089 3097 3107 3155 3402 3461 3492 3524 3536 3568 3814 3821 3834 3837 3843 3930	Afforestation (of particular types of land) 29 30 54 63 96 205 297 422 432 433 486 519 521 539 784 797 873 899 977 987 1040 1322 1369 1494 1528 1534 1556 1567 1710 1721 1819 1821 1830 1850 1931 2153 2237 2240 2268 2273 2373 2384 2558 2561 2564 2566 2567 2633 2647 2732 2738 2781 2801 2900 2935 2936 2952 2954 2957 2961 2963 2965 2967 2981 2987 2993 2996 3000 3001 3003 3201 3226 3246 3298 3315 3372 3376 3611 3666 3682 3691 3784 3802 3809 3978
234	Formación del bosque por evolución natural 159 241 990 1078 1214 1276	Formation of forest by natural succession 2743
235	Plantación bajo cubierta previa, etc. Especies protectoras y mezclas 22 38 164 206 317 337 662 769 967 968 969 992 1405 1493 1592 1631 1640 1883 2728 2749 2805 3044 3059 3079 3350 3416 3692 3693 3701 3705	Underplanting, advance planting, etc. Nurses and formation of mixtures 345 389 394 425 477 538 594 1013 1016 1118 1177 1178 1198 1242 1895 1929 2267 2295 2376 2513 2652 3081 3091 3092 3098 3099 3100 3252 3766 3782 3843 3864 3989 3993 4000
235.1	Plantación bajo cubierta 85 1286 2180 2307 2383 2553	Underplanting 3097 3847 3860
235.2	Plantaciones previas, fajas de protección y especies colonizadoras 1657 2101 3663	Planting in advance. shelterwoods and pioneer crops
235.4	Especies protectoras y auxiliares 2804	Nurses and auxiliary species
235.41	Arboles 3091 3099 3836	Trees
235.42	Matorrales y plantas herbáceas 89	Shrubs and cover crops
235.6	Introducción de subpisos de especies más valiosas 32 49 94 137 158 454 1321 1589 2043 2442 2503 2557 2936 2937 2938 2947 2948 2950 2970 2971 2974 2977 2978 2980	Interplanting ("enrichment") of inferior growth with more valuable species 658 721 1033 1140 1153 1180 1315 2558 2563 2564 2567 2568 2569 2935 2951 2952 2954 2957 2958 2963 2969 2981 2983 2986 2989 3045 3047 3506

236	Quidados de las repoblaciones naturales o artificiales en las primeras fases de su desarrollo						Care of regeneration or plantations in the initial stages of establishment						
		212	506	857	881	945	1107	1326	1820	2504	2908	3899	3910
236.1	Desbroce y escarda							Weeding					
		92	94	270	492	1337	1756	2131	3097	3452	3524		
236.4	Inspección (incluyendo senderos). Posibilidad de regeneración							Supervision (including inspection paths). Regeneration surveys					
		2558	2994	3178	3726	4009	4012						
236.5	Reposición de marras o pérdidas							Filling blanks (beating up)					
		2565	2999	3003									
237	Trabajos de mejoras en los montes							Amelioration of forest sites					
		717	971	995	1776	1866	1914	2200	2329	2767	3063	3077	3078
		3748											
237.1	Laboreo del suelo							Ploughing or soil working					
		2721											
237.4	Usos de fertilizantes, estiércol, pajuzo, "compost" o inoculación del suelo							Use of fertilizers, manures, composts or soil inoculations					
		270	446	450	882	1126	1306	1655	1762	1867	2131	2199	2343
		2348	2349	2721	3093	3187	3355	3377	3378	3447	3711	3855	3857
													2347
													3861
237.6	Riegos							Irrigation					
		2368	3524										
237.9	Varios (incluyendo arranque de tepes)							Miscellaneous (including turf lifting)					
		3524											
24	Quidados culturales de las masas forestales y árboles							Tending of stands and trees					
		39	208	297	386	388	481	559	833	1250	1968	1978	2355
		2478	2558	2561	2567	2679	2936	2937	2960	2969	2975	2977	2980
		3003	3119	3490	3509	3727	3837	3839	3849	3976			2394
													3000
241	Limpias							Cleanings					
		311	912	966	1121	1205	2005	2463	2768	3859			
242	Claros							Thinnings					
		32	65	85	234	302	424	477	479	520	526	608	732
		794	835	895	928	935	1035	1041	1042	1047	1181	1268	1435
		1484	1488	1492	1531	1599	1601	1663	1676	1773	1783	1803	1834
		1847	1899	1904	1943	1945	1950	2000	2023	2032	2065	2066	2120
		2274	2280	2325	2377	2435	2491	2604	2614	2792	2855	2860	2883
		2972	3076	3091	3093	3097	3098	3100	3128	3172	3174	3175	3227
		3308	3348	3367	3368	3415	3453	3462	3507	3524	3597	3598	3599
		3712	3751	3759	3760	3771	3810	3857	3861	3889	3931	4014	4030
													4031
243	Aclareo del vuelo (por cortas preparatorias, de aislamiento y de mejora)							Opening of the canopy (increment felling, overhead release and improvement felling)					
		599	828	879	978	979	1259	1729	1845	1892	2207	2208	2687
		2929	3135	3694	3987	4015							2747
243.8	Descortezamiento en anillo y envenenamiento							Girdling and poisoning					
		345	612	685	839	1538	1848	2072	2466	3864	4012		

282	Aprovechamiento de cortezas 1486 1796 2479 2881	Bark crops
282.1	Cortezas tánicas 752 3522	Tanbark
282.3	Cortezas medicinales 1719 2879 3101	Medicinal barks
283	Aprovechamiento de frutos y semillas 10 1311 1555 2050 2051 2209	Fruit and seed crops 2474 3309 3432 3637
283.1	Aprovechamiento de frutos 1172	Fruit crops
283.2	Aprovechamiento de nueces, castañas. avellanas, etc. 44 2581 2582	Nut crops
284	Aprovechamiento de jugos mediante incisiones 408 637 826 851 852 855 1905 1927 2008 2135 2145 2281 2903 3062 3369 3420 3431 3508	Crops tapped for exudations 871 957 1017 1234 1432 1463 186 2282 2379 2547 2548 2587 2901 290 3564 3590 3710 3789 3969
284.1	Resinas 2020	Resin crops
284.2	Gomas 320 1551	Gum crops
285	Aprovechamiento de hojas 1404 1745 3023 3528 3912	Leaf crops
287	Cultivo del bambú y la caña 72 363 364 816 854 856	Bamboo- and cane-growing 1723 3108
288	Cultivos para la obtención de pro- ductos animales (lacas, gusanos de seda) 1608 1875 1896 2333 2818 3364	Crops grown for animal products (e.g. lac, silkworms) 3371 3563 3588
(289	Varios 3353	Miscellaneous)
289.4	Arboles para dar sombra a cultivos especiales 341 1080 1134 1459 1629 2074 4044	Shade trees for crops 2239 2716 2933 3614 3615 3634 369
(43) 435	Incendios Beneficios de la lucha contra el fuego. Daños ocasionados por el fuego. 247 746 943 2129 2707 3149	Forest fires Benefits of fire control. Injurious effects of fire 3250 3642
435.1	Beneficios de la lucha contra incen- dios; generalidades 1714 3618	Benefits of fire control; general

436	Efectos benéficos del fuego. Utilizaciones del fuego en silvicultura y otras formas de cultivo 218 936 1249 3009 3249	Beneficials effects of fire. Uses of fire in silviculture and other forms of husbandry
91	Uso del suelo, política de utilización del suelo, política de repoblaciones 2451 2552 2580 2725 2914 2915	Land use, land-use policy, afforestation policy
914	Relaciones entre montes y eriales. Utilización y repoblación de eriales. Destrucción del monte 1614	Relations between forest and waste land. Utilization and afforestation of waste land. Deforestation



INDICE DE ESPECIES, CON
SUBDIVISION POR MATERIA

SPECIES INDEX, WITH
SUBDIVISION BY SUBJECT

INDICE DE ESPECIES, CON SUBDIVISION POR MATERIA
SPECIES INDEX, WITH SUBDIVISION BY SUBJECT

Abies guatemalensis Rehder

181-1530, 3908 181.1-523 232.1-513, 3756

Abies religiosa (H. B. K.) Schl. et Cham.

114.6-3709 116.64-2801 181-1530, 3292, 3850 181.5-698 187-2063, 2181, 3435 2-3850
231-1530 232.1-725, 1997 232.11-2082 232.3-2754 232.312-2624, 2625 233-2801

Acacia spp.

181.4-1512 2-1300 232.1-910, 980 232.11-2431 233-2722 243-828 91-2552

Acacia albida Del. ^{syn.} *Faidherbia albida*

114.2-1715 114.35-1718 114.5-2608 116-844 116.6-853 116.64-2455, 2564, 2569, 2945,
2986, 2988 116.82-2187 18-321, 1245, 1777, 2697 181-338, 413, 1233, 2673, 2888, 3150,
3942 181.31-3224 181.32/.34-1236, 1716, 1717 181.65-2214 181.8-610, 3657 187-187,
320, 325, 632, 1360, 2446, 2658, 3326, 3524, 3607 2-321, 322, 2577 232-175 232.1-2681
232.11-2832, 3524 232.32-1643 232.33-2955 232.335-2955 233-606, 607 235.6-2970
26-810, 811 261-1388 287-3108 435.1-1714

Acacia arabica Willd.

116-2891 116.64-2443 18-321, 2697, 3994 181-338, 1048, 1856 181.2-2885 181.3-3136,
3787 187-1106, 1578, 1898 2-321, 2073, 3297 222-3436 23-1299, 3436 232.1-725, 1028,
2681, 3403 232.11-2832 232.31-2235 232.315-1222 232.315.3-2823 232.318-2180
232.32-1570 232.327-1818 232.329-3318 232.33-359, 1768, 3829, 3830 232.4-3524
232.44-2931 233-7, 54, 357, 360, 754, 1710, 1821, 2731 261.9-1195 262-751 263-9
266-1570 268-1733

Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.

181.3-3787 181.8-2735 187-1246 2-3161 222-3417 23-319 231-3231 232.1-725, 2682
232.11-2522, 3419 233-26, 54, 399, 754, 1494, 1677, 2387, 2460, 3024, 3821

Acacia campylacantha Hochst. sin. *A. polyacantha* ssp. *campylacantha*

116.64-763 18-169, 1777 181-413, 2671 181.525-3720 182-3915 182.3-1216, 2557
187-187, 320, 1652, 2446, 2458, 3524 232.1-2681 232.11-2832 232.32-2898 233-606
237.9-3524 268-2416

Acacia catechu Willd. sin. *A. sundra*

116.11-792 116.64-2443 18-3470, 3788 181-1048, 1926 181.6-1121 181.65-2214 182-2399
2-90, 2073 231-1113, 1839 232.1-725, 1028 232.11-317 232.22-3650 232.31-2235
232.312.1-1738 232.315-772 232.32-1570 232.323-2906 232.33-359, 1121 232.411-1121
233-54, 357, 754, 1598, 1710, 2732, 3315, 3682 236.1-3452 243-1729 266-1570 284-1927

Acacia cyanophylla Lindl.

181.2-1938 23-91, 1299 232.1-725 232.11-2832, 3524 232.312-1634 232.318-2917
263-440

Acacia cyclops (G. Don) A. Cunn.

232.1-725 232.11-3524

Acacia dealbata Link sin. *A. decurrens* var. *dealbata*

114.6-883 116.64-3801 18-321, 2719 181.1-457 181.524-848 2-321, 2719 232.1-725
232.11-1903, 2286, 2832 232.318-4033 232.322-3688 282.1-3522

Acacia decurrens (Wendl.) Willd.

114.2-1497 116.6-3139 18-321, 2113, 2719 181-952, 3330, 3850 181.1-457 181.3-3787
181.524-848 2-321, 657, 949, 1045, 2719, 3850, 3994 228.7-3398 23-319 231-2500
232.1-725, 1286, 2706, 2852 232.11-795, 888, 1903, 2152, 2286, 3654, 3988 232.31-2235
232.315-1411, 2372, 2410, 2411 232.315.3-2823 232.318-3273 232.322-3688 232.42-3745
233-26, 973, 1322, 1598, 2694, 2731, 3155, 3682 235-1883 242-1488 266-1133 282-1486,
1796, 2479, 2881 282.1-752, 3522

Acacia decurrens var. *dealbata* (Link) F. v. M. ^{see} véase *A. dealbata*

Acacia melanoxylon R. Br.

18-186, 321, 2719 181.28-1476 2-321, 657, 1045, 2719, 3994 226-3878 23-1299, 3976
232-2679 232.1-725, 2680 232.11-1903, 2832, 3930, 3988 232.322-3688 235-394, 969
24-2679, 3976 289.4-1080

Acacia mollissima Willd.

114.6-883 116-770 18-321 181-3850 181.1-457 181.32/.34-1858 181.5-3892 187-1589
2-321, 2073, 2729, 3297, 3850, 3994 231-1127, 3767 232-563, 3739 232.1-725, 1028, 2680,
2852, 3146, 3753 232.11-1653, 3654, 3655 232.311-2692 232.315-3895 232.315.3-2823
232.32-759 232.33-1572 233-357, 519, 2731 235-38 282.1-3522

Acacia nilotica (L.) Del.

18-2697, 3470 181.1-3471 181.8-1835 187-320, 632, 2154 2-2577 232-320 232.11-327,
3524 232.2-1832 232.32-1643 232.33-2811, 3524 233-432, 606, 607 237.6-3524 237.9-
3524 242-65, 3524 263-3524 268-2322

Acacia polyacantha Willd. ssp. *campylacantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Brenan véase *A. campylacantha*

Acacia pycnantha Benth.

232.1-725 232.11-2832 232.315-1456 232.315.3-2823

Acacia saligna (Labill.) Wendl.

232.1-304 232.11-580, 2832, 3087

Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.

116.6-853 18-148, 2046, 2697, 3788 181-1048, 1765 181.31-430 181.32/.34-1211 181.36-
377 181.5-2611, 3274, 3283 181.525-3720 182-1342, 3915 182.3-154, 1778 182.42-1778
187-187, 320, 325, 407, 413, 1106, 1360, 1652, 3524 23-1299 231-799 232.1-725, 2681
232.11-327, 2832 232.12-1766 232.315-2019 232.32-1643 232.323-1767, 3073 232.325-3898
232.33-2533 232.4-3524 233-54, 606, 1830 268-3284 284-851, 852, 957, 1234, 2379, 3564
284.2-320, 1551 91-2451

Acacia sundra DC. véase *A. catechu*

Achras chicle Pittier

18-2719 187-2162, 3480 2-2719

Achras zapota L. véase *Manilkara zapota*

Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wright

18-321 181-796, 2478 181.3-3787 187-2478, 3506 2-321 22-3506 232-1964 232.11-
2838, 3774 232.318-2180 235-425, 1895, 3989 24-2478 243-1729 289.4-3614

Adina cordifolia Hook. f.

18-321, 3133 181-796 181.3-3787 181.6-3828 187-2071, 2711, 3655 2-321, 2073 231-
3655 233-754

Afrormosia elata Harms véase *Pericopsis elata*

Afzelia africana Sm.

111-3822 116.64-763 18-746, 1095, 1245, 1777, 1779, 3822 181-182, 335, 338, 982 181.1-
610 181.35-1683 181.65-2214, 3904 187-172, 320, 631, 893, 1360, 1548, 1652, 2446, 3524
2-1095, 3822 23-603 232-337 232.1-725 232.11-775 232.3-673 232.31-2975 233-338
234-159 435-746

Afzelia bijuga A. Gray véase *Intsia bijuga*

Afzelia bipindensis Harms

18-1696 181-894 181.1-3181 181.65-2214 181.8-610 187-2075 221-3661 23-31, 605,
646 231-2442, 2567 232.22-2442, 2567 235.6-2442, 2567, 2963, 2980

Afzelia pachyloba Harms

18-1696 181-894 181.1-3181 187-2075 23-31 235.6-2567, 2963, 2980 243-599

Afzelia palembanica Baker véase *Intsia palembanica*

Afzelia quanzensis Welw.

181-2422, 2426, 2672 181.1-2389 187-934, 1285, 1566 232.1-2681 232.11-576

Agathis spp.

18-2206 221-3427 232.1-725, 2706 232.11-2511

Agathis alba (Lamb.) Foxw. sin. *A. loranthifolia*

114-491 18-2249 181-34, 319, 3647, 3908 181.3-3787 187-328, 1248, 2642, 3104, 3546, 4010 2-657 228-3293 23-319, 491 232.1-53, 725 232.11-1485, 2119, 2752 235-1242 242-1041, 1488, 2377

Agathis australis Salisb.

114.2-3916 114.3-401 181-3850 181.2-382 181.3-400 181.35-288, 2448 181.351-1462 2-3850 232.11-94, 623, 3462, 3619 232.12-94, 623 232.328-2695

Agathis borneensis Warb.

221-3427 231-111

Agathis loranthifolia Salisb. véase *A. alba*

Agathis microstachya J. F. Bailey & C. T. White

18-186 181-1150, 3908 181.1-157 181.61-157

Agathis palmerstoni F. v. M.

18-186 181-1150, 3908 181.1-157 181.61-157 187-3905 232.1-725 232.32-1643 232.328-1771

Agathis robusta F. M. Bailey

18-186 181-34, 3908 187-3905 2-1045 232.11-93, 2480, 248 232.12-93 232.315-3503 232.328-2306, 2539 235-3081

Agathis vitiensis (Seem.) Warb.

181-3908 232.315-3279

Albizia spp.

181-2422 181.1-2509 187-3051, 3055 232-2940 234-1276

Albizia falcata (L.) Back. sin. *A. moluccana*

181-2676, 3648 181.1-3873 181.28-3408 181.3-677, 1487, 3787 181.342-678 181.43-3991 181.523-3873 2-657, 1045, 2006 23-319, 3886 231-2500 232.1-250, 2706, 2938 232.11-107, 246, 1072, 1152, 1183, 1720, 2204, 2299, 2407, 2524, 2675, 2752, 2873, 3527 232.21-2405 232.31-2235 232.33-2566, 2985 233-2781, 3155, 3611 235-1013 235.6-2950 242-1098 264-3982 268-2416 284-871 285-3023 289.4-1459, 2074, 2239 435 247

Albizia lebbek (L.) Benth.

116.64-1403, 2443 116.82-2187 18-321, 746 181-1048 181.1-129 181.3-3787 181.342-69 181.36-377, 431 181.524-848 181.65-781, 2214 181.8-3322 187-2122, 2154, 2869 2-321, 1300, 2073, 2577, 2578 228.3-2565, 2999 228.7-2320 23-91, 1299 232-337, 1139, 2232, 2969 232.1-725, 1028, 2039, 2236, 2240, 2681 232.11-1018, 1072, 2431, 3462 232.31-2235 232.315-2227 232.318-3102 232.32-1643 232.328-1763 232.329-3318 232.4-2240, 2566, 2984 232.44-2931 233-54, 754, 873, 1155, 1598, 1710, 2077, 2240, 2384, 2567, 2732, 2936, 2950, 2963, 2974, 2980, 3682 262-1814 265-2780 266-1402 268-2609 288-3563 289.4-1134, 2239 435-746

Albizia moluccana Miq. véase *A. falcata*

- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.
181.3-677, 3787 181.342-678 181.5-1506 187-818, 1505, 2195 232-2238 232.1-3831
232.11-3099 232.31-2235 232.312-1634 232.323-2906 232.4-3524 232.41-2905 233-754,
2732 243-1729
- Albizia zygia* (DC.) J. F. Macbride
111-3822 18-169, 1095, 1777, 1779, 3822 181.6-834 182.1652 182.3-154 187-630, 1652,
2446, 2458, 3607, 3608 2-1095, 3822 228.82-140, 630 231-3574 232.1-725 234-159, 1078
235.4-2804 243-2747 261.3-3633 268-2416 289.4-2074 435.1-3618
- Alnus acuminata* H. B. K. véase *A. jorullensis*
- Alnus jorullensis* H. B. K. sin. *A. acuminata*
18-1976, 2113, 2719 181-69, 870, 1526, 3339, 3636, 3850 181.35-3358 181.5-1583 187-329,
1581, 1919 2-1976, 2719, 3850 228-517 231-221
- Alnus nepalensis* D. Don
181.36-2011 181.5-2012 232-52 232.1-578 232.11-3930 232.44-286 233-3930
- Altingia excelsa* Noronha
181-319 181.3-3787 181.6-3424 187-1657, 3506 2-314 23-319 232-137 232.1-1039
- Anacardium excelsum* (Bert. et Balb.) Skeels sin. *A. rhinocarpus*
18-1529, 2113, 2719 181-442, 1223, 2570, 3214, 3850 181.1-1196 181.5-1583 181.522-3410
181.523-3410 187-171, 329, 1531, 1581, 3090, 3570, 3572, 3965 2-442, 1076, 2719, 3850
22-1993 23-1103 232.328-2877 236.4-3726
- Anacardium occidentale* L.
116.64-659, 2443, 2944, 3001, 3234 116.82-2187 18-134, 321, 2113, 2253, 2719, 3255, 3852
181-280, 1048, 1900, 2632 181.1-2116, 3456 181.3-3787 181.65-1341 187-328, 331, 339,
1524, 1581, 2116, 2162, 4010 2-321, 657, 2253, 2578, 2719, 2941, 3994 23-3603, 3970
232-337, 1139, 2943, 2946, 2956 232.1-725, 2562, 3002 232.11-903, 2752 232.32-2955
232.329-3318 232.33-2975 233-54, 338, 357, 607, 754, 1055, 1155, 1534, 1646, 1931, 1933,
2460, 2530, 2567, 2900, 2950, 2961, 2969, 2974, 2980 235.6-2970 261-1388 265-686, 2780
266-1402 283-1311, 2000, 2051, 2209, 2474, 3432, 3637 283.1-1172 283.2-44, 2581, 2582
- Anacardium rhinocarpus* Df. véase *A. excelsum*
- Andira inermis* (Swart.) H. B. K.
18-2113, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3469 181-3932 181.1-296, 1557, 3456 181.35-1693 187-325,
331, 880, 1571, 1567, 2154, 2446, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3872 2-2253, 2719 232-1517 235.41-
3836 289.-2239, 3634
- Anisoptera* sp.
181-308 187-2005 232.11-3026 232.315-244
- Anisoptera cochinchinensis* Pierre
2-3133 181-173 187-1578, 2071
- Anisoptera costata* Korth.
231-1147
- Anisoptera laevis* Ridl.
181.5-2331 181.525-2512 187-4010 235-1242
- Anisoptera marginata* Korth.
187-328, 4010 231-4009 236.4-4009
- Anisoptera megistosperma* v. Sl.
187-1247

Anisoptera oblonga Dyer
187-328, 4010

Anisoptera robusta Pierre
18-3796

Annona glabra L.
18-4 181.1-296, 1283 187-3570, 3572 232.31-2235

Annona reticulata L.
18-2719, 3852 181.1-296 187-2162, 3572 2-2719

Annona squamosa L.
116.64-2443 18-2253, 2719 181-1837 181.1-3967 181.3-3787 182-3406 187-2162
2-2253, 2719

Anopyxis klaineana Pierre véase *Lovoa trichilioides*

Anthocephalus cadamba (Roxb.) Miq. véase *A. chinensis*

Anthocephalus chinensis (Lamk.) Rich. ex Walp. sin. *A. cadamba*
A. sinensis
18-3133 181-796, 1145, 1356, 2659, 3558, 3648, 3932 181.3-3783 187-818, 3506 2-1356,
2441 221-3427 226-3856 228-2334 23-319, 1686 231-1147 232-1964, 3531 232.1-1207,
3441, 3442, 3443, 3853 232.11-94, 464, 1152, 1203, 3774, 3862, 3863, 3865 232.12-94, 464
232.2-2462 232.31-2235, 3658 232.312.2-3762, 3861 232.318-3762 232.32-1293, 2794
232.321-3859 232.329-4038 232.329.6-2797, 2798 232.4-3534, 3858 232.41-2245 232.42-
2243 232.425-4037 232.43-1378, 1379, 3857 235-3864 235.1-3860 237.4-3711 242-1488

Anthocephalus sinensis (Lamk.) Rich. ex Walp. véase *A. chinensis*

Antiaris africana Engl.
111-3822 114.5-1327 116.64-763 18-1095, 1696, 1777, 1779, 3822 181-47, 338, 3228
181.65-2214 187-172, 177, 1548, 1948, 2557, 3238 2-1095, 3822 231-3574 234-159
235.6-2557 243-2747 268-2170, 3144

Antiaris toxicaria (Rumph. ex Pers.) Lesch. var. *welwitschii* (Engl.) Corner sin. *A. welwitschii*
111-3822 18-176, 3822 181-47, 2422 182.3-1217 187-172, 860, 1652, 3326 2-657, 3822
228.82-140 231-2293 235-992 243.8-345, 612

Antiaris welwitschii Engl. véase *A. toxicaria* var. *welwitschii*

Araucaria angustifolia (Bert.) O. Kuntze sin. *A. brasiliana*
114-1302 18-175, 181, 283 181-98, 143, 1279, 1438, 1530, 1580, 2184, 2266, 2586, 3267,
3850, 3908, 3995 181.1-502, 1496, 3456 181.2-1277, 3750 181.3-1305, 2388, 2636 181.33-
270 181.351-2290 181.5-226, 3913 182.2-1860 187-187, 901, 1258, 1589, 1939, 2169, 2634
2-98, 143, 2729, 3122, 3267, 3850 23-3123 231-525 232-88, 175, 266, 613, 1630, 1876, 3299
232.1-316, 725, 980, 1207, 1279, 1301, 1997, 2680, 3442 232.11-1203, 1282, 1374, 2152, 3087,
3524 232.3-590 232.315-270, 2812 232.318-2690, 3097, 3944 232.32-3740 232.323-2226
232.328-1410, 1416 232.412.2-3817 232.42-1414, 3744, 3746 232.43-3943 233-3155 237.4-
270, 1306 242-3415 436-218

Araucaria araucana (Molina) Koch sin. *A. imbricata*
181-527 181.5-1032 232.1-725 232.31-3658 232.329-890 233-3155

Araucaria bidwillii Hook.
18-186 181-98, 1150, 2586, 3908 181.1-157 187-3219, 3905 2-98 232.1-725, 2680
232.11-1374 232.328-2306 243-1729

Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. véase *A. angustifolia*

Araucaria columnaris (Forst.) Hook. véase *A. cookii*

Araucaria cookii R. Br. sin. *A. columnaris*

181-98, 2586, 3908 187-179, 3219, 3812 2-98 232.1-2680 232.328-3961

Araucaria cunninghamii Ait.

114.6-3083 18-186 181-98, 1150, 2586, 3906, 3908 181.1-157 181.2-1277 181.22-700
181.23-485 181.28-3080 181.32/.34-355, 3082 181.35-715, 1355 181.4-567 181.5-2543,
2795 181.61-157 187-396 2-98, 1331, 2441, 3124, 3994 226-3878 228-1478 23-186
231-964, 1475, 3881 232-1964, 3924 232.1-725, 2269, 2680 232.11-264, 1374, 1942, 1955,
2480, 2481, 2878, 3026, 3080, 3988 232.12-2521 232.31-529, 3658 232.311-1084, 2288
232.312-1544 232.315-2821 232.318-1942 232.319-3962 232.32-1643, 2104, 3700 232.325-
1546, 2709 232.328-1545, 2539, 2540, 2695, 3733, 3961 232.43-1158 233-2781 235-3079,
3081 242-3348 243-1729 245-650, 3111, 3923 245.1-2845

Araucaria excelsa R. Brown véase *A. heterophylla*

Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco sin. *A. excelsa*

116-579 18-2719 181-98, 2586 2-98, 2719 23-1299 232.1-2680 232.11-3087, 3383, 3988
232.31-2235 232.315-45 232.328-2220, 3961

Araucaria hunsteinii K. Sch. sin. *A. klinkii*

114.6-3083 181-98, 2586, 3908 181.35-1355 187-2661 2-98, 1641, 2441 231-1475 232-
1474, 1964, 3924 232.1-725 232.11-580, 2878, 3087 232.31-529, 3658 232.315-3498, 3499
232.319-3962 232.32-2492

Araucaria imbricata Pavon véase *A. araucana*

Araucaria klinkii Laut. véase *A. hunsteinii*

Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.

181.5-3317 2-1045

Artocarpus integrifolius L. f.

18-321 187-2478, 3506 2-90, 321, 2073 22-3506 228-3620 231-3621 232-2385 232.1-
725 233-3372

Aspidosperma megalocarpon Muell. Arg.

182-3406, 3407 187-302, 2162, 2393 231-302 236.4-3726 242-302

Aspidosperma peroba Fr. Allem.

18-175 187-1581

Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco Schl.

18-1582 23-1299

Astronium graveolens Jacquin

18-2719, 3763 187-836, 1531, 1581, 2162, 3570, 3572 2-2719 23-514 231-1077 232-716

Aucoumea klaineana Pierre

18-134, 144, 310, 885, 1976, 2420 181-174, 1056, 2039, 2572, 2621, 3248 181.1-1372, 3181
181.2-3866 181.3-3223, 3787 181.31-3224 181.32/.34-3225 181.65-2214, 2216 181.8-610
187-570, 1106, 2039 2-37, 144, 151, 155, 310, 322, 387, 657, 885, 1976, 2420, 2935 226-
2807, 3106 228-163 228.7-338 228.82-140 23-31, 348, 386, 515, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605,
611, 646, 886, 1387, 2039 231-137, 1096 232-337, 1964, 2043, 3260 232.1-725, 1290
232.11-108, 2559, 2752, 2873, 2979, 3527 232.312-1634 232.315 1197, 3638 232.329.6-3641
232.4-600, 2566, 2567, 2985 232.43-1154 233-326, 873 235-164, 389, 1198 235.6-32, 137,
454, 1153, 2043, 2564, 2937, 2938, 2951, 2952, 2969, 2978, 2980, 2981, 3047 236-857 24-386,
388, 833, 2558, 2567, 2936, 2937, 2969, 2977, 2980 242-32, 608, 2065, 2066 243-599 25-351

Avicennia spp.

2-1579

Avicennia germinans L. véase *A. nitida*

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. véase *A. nitida*

Avicennia nitida Jacq. sin. *A. germinans*
A. marina

114-1237 114.2-1468, 1498 114.25-3613 114.269-3613 18-180, 534, 1264, 1521, 2175, 2253,
2300, 2773, 2872, 3470, 3852 181-281, 3205 181.1-296, 1283, 2116 181.36-740 182.2-740,
3773 187-14, 112, 329, 331, 339, 836, 872, 880, 972, 1285, 1450, 1524, 1552, 1581, 1589,
1972, 2108, 2116, 2148, 2154, 2176, 2360, 2677, 3090, 3147, 3467, 3480, 3572, 3605, 3630, 3695,
3824, 3920 2-1579, 2253 231-406, 3092 232-2238 232.11-3462 243-2747

Azadirachta excelsa (Jack) Jacobs sin. *Melia excelsa*
181-3648

Azadirachta indica A. Juss. sin *Melia azadirachta*
Melia indica

114.6-1881 116-750, 1275 116.6-853 116.64-763, 2443, 3236 18-2697, 3133, 3575, 3788, 3994
181-198, 413, 3610 181.3-3787 181.31-2617 181.32/.34-2889 181.342-678, 1048 181.36-431
181.4-3164 181.65-1831, 2214 182-1342 187-1898 2-90, 657, 1300. 2073, 2577, 3575
222-1171 23-83, 91, 199, 1299, 3901 231-1113, 1533, 2506 232-320, 337, 1139, 2456, 2563,
2569, 2940, 2944, 2945, 2960, 2969, 2970, 2986, 2991, 3148 232.1-725, 1028, 2681 232.11-
327, 903, 1653, 2007, 2431, 3524 232.312.3-1121 232.315.3-2813, 2823 232.318-43, 2033
232.32-1643, 2561, 2564, 2955, 2988, 2997, 3524 232.328-1786 232.328.4-3319 232.329-3318
232.33-359, 875, 3524 232.4-2173, 2975, 3524 232.412.2-452, 3524 232.42-3072 233-54,
338, 357, 1313, 1821, 2077, 2561, 2567, 2732, 2936, 2950, 2957, 2963, 2980, 2993, 2003, 3089
235.6-2568, 2935, 2957, 2958, 2983 236-945 237.6-3524 237.9-3524 24-2960 242-3524
262-2398 263-3524 265-2564, 2780, 2988 266-1402 435.1-1714

Baikiaea plurijuga Harms

18-184 181-2422, 2671 181.1-2389 181.65-2391 181.8-1329 182.2-2408 182.5-1027
187-187, 434, 704, 1026, 2579 231-3029 91-2580

Balanocarpus heimii King

114.4-2666 18-3050 181.21-2005 181.5-2331 181.525-2512 182.22-1502 187-328, 1578,
2005, 2071, 2642, 2711, 4010 2-3511 226-4008 232.1-725, 3510 243.8-4012 284-3590

Bambusa arundinacea Willd.

18-321, 1330, 3133, 3247 181-2817 181.3-4020 181.5-3285 181.521-2528 187-324, 2478,
2711 2-321, 2202, 2817 232-1836 232.315-3922 235-3766 287-72, 363, 364, 816, 856,
1723

Beilschmiedia bancroftii J. F. Bailey & C. T. White
181.8-1380

Berlinia spp.
181-2422

Berlinia acuminata Sol ex Hook. f. véase *B. confusa*

Berlinia auriculata Benth. véase *B. confusa*

Berlinia confusa Hoyle sin. *B. acuminata*
B. auriculata

111-3822 18-3822 181-929, 3228 2-3822 228.82-140 231-2293

Berlinia grandiflora Hutch. & J. M. Dalz.
181-929 181.65-2214

Berrya cordifolia Burret

181-1871 181.4-3164 187-1044 2-657, 1045, 2073 231-2834 232.11-903

Bertholletia excelsa H. B. K.

18-134, 175, 1976, 2253 181.1-161, 3456 187-1581 2-1976, 2253 232.1-725, 1290 283-10, 1555

Bombacopsis quinatum (Jacq.) Dugand sin. *B. sepium*

18-1529, 2719, 3763 181-104, 442, 906, 3850 181.1-656, 1196 181.5-1583 181.6-2137
181.8-2136 182.2-3572 182.5-1075 187-171, 1531, 3570 2-442, 1076, 2719, 3850 22-1993
23-515, 1103 231-1077 232.11-2338 232.3-2059 232.318-3102 232.328-2877 232.328.1-
2339 232.5-2337

Bombacopsis sepium Pittier véase *B. quinatum*

Bombax spp.

232.1-725

Bombax buonopozense P. Beauv.

111-3822 18-2697, 3822 181-338 181.65-2549 187-1106 2-3822 231-1139 232-1473
289.4-2074

Bombax malabaricum DC. sin. *Salmalia malabarica*

116.64-2443 18-321, 643, 3133 181-1048 181.32/.34-2486 181.65-2214 181 8944, 2136
182-2399 182.22-1502 187-818, 1657, 2071, 2195, 3506, 3905 2-321, 1708, 3297 22-3506
231-3137 232.1-1028 232.11-327, 1183, 3562 232.315-1222 232.32-2898 232.323-2906
232.328-1609, 1782, 3772 232.328.2-3180 232.33-359, 1121 232.41-3290 232.411-1121
233-754, 1721 243-3135

Bombax rhodognaphalon K. Schum.

232.1-2682

Boswellia carteri Birdw.

2-1300 232.1-725

Boswellia frereana Birdw.

232.1-725

Bowdichia spp.

181-905

Bowdichia nitida Spruce

18-175 182.5-2769

Bowdichia virgilioides H. B. K.

18-3255 181.1-161, 3456 181.31-1098, 1099 181.43-522 187-171, 331, 1581, 3968 232.41-
76, 2785

Brachychiton populneum R. Br.

181.31-2459 23-1299 232.1-725

Brachystegia kennedyi Hoyle

111-3822 18-3822 2-3822

Brosimum costaricanum Liebm.

181-3932 187-1531, 3570, 3572

Brosimum utile (H. B. K.) Pittier

18-312, 2113 187-1972, 3570, 3572 236.4-3726

Bucida buceras L.

18-1521, 2719, 3099, 3470, 3852 181-3096 181.1-296, 1557, 2116 181.22-663 187-880,
1524, 1581, 2116, 2154, 2162, 3480, 3824, 3838, 3845 2-2719 23-3835 232-2232, 3096, 3841
232.11-3097, 3462 232.31-2235, 3096, 3278 232.315-3095 232.33-2784 232.4-2234, 2784
233-3843 235-3091, 3843

Buddleia incana Ruiz et Pavón
233-2669

Bulnesia arborea (Jacq.) Engler
187-1581, 3557 233-3814

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

116.6-292 18-1529, 2114, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3099, 3852 181-3932 181.1-1196, 2116, 3967
181.2-2380, 3848 182-714 182.2-3572 182.21-1567 187-300, 302, 880, 1297, 1514, 1567,
2116, 2154, 2162, 3570, 3824, 3838, 3845, 3869 2-2253, 2719 23-1103 231-302, 1077
232.1-2240 232.318-3102 232.4-2240 233-519, 2240 242-302 265-686

Butea frondosa Roxb. sin. *B. monosperma*

116.64-2443, 3236 18-321, 3133, 3788, 3994 181.3-3787 182-2399 187-367 2-321
232.1-1028 232.31-2235 232.329-3370 288-1896, 2333

Butea monosperma Taub. véase *B. frondosa*

Butyrospermum parkii Kotschy

114.5-2608 18-746, 1245, 1779, 2697 181-338, 3165, 3970 181.1-555 181.31-3224 181.65-
2214 182.2-1844 182.3-1778 182.41-1778 182.51-1548 187-187, 320, 325, 1106, 1360,
2039 23-3970 232.1-725 233-606 245-746 268-2416

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Rich.

18-180, 291, 2253 181.1-296, 1196, 3967 181.31-1098, 1099 181.43-522 187-171, 187,
300, 524, 836, 1581, 2162, 3086, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3869, 3968 2-2253

Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth.

232.3-2059

Callitris glauca R. Br.

181-3908 231-1477, 3025 232.1-304, 725, 815, 2538 232.11-3087, 3524 232.318-3268
233-1534 266-3

Callitris intratropica Benth. and Hook. f.

181-3908 181.5-3495 232.1-725 232.315-921 232.318-3268 232.322-919 232.329-1006
232.41-1005, 2084 232.44-920

Callitris robusta R. Br.

231-2496, 2499 232.1-316, 2680, 2681 232.11-3651 233-1155 237-2200

Callitris whytei (Rendle) Engl. sin. *Widdringtonia whytei*

181-737, 738, 2674, 3908 181.3-3787 187-739, 2527 232.1-725, 2680, 2865 232.11-1014,
1485, 2152, 2832 232.33-878 233-2938 235-3693

Calodendron capense (L. f.) Thumb.

181-2674 232.1-725 232.11-3524 266-3

Calophyllum antillanum Britton

18-3470 181.1-296 181.28-3680 181.35-1693 182-3286 187-1524, 3845 232-1517, 3413
232.1-2236, 3831. 232.11-2829, 3098, 3100 232.33-1518, 2238 232.412.4-595 233-1675
242-3098, 3453

Calophyllum brasiliense Camb. sin. *C. calaba*

18-1976, 2141, 2253, 3470, 3852 181-1637, 3850 181.1-1283, 3183, 3456, 3967 181.2-3848
181.3-3097 181.8-93 182-714, 3406, 3407 187-302, 836, 880, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3824
2-534, 1976, 2253, 3850 231-302, 406 232-2232, 3841 232.1-725, 2240 232.11-1323, 2772,
3462, 3838 232.4-2240 233-2240, 3097, 3834 236.1-3097 24-3839 242-302, 3097

Calophyllum calaba Jacq. véase *C. brasiliense*

Carapa spp.

181.3-1362 187-3402

Carapa grandiflora Sprague

181-2378 23-3046 233-3155 235-2749

Carapa guianensis Aubl. sin. *C. nicaraguensis*

18-175, 180, 1265, 1529, 1976, 2113, 2141, 2253, 2719, 2773 181-174, 279, 702, 905, 906,
1022, 3214, 3932 181.1-161, 296, 1283, 3456 181.21-459 181.3-3787 181.35-1693
181.5-1842 182.5-393, 557, 2769 187-187, 293, 329, 414, 569, 880, 1025, 1450, 1531, 1552,
1581, 1972, 3570, 3572 2-472, 1976, 2253, 2719 226-1957 228.82-863 23-484, 515 231-
297, 406, 721 232-1444, 3260 232.1-3441, 3442 232.11-108 232.31-3658 232.33-297
233-1556 236.4-3726 24-297 243-2207

Carapa moluccensis Lam. véase *Xylocarpus moluccensis*

Carapa nicaraguensis C. DC. véase *G. guianensis*

Carapa obovata Blume véase *Xylocarpus granatum*

Carapa procera DC.

111-3822 116.64-763 18-2423, 3822 181-2422 182.3-1217 187-339, 893, 2075 2-3822
228.82-140 231-406 232.1-1290 243-599, 978, 2747 243.8-345, 612, 839

Cariniana pyriformis Miers

18-2719 181-2, 906, 2570 187-329 2-2719 236.4-3726

Caryocar costaricense Donn. Sm.

187-836 236.4-3726

Caryocar nuciferum L.

232.1-1290 243.8-1848

Cassia spp.

232-2940, 2964 233-2957 235.6-2957

Cassia fistula L.

116.64-2443 18-321, 2253, 3788 181-586 181.3-3787 181.342-678 181.524-848 181.65-
2214 181.8-2136 187-818, 2195, 3090, 3655, 3845 2-321, 586, 2253 231-1533, 3655
232.1-2682 232.31-2235 232.315-772, 3279 232.315.3-89 232.318-2180 232.329-3318

Cassia grandis L. f.

18-2719 181.1-1864, 3967 181.3-3787 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 182.2-3572 187-331,
2162, 3570, 3572 2-2719 232.3-2059 232.318-3102 233-3155 289.4-2074

Cassia siamea Lam. sin. *Sciaccassia siamea*

114.3-133 116-1310 116.64-763, 1361, 1403, 2443, 3236 116.82-2187 18-134, 746, 1330,
2697, 3575 181-413, 586, 952, 991 181.3-677, 3475, 3787 181.342-678 181.65-2214
182-2399 2-90, 249, 322, 586, 657, 2073, 2577, 2578, 2941, 3161, 3575 222-1171, 3999
228.3-85 228.7-2320 23-31, 83, 91, 515, 604, 1250, 3626, 3970 231-1533, 1791 232-191,
337, 716, 800, 804, 1139, 2089, 2232, 2456, 2679, 2698, 2944, 2946, 3148, 3631 232.1-156,
304, 725, 1009, 1028, 1156, 1159, 1199, 2236, 2240, 2681, 3186, 3831 232.11-598, 775, 903,
1653, 2007, 2119, 2675, 3045, 3099, 3524, 3872 232.2-3430 232.213-89 232.22-191, 1589,
3650 232.31-2235, 3096 232.315-2916 232.315.3-2823 232.318-3102 232.32-2233, 3096,
3524 232.322-2171 232.33-89, 1572, 2558, 2994, 3524, 3627 232.4-803, 2240, 2532, 2566,
2982, 3041 232.412.2-452 232.43-1275 233-26, 28, 54, 96, 338, 357, 607, 754, 1155, 1313,
1567, 1590, 1931, 2077, 2237, 2240, 2268, 2444, 2558, 2561, 2564, 2566, 2567, 2732, 2936, 2937,
2938, 2950, 2951, 2963, 2971, 2974, 2976, 2977, 2980, 2981, 2987, 3000, 3003, 3097, 3155, 3226,
3246, 3682 235-1405 235.1-85 236.1-3524 237-3703 237.9-3524 24-1250, 2679 242-85
261-383, 1388 262-2398 265-2780, 2971 266-1402 268-2416 289.4-2074 435-746 435.1-
1714, 3618

Castanospermum australe A. cumm.

114-3220 18-3220 231-3881 232.11-3087

Castilla elastica Cervantes

18-2253, 2719 181-2570 181.1-3967 187-302, 1531, 1552, 2162, 3920 2-2253, 2719 231-302, 3145 232-2238 232.11-92, 93, 3462 232.12-92, 93 232.31-2235 242-302

Casuarina spp.

181.35-1576 187-2040 2-1300, 2040 232.1-725, 910

Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq. sin. *C. tenuissima*

181-3850 181.3-409, 410 181.35-411, 412, 820, 1504, 3117, 3345, 3395 181.36-2011 187-396 2-3850 232-2383 232.1-303, 304, 316 232.11-264, 2013, 2793, 3087, 3100 232.31-2235 232.328-1610 235-3059

Casuarina equisetifolia L.

114-3220 114.5-884 116.64-12, 763 116.82-40, 316, 2039, 2187, 2562, 3002 18-146, 321, 2113, 2253, 2719, 3105, 3220, 3575 181-319, 592, 1100, 3096, 3648, 3850 181.23-485 181.3-409, 410, 1407, 1760, 2870, 3787 181.32/.34-1858 181.342-678 181.35-309, 3395 181.351-428 181.5-370 182.2-3463 187-170, 179, 187, 328, 934, 954, 1564, 1578, 2121, 2195, 2642, 2711, 3812 2-321, 534, 2073, 2253, 2719, 3297, 3575, 3850, 3994 228-2422 23-1250, 1299, 2240, 2558, 2994, 3886, 3970 231-1139, 1533 232-337, 528, 592, 716, 1139, 1517, 2179, 2232, 2238, 2383, 2385, 2560, 2896, 2956, 2966, 2970, 2995, 3011, 3413, 3841 232.1-316, 725, 1028, 1207, 2240, 2682, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3468, 3831 232.11-92, 93, 94, 593, 1115, 1740, 2830, 3061, 3091, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3462, 3838 232.12-92, 93, 94 232.31-2235 232.315-1700, 2227 232.318-3097 232.32-2233, 2558, 2596, 2994, 3094, 3096, 3097, 3462 232.323.5-2231 232.324-2238, 3098 232.325-2822 232.328-3722 232.329-120 232.4-212, 639, 2114, 2240, 2561, 2566, 2953, 2975, 2984, 2997 232.41-1739, 3671 232.43-618, 619, 2276 232.44-2931 233-26, 54, 399, 486, 873, 1155, 1494, 2024, 2153, 2237, 2273, 2384, 2404, 2460, 2530, 2566, 2567, 2987, 2996, 3024, 3097, 3155, 3298 235-594, 3098, 3692 235.41-3091, 3099 236-212 24-1250 261-545 262-814, 1535, 1687, 1808, 3320 263-1722, 265-2780 266-764, 3298

Casuarina glauca Sieb.

23-1299 232.11-1740 232.31-2235 237-2200

Casuarina junghuniana Miq.

181-319, 3602 181.3-3787 187-3465 2-2073, 3994 232.11-3601

Casuarina stricta Dryand

232.11-1740, 2832 232.31-2235 232.42-3746 232.43-1412, 1417

Casuarina tenuissima Sieber véase *C. cunninghamiana*

Cecropia peltata L.

18-1330, 2253, 3099, 3469, 3470, 3846 181-3932 181.1-296, 523 181.2-2380, 3092 181.5-2639 181.8-93 187-293, 300, 880, 972, 1297, 1450, 1524, 1567, 3467, 3570, 3572, 3824 2-2253 228.82-663 23-515 231-297 232.1-1207, 3441, 3442, 3443 232.11-92, 93, 94, 3087, 3091, 3093, 3462 232.12-92, 93, 94 24-297, 3839 243-1259, 2687 243.8-2072, 3864

Cedrela spp.

18-1587, 3384 181-540, 2570, 3673, 3765 231-1543 232-444, 1440 232.1-910, 911 232.31-3673 232.32-3738 232.321-3291 233-1046, 3376

Cedrela angustifolia Sessé & Moc. sin. *C. glazovii*

187-1581 2-79 232.32-2561, 2997

Cedrela australis F. v. M. véase *Toona ciliata* var. *australis*

Cedrela fissilis Vell.

18-175, 2113, 2719 181-99, 906, 3064 181.1-1288 187-1581 2-79, 2719 22-1993 232-77, 2355 232.1-725 24-2355

Cedrela glazovii C. DC. véase *C. angustifolia*

Cedrela mexicana M. J. Roem. véase *C. odorata*

Cedrela odorata L. sin. *C. mexicana*

111-3822 114.4-705 116.64-2801 18-59, 175, 534, 974, 1095, 1976, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3190,
3470, 3575, 3763, 3783, 3822, 3852 181-168, 278, 294, 442, 537, 577, 597, 614, 615, 905, 906,
1131, 1963, 1991, 2583, 3096, 3126. 3170, 3786, 3850, 3932 181.1-296, 523, 1196, 1283, 1298,
1459, 1557, 3183, 3454, 3456, 3967, 3985 181.2-1270 181.3-1270, 1523, 3787 181.5-889, 1583,
1705, 1842, 2140 181.8-489, 2136 187-171, 300, 302, 329, 880, 1297, 1450, 1531, 1567, 1581,
1589, 2154, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3824, 3845, 3920, 3965 2-79, 442, 597, 657, 974, 1076,
1095, 1976, 2252, 2253, 2578, 2719, 3190, 3575, 3783, 3822, 3850, 3994 22-1993 226-1957
228.7-3127 23-514, 515, 604, 605, 1103, 2432, 2774, 2775, 3030, 3727, 3854, 3970 231-297,
302, 406, 1077, 2498 231.39-3656 232-537, 716, 1139, 1439, 1444, 1517, 1964, 2232, 2238,
2560, 2995, 3125, 3413, 4041 232.1-316, 725, 1290, 1973, 2650, 2682, 3441, 3468 232.11-
13, 108, 817, 1126, 1152, 1558, 1559, 1632, 1633, 1955, 2007, 2152, 2675, 2829, 2832, 3026,
3058, 3087, 3098, 3100, 3121, 3527, 3619, 3861, 3988 232.12-3863, 3933 232.22-1589, 1674
232.3-2754 232.31-2235, 3096, 3278, 3658 232.312-3277 232.315-15, 1987, 1992, 2227, 2229,
3095 232.318-1220, 1703, 3102 232.32-2558, 2994 232.322.41-333 232.328-476, 588, 808,
2877, 3722 232.328.4-474 232.33-1121, 3067 232.4-988, 1130, 2953 232.411-568, 1121
232.411.6-571 232.43-2874 233-338, 797, 873, 1556, 1567, 2801, 3155, 3536, 3568 235-425,
662, 1493, 1895, 3098 235.1-3097 24-297, 3727, 3839 241-1121 242-302 25-351

Cedrela toona Roxb. véase *Toona ciliata*

Cedrela toona var. *australis* C. DC. véase *Toona ciliata* var. *australis*

Cedrelinga catenaeformis Ducke

18-2773 181-537 181.1-161, 1283 23-515 232-537 235-538

Cedrus spp.

232.1-725

Cedrus deodara Loud.

18-3575 181.2-2885 181.35-213, 1915 2-3575 231-2814 232.1-725 232.11-504, 1483
232.31-2235 232.322-2907 232.328-233, 3730 232.33-1772 232.43-1774 242-1676, 1899,
3368

Cedrus libani Loudon

181-276 232.1-725 232.11-1483, 3524, 3545 232.31-2235

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. sin. *C. thoningii*

Eriodendron anfractuosum

111-3822 18-134, 746, 955, 1095, 1529, 1696, 1779, 2113, 2253, 2423, 2719, 2773, 3133, 3470,
3575, 3822, 3852 181-105, 182, 338, 537, 1169, 1706, 1988, 2422, 3228, 3932, 4045 181.1-
161, 296, 610, 1196, 1673, 2116, 3456, 3967 181.3-3787 181.342-678 181.5-210, 1466
181.6-2616 181.65-2214 182-714, 3406 182.5-393, 557 187-167, 171, 172, 329, 332, 630,
872, 880, 1244, 1297, 1524, 1531, 1567, 1581, 1948, 2039, 2047, 2116, 2162, 3090, 3326, 3480,
3570, 3572, 3824, 3920 2-322, 657, 1095, 2253, 2719, 3575, 3822 228.82-140, 630 23-2788
231-916, 1077, 1139, 2293 232-537, 762, 2232, 2940 232.11-3774 232.3-976 232.318-3102
232.327-2618 232.4-2566, 2984 233-26, 1155, 2936, 2957 234-159 235.6-2957 236.4-3726
24-3839 243-599, 2208, 2747, 3694 243.8-612, 839, 1538, 2072 289.4-2074 435-746

Ceiba thoningii A. Chev. véase *C. pentandra*

Centrobolium paraense Tul.

236.4-3726

Cephalosphaera usambarensis (Warb.) Warb.

231-3960

Ceratopetalum apetalum Don
181.32/.34-3980, 3981

Cinchona ledgeriana Moens ex Trimen
232.11-1800 232.31-2235 232.315-275 232.328.4-2925 233-3155 235-2805 282.3-1719,
2879, 3101

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Nees et Eberm.
18-2253 181-3334 181.1-1173 181.3-3332, 3787 181.5-3897 2-2253 232.1-725, 2680
232.11-1633, 3988 232.31-2235 232.315-3894, 3896 232.328-1021 232.41-121 242-1601
266-3

Cinnamomum cecidodaphne Meissn.
187-1657, 3506

Cistanthera papaverifera A. Chev. véase *Nesogordonia papaverifera*

Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg. sin. *C. ferruginosa*
18-3470 182.21-1567 187-972, 1524, 1567, 2154 232-1517, 2238 233-3843

Colubrina ferruginosa Brongn. véase *C. arborescens*

Combretodendron africanum (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook. f.) Exell véase *C. macrocarpum*

Combretodendron macrocarpum (P. Beauv.) Keay sin. *C. africanum*
111-3822 18-1095, 2423, 3822 181-1, 2422 187-167, 172, 185, 332, 1244, 2047 2-1095,
3822 228.82-140 231-2293 243-2747 243.8-612, 685

Conocarpus lancifolius Engler
181-402 181.31-430 181.36 431 232-1569 232.1-725 232.11-327, 3524 233-987

Copaifera demeusei Harms véase *Guibourtia demeusei*

Copaifera ehie A. Chev. véase *Guibourtia ehie*

Cordia alliodora (Ruiz et Pav.) Oken
116.6-292 18-1976, 2113, 2253, 3384, 3470, 3852 181-103, 442, 906, 1553, 1691, 1989, 2570,
2720, 3096, 3850, 3932 181.1-296, 523, 1864 181.2-3848 181.4-2222 181.523-1531 181.6-
1864 181.65-2214, 3668 181.7-1864 181.8-2136 182-3286 187-293, 300, 302, 331, 836,
880, 1524, 1531, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3845 2-442, 534, 1976, 2253, 3850 226-1957 23-
515 231-302, 517, 3145, 3667, 3844 232-1517, 1964, 2232, 2238, 3096, 3721, 3841, 3842
232.1-354, 1207, 1973, 3441, 3442 232.11-93, 94, 1955, 2829, 3100, 3462 232.12-93, 94
232.22-41 232.3-2059 232.31-2235, 3096, 3278, 3658 232.312-3669 232.318-1220, 3102
232.319-1967 232.323.5-2231 232.326-2238 232.328-3722 232.33-2784 232.4-2234, 2784
232.411-568 232.42-2439 233-519, 521 235-594, 662, 1895, 3099, 3692, 3782, 3843 235.1-
3097 236.4-3726 24-3839 242-302, 1531, 3128 245-1531 268-798 289.4-2239

Cordia gerascanthoides H.B.K. véase *C. gerascanthus*

Cordia gerascanthus L. sin. *C. gerascanthoides*
18-2719 181-906 187-2162, 3572 2-2719 232-3413

Cordia millenii Baker
18-955 231-2740

Cordia platythyrsa Bak.
243-599

Cordia trichotoma (Vell.) Johns.
187-331, 1581

Coumarouna odorata Aubl. véase *Dipteryx odorata*

Couratari panamensis Standl.
236.4-3726

Cratoxylon arborescens (Vahl.) Bl.
187-328, 2642, 4010 226-4008 231-4009, 4013 236.4-4009

Cryptomeria japonica D. Don
114.25-3429 114.3-2643 181-1279, 3850 181.1-3555 181.2-1880 181.21-74 181.23-485
181.28-1476 181.3-3332, 3787 181.31-2459 181.32/.34-97, 1924 181.36-2011 181.5-1296,
2508, 3233 181.525-74 2-2932, 3182, 3850 232-175, 1229, 1630, 1911 232.1-316, 725, 1279,
2680 232.11-795, 1485, 1857, 2152, 3776, 3988 232.31-2235 232.311-2692 232.314-1170
232.315-2382 232.315.2-2174 232.321-3553 232.322-73, 2640, 3333 232.324-4032 232.328-
270, 1540, 1541, 2306, 2644, 3232, 4035 232.328.1-3888 232.4-4029 232.44-286 233-486,
3155 242-794, 1899, 2120, 3889, 4030, 4031 245-650

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lam.) Hook. f. sin *C. sinensis*
116-2662 181-711, 1279, 1542, 3796, 3850, 3908 181.2-1277 181.32/.34-760 181.5-766,
3518 181.525-1921 181.65-1921 2-3850 232-175, 711, 1630 232.1-1279, 2122 232.11-
1374, 1485, 1857, 3653 232.21-1511 232.31-1921 232.315-3335, 4028 232.318-2158
232.321-3553 232.324-2122, 4032 232.4-2122 232.41-2118 232.411.3-1511 232.412.2-3331
232.43-1602 242-1599, 2120, 3889

Cunninghamia sinensis R. Br. véase *C. lanceolata*

Cupressus spp.
181-3204 2-1300 231-1012 232.1-725, 910 242-424

Cupressus benthani Endl. véase *C. lusitanica* var. *benthani*

Cupressus lambertiana Gord. véase *C. macrocarpa*

Cupressus lindleyi Klotzsch.
181-3459, 3850 2-534, 3850 231-2496 232-716 232.11-554, 2082, 2338, 3381, 3446, 3524,
3958 232.12-3446 232.13-3446 232.312-2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.32-
3524 232.329-1174, 2593, 3672 232.4-3524 236-1107

Cupressus lusitanica Mill.
114.6-883, 2381 116.11-2715 116.64-12 18-321, 1976 181-712, 1279, 1527, 1530, 2413,
3850 181.1-523 181.2-1277, 3848 181.32/.34-3109 181.36-1563, 1571 181.5-1530
2-321, 657, 1045, 1527, 1976, 3850 228-2422 228.7-3398 23-3976 231-1530, 2499, 2500,
3027 232-87, 88, 175, 320, 804, 1630, 2089 232.1-316, 510, 513, 517, 725, 815, 1009, 1207,
1279, 1286, 1997, 2680, 2852, 2865, 3441, 3443, 3561, 3756 232.11-92, 93, 94, 327, 581, 585,
623, 888, 1011, 1106, 1114, 1116, 1203, 1374, 1420, 1513, 1653, 1999, 2338, 2340, 2374, 2480,
2481, 2588, 2696, 2750, 3087, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3262, 3446, 3462, 3524, 3651, 3670 232.12-
92, 93, 94, 544, 623, 2340, 3414, 3446 232.13-923, 3446 232.2-2858 232.22-41 232.31-
661, 926, 2235, 3462 232.311-924 232.311.3-3708 232.312-2557 232.319-3962 232.32-
1354, 2104, 3524 232.323-1346 232.324-1349, 1353 232.328-1232, 1574 232.329-1562, 3110
232.329.6-2797, 2798 232.33-1572 232.411-568 232.42-3747 232.43-2751, 3742 232.44-
1345 233-2053, 2144, 2730, 3155 235-3252 235.6-454 24-3976 242-2855, 3600 245-2861,
2862 245.1-2855 266-3

Cupressus lusitanica var. *benthani* (Endl.) Carr. sin. *C. benthani*
116.64-2801 18-2113, 3190 181-3170, 3908 181.36-1563 187-2162 2-657, 3190 232-88,
1132, 3096 232.1-2680, 2865 232.11-888, 2082, 2750, 3097, 3446 232.12-3446 232.13-3446
232.31-2235 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.429-3097 233-2053, 2801 266-840

Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw. sin *C. lambertiana*

116-917, 2713 116.11-3977 18-2113 181-712, 3159, 3850, 3908 181.3-2714, 3213 2-657,
2073, 3850 222-1171 23-3976 232-3148 232.1-725, 1997, 2680, 2852, 3146 232.11-623,
1011, 1106, 2588, 2750, 3524, 3988 232.12-623 232.13-923 232.31-661, 2235, 3658
232.314-1170 232.315-45 232.318-2917 232.32-3816 233-3402 24-3976 242-2855
245.1-2855 266-764, 840

Cupressus sempervirens L.

18-2719 187-2658 2-2719 23-3976 232.1-2680, 2681 232.11-623, 2340, 2588, 3545
232.12-623, 2340 232.31-2235 232.314-1170 232.329-2414 233-3155 24-3976

Cybisax donnell-smithii (Rose) Seibert sin. *Tabebuia donnell-smithii*

116.64-2801 18-1976 181-1968, 3850 181.1-3967 2-534, 1976, 3850 222-2584 23-515,
1968 232-716 232.1-1207, 1973, 3441, 3442 232.11-93, 94, 464, 1116, 1126, 2831, 3015,
3091, 3097, 3098 232.12-93, 94, 464 232.41-2245 233-521, 2801 235-3091, 3100 24-1968

Cylicodiscus gabonensis Harms

181-2619

Cynometra alexandri C. H. Wright

111.7-805 114.6-2028 18-169, 950 181-174 181.1-2098, 3689 181.64-2045 181.7-3157
182.44-951 187-187, 1244, 1592, 2458, 3053, 3143 23-601 231-1096 235.6-454 243-3694

Chlorophora spp.

187-3051, 3054, 3402 233-3003 24-2975

Chlorophora excelsa (Welw.) Benth. et Hook.

111-3822 18-1095, 1696, 1777, 1779, 2421, 2423, 3575, 3822, 3925 181-141, 338, 684, 952,
1056, 1638, 1697, 2039, 2422, 3582, 3583, 3632, 3926, 3970 181.1-499, 1159, 1673, 2010,
2509, 3181, 3689 181.3-3787, 3990 181.32/.34-3225 181.36-2362 181.5-2653 181.6-2616
181.62-2041 181.65-1781, 2214, 2549, 3904 181.8-610 182.21-1652 182.3-154, 1216
182.5-1651 187-16, 172, 320, 332, 630, 1106, 1179, 1244, 1285, 1548, 1948, 2039, 2424, 2446,
3524, 3608 2-322, 949, 1095, 1591, 2577, 2578, 2968, 3129, 3575, 3632, 3822, 3925 228.82-
140, 630 23-83, 91, 139, 515, 604, 605, 646, 1697, 2039, 2494, 3854, 3957 231-723, 742,
832, 1030, 1923, 2003, 2293, 2442, 2740, 2945, 2953, 3031, 3574, 3960 232-337, 804, 831,
1401, 1770, 2089, 2102, 2560, 2679, 2684, 2966, 2995 232.1-725, 1592, 2682 232.11-152,
327, 548, 576, 775, 1014, 1955, 2101, 2838, 2937 232.2-647 232.22-2442, 2557 232.3-673
232.31-2235 232.318-1218 232.32-3524 232.327-2618 232.328-1786 232.4-453, 2566, 2953,
2982 232.411-86 232.412.2-86, 452 232.42-2783, 3517 232.429-86 233-26, 338, 977,
1590, 2564, 2567, 2936, 2981, 2996 234-159, 1214, 1276 235-206, 345, 662, 992, 1592, 3044,
3989 235.6-49, 137, 158, 454, 1033, 1140, 1180, 2442, 2935, 2963, 2971, 3045 24-2679 243-
599, 978 243.8-685 289.4-341, 2074

Chlorophora regia A. Chev.

111-3822 116.64-763 18-3822, 3925 181-141, 338, 982, 1056, 1638, 3228, 3926 187-893
2-2577, 3129, 3822, 3925 228-3396 228.82-140 231-2956, 2970 232-337 232.1-2562, 3002
233-338

Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaud.

18-1529, 2113, 2114, 2253, 2719, 3470, 3763 181-1553, 2570 181.1-296, 1196, 1283, 3967
182-714 187-300, 836, 880, 1297, 1531, 1552, 1581, 2162, 3090, 3572, 3845, 3872 2-1076,
2253, 2719 231-1077 232-716 232.318-3102 236.4-3726

Chloroxylon swietenia A. DC.

18-321, 2055 181-1872 181.1-573 182.2-3140 182.3-3140 187-330, 1044, 1898 2-321,
1045 231-2834 232.327.12-2180 233-1721

Chrysophyllum spp.

18-2423 234-990

Chrysophyllum africanum A. DC.

181-2422 181.1-3181 182.3-1217

- Chrysophyllum albidum* Don.
18-955 181.1-3629 182.21-1652 187-320, 1548, 3524 243-599
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.
18-2253 181.1-296 187-1531, 2154 2-2253
- Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum* Hiern
181-2422, 2674
- Chrysophyllum auratum* Miq.
18-2113 243.8-1848
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
18-2253, 3852 181.1-1864 181.3-3787 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 187-2154, 2162, 3480
2-2253 24-3839
- Chrysophyllum lacourtianum* De Wild.
232.3-976
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L.
18-2114 182-714 187-2162, 3824
- Chrysophyllum oppositum* Ducke
18-2773
- Chrysophyllum pruniforme* Pierre ex Engl.
182.3-1217 187-172 243-599
- Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum* (Pierre) Monachino
187-1025
- Chrysophyllum sericeum* A. DC.
18-2253 181.1-1283 187-293 2-2253
- Chrysophyllum welwitschii* Engl.
187-1285
- Dacrydium* spp.
187-3546 232.1-725
- Dacrydium beccarii* Parl.
181-3908 187-493 232.11-1485
- Dacrydium cupressinum* (Forst.) Soland
114.3-401
- Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall.
114-491 18-2249 181-3647 181.35-1355
- Dacrydium falciiforme* Pilg.
181-3647
- Dacrydium pierrei* Hickel
18-3133 181-3908
- Dalbergia* spp.
232-2940 232.1-725
- Dalbergia cearensis* Ducke
181.1-3456 187-1554

Dalbergia cochinchinensis (Laness) Pierre

116.64-763 187-2071 232.1-1071 232.11-317

Dalbergia cubilquitzensis Pittier véase *D. tucurensis*

Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.

18-321, 746 181.3-677, 3787 181.31-793 181.342-678 181.65-1341 181.8-944 187-
2478, 3506, 3655 2-321, 2073 22-3506 23-319 231-3655 232-119, 3655 232.11-1183
232.2-3612 232.41-937 232.412.2-89 233-754 243-1729 435-746

Dalbergia melanoxyton Guill. et Perr.

116.6-853 18-1245 181-1255, 2575, 2674 181.1-1472 181.6-1472 187-320, 325, 1360,
2039, 2446 2-427 262-36

Dalbergia nigra (Benth.) Allem.

18-175 181.1-3456 187-1581 233-3568

Dalbergia retusa Hemsl.

181-3214 181.1-1196 187-3572 232.1-911 232.3-2059

Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.

116-750, 2891, 3359 116.6-853 116.64-763, 1403, 2443 116.8-2203 18-321, 2697, 3994
181-413, 802 181.2-2885 181.31-3056 181.32/.34-4026 181.342-678 181.35-1815
181.5-3827 181.65-781, 2214 187-1578 2-321, 657, 1300, 2073, 2577, 3297, 3994 228.7-
2320 23-1299, 3901 232-337, 850, 1139, 2232, 2238, 2969 232.1-725, 1028, 2681 232.11-
1018, 1653, 2007 232.216-391 232.31-2235 232.318-1308 232.32-731, 2507 232.327-1818
232.328-3795 232.33-359, 1121 232.4-2457, 2532, 3524 232.41-121 232.411-1121
232.412.4-1121 232.43-1378 233-54, 338, 357, 399, 607, 754, 1313, 1494, 1710, 2077, 2561,
2567, 2936, 2950, 2993, 2996, 3024, 3226, 3315, 3372, 3682 243-1729, 3135 266-1402

Dalbergia tucurensis Donn. Smith sin. *D. cubilquitzensis*

181-537, 3214, 3850 2-3850 232-537, 716, 3721 232.3-2059

Daniellia ogea (Harms) Rolfe ex Holl.

111-3822 18-1696, 3822 181-1029 187-1072 2-3822

Daniellia oliveri (Rolfe) Hutch. & Dalz.

111-3822 116-844 116.64-763, 1403 18-746, 1777, 1779, 2697, 3822 181-335, 338, 983,
3970 181.3-3524 181.31-3224 181.65-2214 182.2-1844 182.3-1215 182.51-1548 187-
320, 631, 1360, 2078, 2080, 2446, 3524 2-3129, 3822 232.1-725 232.4-3524 261.3-3633
268-2416 435-746 435.1-1714, 3618

Delonix elata Raf.

18-321 187-320 2-321 232-2679 232.1-725, 2681 24-2679

Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.

18-2253, 2719 181.1-2116, 3967 181.5-1583 181.8-2136 187-880, 2116, 2195 2-1300,
2253, 2719 232.1-725, 765, 2681 232.31-2235 232.315-1411, 3279, 4043 232.318-3102
232.329-3318 268-2609 289.4-2074

Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Dcne. & Planch.

187-1524, 1567, 3824

Dialyanthera otoba (H. & B.) Warb.

18-1381

Dicorynia guianensis Amsh.

18-180, 183, 2141 181-81, 1056 181.5-1842 187-339, 872 228.8-863 231-339, 406
232-3260

Dicorynia paraensis Benth.

181-81, 174 187-2039 232.1-1290

Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Dcne. et Planch.

18-1330, 1529, 2253, 2719, 3099, 3846, 3852 181.1-296, 3967 181.21-3629 181.35-1693
181.8-93 182.5-393, 2769 187-293, 300, 331, 880, 972, 1025, 1524, 2162, 3570, 3824
2-2253, 2719 226-1957 23-484 231-297, 406, 721, 3263 232.1-1290 232.11-92, 93, 3093
232.12-92, 93 232.31-196, 2235 24-297, 3839 243.8-3864

Dimorphandra excelsa Baill. véase *Mora excelsa*

Dimorphandra gonggrijpii Sandw. véase *Mora gonggrijpii*

Dimorphandra mora Baill. véase *Mora excelsa*

Diospyros spp.

181-2422, 3648

Diospyros celebica Bakh.

181-319, 2575, 3425

Diospyros crassiflora Hiern

18-1696 181-2575, 3404

Diospyros ebenum Koen.

18-321 181-1873, 2575 2-321, 1045

Diospyros marmorata Parker

181-2575 181.8-1185

Diospyros melanoxylon Roxb.

18-321, 3788 181-2575 181.5-3007, 3008 182-2399 182.22-1502 187-367 2-321
231-1533 285-3912 287-854

Diospyros quaesita Thw.

181-2575 2-1045

Diospyros rumphii Bakh.

181-2575

Diospyros tomentosa Roxb.

181-2575

Diphysa robinoides Benth.

18-534 181.1-1196 187-836

Diploctropis spp.

181-905

Diploctropis purpurea (Rich.) Amsl.

18-2141 182.5-2769 187-1025

Dipterocarpus spp.

18-184, 495 181-3397, 3647 181.31-1082 181.525-2303 181.6-3424 187-56, 837, 1142,
1148, 2005, 2800 22-3142 221-773, 2205, 2526, 3066 221.4-1801 226-4008 231-2005,
2518, 2519, 2525, 3065, 3423 231.32-3551 232.411.6-3952 233-797 236.4-4012 243-3987

Dipterocarpus alatus Roxb.

18-3050, 3131, 3247, 3796 181-173, 819, 1597 187-1578, 2071, 2711, 3143, 3506 22-3506
231-2071 232.1-725 232.32-1878 284-2587

Dipterocarpus appendiculatus Scheff
187-4010

Dipterocarpus apterus Foxw.
181.525-2512 187-1247

Dipterocarpus basilanicus Foxw.
231-3887

Dipterocarpus baudii Korth.
181-819, 1597 181.525-2512 187-4010

Dipterocarpus caudiferus Merr.
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

Dipterocarpus confertus Van Slooten
231-1147

Dipterocarpus cornutus Dyer
181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 4010

Dipterocarpus costatus Gaertn. f.
18-3133, 3796 181-173, 819, 1597 187-1578, 2071, 3506 22-3506

Dipterocarpus costulatus Gaertn.
181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 4010

Dipterocarpus crinitus Dyer
181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 4010 231-1147

Dipterocarpus chartaceus Sym.
181.525-2512

Dipterocarpus dyeri Pierre
18-3133 181-173, 819, 1597 187-4010

Dipterocarpus exalatus v. Sl.
181.525-2512

Dipterocarpus fagineus Vesque
187-328, 4010

Dipterocarpus gracilis Bl.
181-319 181.3-3787 231-1147 244-1143

Dipterocarpus grandiflorus Blanco
181-1597, 3167 181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 2071, 4010 232.411.6-2017

Dipterocarpus griffithii Miq.
181.8-1184 187-361, 3506

Dipterocarpus hasseltii Bl.
181.3-3787 181.525-2512 187-1247

Dipterocarpus hispidus Thw.
187-1044, 3141, 3143

Dipterocarpus incanus Roxb.
181.8-1184 187-361

- Dipterocarpus indicus* Bedd.
114.4-4025 18-321 181-1724 187-3506, 3655 2-321 22-3506 23-2036 231-3655 232-2179
- Dipterocarpus intricatus* Dyer
18-3133, 3796 181-173, 819 187-726, 727, 729, 2711, 3130
- Dipterocarpus kerrii* King
114.4-4022 181-1597 181.525-2512 187-328, 4010
- Dipterocarpus kunstleri* King
187-328, 1247, 4010
- Dipterocarpus macrocarpus* Vesque
181-1597 181.3-4024 181.5-370 187-3506
- Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* Bl.
181.5-1869 187-187, 328, 4010
- Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* Teijsm.
18-3131, 3133 181-173, 819 187-187, 317, 726, 727, 729, 1578, 2071, 2711, 3130, 4010
- Dipterocarpus pachyphyllus* Meijer
231-1147
- Dipterocarpus penangianus* Foxw.
187-4010
- Dipterocarpus pilosus* Roxb.
18-643 181-1597 187-1578, 2071, 3506 22-3506
- Dipterocarpus pseudofagineus* Foxw.
181.525-2512 187-4010
- Dipterocarpus retusus* Bl.
181.525-2512 187-328
- Dipterocarpus sarawakensis* Van Slooten
181.1-1870
- Dipterocarpus stellatus* Vesque
181.5-2520
- Dipterocarpus sublamellatus* Foxw.
187-328, 4010
- Dipterocarpus trinervis* Bl.
181.3-3787
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.
18-3133, 3796 181-173, 819, 1596 187-187, 317, 726, 727, 729, 1578, 2071, 2711, 3130
- Dipterocarpus turbinatus* Gaertn. f.
114.4-4022 18-643, 3133 181-1048, 1597, 1724 187-324, 361, 1578, 2195, 2711, 3506
2-3073 22-3506 232-1746 232.1-725 284-2587
- Dipterocarpus verrucosus* Foxw.
187-4010
- Dipterocarpus zeylanicus* Thw.
114.447-3138 114.464-3138 114.469-3138 182.2-3140 182.22-3138 182.3-3140 187-1044,
3141, 3143 243-879

Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd. sin. *Coumarouna odorata*

111-3822 18-175, 1976, 2141, 2719, 3822 181-905 181.1-161, 1283, 3968 181.3-3787
187-1025 2-1976, 2719, 3822 231-406 232.1-1290 261.3-2392 283-1555

Dipteryx panamensis (Pittier) Record & Mell

18-1529 187-3572 232.3-2059

Distemonanthus benthamianus Baill.

111-3822 18-1095, 1696, 3822 181-338, 2452, 2573, 3228 181.1-3181 187-172, 331, 1106
2-1095, 3822 228.82-140 231-2442 232.22-2442 235.6-2442 289.4-2074

Dodonaea viscosa L.

116.82-2187 18-321 181.1-2923 187-339 2-321 232-2102 232.11-2832 233-1528

Drimys winteri Forst.

18-2719 2-2719

Dryobalanops spp.

181-3647 181.525-2303 181.6-3424

Dryobalanops abnormis V. Sl.

181-4005

Dryobalanops aromatica Gaertn. f.

181-319, 4005 181.3-3787 181.5-1685 181.525-2512 181.8-2735 187-328, 2005, 2642,
4010 226-4008 23-3805 231-137, 4009 232-237 232.22-756 232.31-243 232.329-120
232.33-240 232.41-2004 235-1640, 4000 236.4-4009 242-928 243.8-4012

Dryobalanops beccarii Dyer

181-4005

Dryobalanops cornutus Dyer

182.2-4004

Dryobalanops fusca V. Sl.

181-4005

Dryobalanops keithii Sym.

181-4005

Dryobalanops lanceolata Burck.

181-4005 181.3-3787 181.5-2520 221-1146 231-1147, 2518, 2519, 3887 244-1143

Dryobalanops oblongifolia Dyer

181-4005 181.525-2512 181.8-2735 187-328, 4010 231-4009 232-3885 232.329-120
232.42-248 236.4-4009

Dryobalanops oocarpa V. Sl.

181.4005

Dryobalanops rappa Becc.

181.4005

Dumoria heckelii A. Chev. véase *Tieghemella heckelii*

Dyera costulata (Miq.) Hk. f.

181-319 181.7-3806 181.8-2136 187-1247, 2005, 2642, 4010 226-4008 231-1147 235-1242

Dyera lowii Hook.

221-3427 232.4-3950

Entandrophragma spp.

18-2190, 2423 181-2422 187-1094, 3402 2-949, 2190 221-3661 232-2679 232.1-725
232.11-3527 24-2679 243-828

Entandrophragma angolense (Welw.) C. DC. sin. *E. congoense*
E. macrophyllum
E. rederi

111-3822 114.5-1327 18-176, 955, 1095, 1696, 1777, 1976, 2423, 3575, 3822 181-338, 1057,
2422, 3228, 3242, 3617 181.1-224, 1673, 2010, 2097, 2099, 3689 181.65-1781, 2214 181.8-
572, 1594, 2136 182.3-1215 182.5-1651 187-320, 860, 1106, 1244, 1652, 3524 2-1095,
1591, 1976, 2578, 3242, 3575, 3822 228.82-140 23-601, 602, 605, 646, 886, 3573 231-337,
338, 2003, 2293, 3574 232-337, 1964 232.311-475 232.42-2783 233-977 235-337, 345,
968, 1493 235.6-137, 158, 454, 1033, 1321, 2557, 2971 243-599 243.8-685

Entandrophragma congoense (Pierre ex De Wild.) A. Chev. véase *E. angolense*

Entandrophragma cylindricum (Sprague) Sprague

111-3822 18-955, 1095, 1696, 3575, 3822 181-5, 174, 338, 1057, 2422, 3228, 3242 181.1-
610, 2010, 3181, 3689 181.5-3028 181.65-1781, 2214 182.5-1651 187-16, 172, 185, 332,
1106, 1244 2-657, 1095, 3242, 3575, 3822 23-139, 601, 605, 646 231-337, 832, 2003, 2442,
2753, 3574 232-1964 232.11-2937 232.22-2442 232.311-475 232.322.9-2557 232.329-975
232.4-2566, 2985 235-1493, 1592 235.6-454, 1033, 1140, 1315, 1321, 2442, 2557, 2563, 2963,
2974, 2978

Entandrophragma macrophyllum A. Chev. véase *E. angolense*

Entandrophragma rederi Harms véase *E. angolense*

Entandrophragma utile (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague

111-3822 18-955, 1095, 3575, 3822 181-128, 135, 182, 338, 1057, 2039, 2422, 3228, 3242,
3374 181.1-2010, 3181, 3375, 3689 181.36-418 181.65-2214 181.8-572, 610 182.5-1651
187-16, 172, 332, 1106, 1244 2-657, 1095, 1591, 2968, 3242, 3575, 3822 23-139, 601, 603,
604, 605, 646, 886, 2039 231-337, 832, 891, 1096, 2293, 2442, 3574 232-337, 1964 232.22-
2442 232.311-475 232.32-417 232.327.12-86 232.411-419 232.42-2783 235-1592 235.6-
454, 1033, 1321, 2442, 2557, 2935, 2963 242-2972

Enterolobium contortisiliquum Morong sin. *E. timbouva*

181.1-1283 187-331, 1581 232.32-3741

Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.

18-534, 1529, 1976, 2114, 2253, 2719, 3190 181-558, 1706, 3170, 3850 181.1-1196, 1864,
3967 181.3-3787 181.5-1471 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 187-836, 1531, 1581, 2162, 3480,
3570, 3572 2-1976, 2253, 2719, 3190, 3850 232.1-1207, 3441, 3443 232.11-94, 3774
232.12-94 232.3-2059 232.31-196, 2235 232.318-3102 236.4-3726 268-1670 289.4-1459,
2239

Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain. véase *Pithecolobium saman*

Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.

181.1-1283 182.5-2769 233-1556

Enterolobium timbouva Mart. véase *E. contortisiliquum*

Eperua falcata Aubl.

114.441.2-3084 18-180, 183, 830, 2141, 2773, 3937 181-174, 1024 181.1-1283 181.35-2576
187-187, 872, 1025, 1450, 2108, 3085 226-1952 23-3538 231-406 232.1-725, 1290 261.3-
2392

Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. véase *Ceiba pentandra*

Erythrina glauca Willd.

18-2113, 2253, 3470 181.1-1864, 3471 181.36-3455 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 187-872, 2108,
3570, 3572 2-2253 232.1-2236, 2240 232.31-2235 232.4-2240 233-2240 235.41-3836
243.8-839 289.4-3615, 4044

Erythrina poeppigiana (Walpers) O. F. Cook

18-2113 181-537 181.2-3848 181.5-1583 231-1077, 3145 232-537 232.1-2240 232.11-
92, 93, 3462 232.12-92, 93 232.3-2059 232.31-2235 232.328-3722 232.4-2240 232.41-
2649 232.44-2649 233-2240 235.41-3836 265-2649 268-798 289.4-3615, 3634

Erythrophleum spp.

181.1-1673

Erythrophleum guineense G. Don véase *E. suaveolens*

Erythrophleum ivorense A. Chev.

111-3822 116.64-763 18-1696, 3822 181-182 181.1-3181 187-1106, 2075 2-3822 232-
1400 235-1493 243.8-2072

Erythrophleum suaveolens (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan sin. *E. guineense*

111-3822 116.64-763 18-1095, 1779, 3822 181-174, 335, 983 181.1-2509 181.65-2214
181.8-610 187-142, 172, 320, 332, 1244, 1652, 3524 2-1095, 3822 228-3396 232-337, 1400
232.11-775 232.3-976 233-338 234-159 243-599, 978, 979, 2747 243.8-685 436-3249

Eschweilera spp.

181.36-2623

Eschweilera alata A. C. Smith

187-1025

Eschweilera corrugata (Poit.) Miers

18-2773 187-1025

Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith

18-2253 187-300, 1025 2-2253

Eschweilera grata Sandw.

187-1025

Eschweilera holcogyne Sandw.

187-1025 243.8-1848

Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers

18-2141

Eschweilera luschnatii Miers

187-331

Eschweilera odora (Poepp.) Miers

18-180, 183, 2773 181-905 182.5-557, 2769

Eschweilera odorata

187-1581

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers

18-3937 187-1025, 3085 226-4008 243.8-1848

Eschweilera sclerophylla Cuatr.

236.4-3726

Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud.) Miers

18-2141, 2253 181.35-1693 182.5-557 187-1025 2-2253 23-484 231-297, 406, 3132
24-297

Eucalyptus spp.

18-1105 181-2284, 3673 . 181.1-2289 181.32/.34-1761, 2434 181.43-1515 187-962, 2040,
2482 2-534, 1105, 1300, 2040, 2729, 3953 228.7-455 232.748, 1274, 2482, 2853, 3197,
3198, 3344 232.1-17, 633, 725, 980, 1159, 3194 232.11-1072, 1793, 3527, 3764 232.31-3673
232.311-2692, 2693 232.311.2-3342 232.312.1-3342 232.315-1700 232.32-2358 233-357,
2387, 2722, 2950, 2963 265-2780 91-2552

Eucalyptus alba (Blume) Reinw.

18-1976 181-78, 143, 319 181.2-2744, 3848 181.3-2352, 3787 181.31-2354 181.32/.34-
3515 181.342-678 181.4-1413 181.5-1391, 1393 187-1505 2-78, 143, 1976 228-2422
232-175, 284, 1182, 1281, 3096 232.1-250, 318, 708, 993, 1269, 1280, 1561, 2852 232.11-246,
317, 533, 566, 703, 1375, 1389, 1396, 1482, 1862, 2238, 2654, 2655, 3058, 3087, 3097, 3100,
3196, 3619, 3774 232.12-3863 232.13-1419 232.216-1392 232.31-2235, 2688 232.322.41-
333 232.328.5-2255 232.329-120, 445, 3354 232.329.6-927 232.4-2234 232.42-2342
232.43-268, 642, 2344, 2350, 2473 233-422, 607, 617, 1556, 2938, 3568 235-3059 237.4-
2199, 2343, 3447 26-270 266-1434

Eucalyptus astringens Maiden

116.6-853 181-1190, 3818 232-563 232.1-725 232.11-1240

Eucalyptus bicostata Maiden

181.2-3269 181.31-1855 181.35-767 181.351-2086 232.1-725 232.11-1764 237-995

Eucalyptus botryoides Smith

114.6-165 181-78, 258, 3103 181.3-3787 181.32/.34-2091, 3955 181.6-1662 2-78, 323,
2835 228-2422 232-284 232.1-316, 318, 708, 725, 2852 232.11-264, 533, 566, 888, 1375,
1389, 1396, 3070, 3087, 3097, 3196, 3444, 3988 232.12-3444 232.31 2235, 2688, 4019
232.323-1253 232.328.5-2255 232.329-445, 1998 232.41-3156 233-3843 237-2200

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. sin. *E. rostrata*

116-2891 116.6-853 116.64-12, 193 18-145 181-78, 420, 996, 1001, 1194, 1754, 3103,
3818 181.2-1753, 1893, 3707 181.22-1894 181.3-3213, 3787 181.31-430, 3224 181.32/.34-
1260, 1261, 2092, 2159, 2918, 4036 181.351-2086, 3589 181.36-431, 1213, 1752 181.4-2367,
2438 181.5-1827 181.52-2064 181.6-1662 181.8-1769 187-2658 2-75, 78, 323, 657, 2073,
2557, 2578, 3662, 3994 222-1171 228-2422 228.3-3719 23-83, 91, 1299 231-640 232-87,
284, 320, 1182, 2089, 2232, 2679, 2739, 2948, 3096, 3343 232.1-17, 303, 304, 316, 318, 708,
725, 1269, 1280, 2052, 2279, 2538, 2681, 2682, 2852, 3361 232.11-264, 317, 327, 533, 548, 703,
858, 864, 865, 888, 1375, 1389, 1396, 1482, 1764, 1769, 1901, 2125, 2128, 2152, 2793, 2832,
2926, 3070, 3209, 3362, 3433, 3444, 3445, 3545, 3769 232.12-1766, 3444 232.13-273 232.216-
391 232.219-2534 232.31-2235, 2688, 3437, 3658, 4019 232.311.3-461 232.312-2557
232.315-204 232.318-638, 1366 232.32-959, 1643, 2598 232.322-1656 232.322.41-3356
232.323-1253 232.328-1786, 2837 232.328.5-2255 232.329-445, 1251 232.33-3251 232.4-
999 232.412.4-2440 232.42-3517 233-24, 25, 54, 375, 519, 607, 1155, 1598, 2237, 2373,
2718, 2730, 2937, 2938, 2947, 2949, 3107, 3402, 3978 237.4-446, 2199 24-2679 25-351
263-440 91-2725, 2914

Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.

116-1310 18-145, 1976, 2719 181-143, 166, 1742, 3043, 3103, 3850 181.31-201, 793
181.351-214, 3589 181.65-2314 181.8-3996 2-143, 323, 534, 1976, 2073, 2577, 2578, 2719,
3043, 3129, 3850 228-2422 23-83, 2774 231-618, 1318, 2500 232-175, 284, 362, 1182,
1281, 2089, 2232, 3096 232.1-304, 316, 318, 708, 725, 993, 1269, 1280, 1561, 2279, 2680,
2681, 2682, 2852, 3361, 3468 232.11-264, 317, 464, 533, 548, 618, 864, 865, 888, 1375, 1389,
1396, 1482, 1901, 2128, 2487, 2705, 2793, 2886, 3070, 3097, 3209, 3444, 3445, 3619, 3769, 3988,
4039 232.12-80, 464, 3444 232.2-2828 232.216-391 232.31-2235, 2688, 3437, 3658, 4019
232.311.3-461 232.312-565, 2557 232.32-2598, 3737 232.322.4-2770 232.328-1786
232.328.5-2255 232.329-445, 1998, 3354 232.329.6-927 232.33-3251, 3877, 3879 232.4-999,
2234 232.412.4-2440 232.42-3746 233-25, 54, 422, 519, 607, 617, 899, 1155, 1322, 1534,
1590, 1598, 3155, 3843 237.4-446 242-1435 249-1891 261-383 266-1434 285-1404, 1745,
3528 436-936 91-2914

Eucalyptus cladocalyx F. v. M. sin. *E. corynocalyx*

181-78 181.3-3787 181.6-2182 2-78, 323 232.1-725, 2681 232.11-580, 1375, 1764, 2832,
3087 232.328.5-2255 232.329-2414 233-1155, 2373 268-1733

Eucalyptus cloeziana F. v. M.

2-323, 2577 232-1224, 1281 232.1-318, 725, 1280 232.11-264, 1375, 3087 232.321-251
232.328.5-2255 233-1155

Eucalyptus coolabah Blakely and Jacobs

181.8-1769 232.11-1769 233-375

Eucalyptus corynocalyx F. Muell. véase *E. cladocalyx*

Eucalyptus crebra F. v. M.

116.6-853 181.31-390 2-323 231-1477, 3025 232-2964 232.1-316, 725, 1280, 2279, 2681,
3361 232.11-1764 232.328.5-2255 232.42-3517 233-54, 607

Eucalyptus dalrympleana Maiden

181.32/.34-768 232.1-725 232.328-3734 232.41-2890

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume sin. *E. naudiniana*

18-1480, 1976 181-319, 1357, 3850 181.2-3866 181.351-3589 181.8-2735 187-3986
2-322, 323, 1357, 1976, 2441, 2577, 2578, 3850 221-3427 23-515, 3886 231-1480 232-
1480, 1964, 2934, 3851, 3924 232.1-239, 250, 318, 725, 1280, 2852 232.11-246, 317, 533,
1043, 1373, 1375, 1862, 2125, 2128, 2130, 2511, 3026, 3087, 3774, 3930, 3988 232.12-3863
232.31-3658 232.319-3962 232.322.4-3187 232.328-1606 232.328.5-2255 232.329-120
232.42-3552 233-521, 2404, 2949, 3930 237.4-3187 914-1614

Eucalyptus delegatensis R. T. Baker sin. *E. gigantea*

E. obliqua
114.2-132 114.3-3006 181-211, 258 181.32/.34-131, 960, 961 181.351-2086 181.36-397,
584 181.4-1241 181.5-709 181.6-713, 1659, 1662 232.1-725 232.11-888, 2832, 3070,
3545 232.315-203, 2851 232.329-932 232.33-1367

Eucalyptus diversicolor F. v. M.

114.3-1750, 2708 181.1-786 181.351-2086 181.5-785, 1747, 1748 187-2467 2-323, 1045
231-1749, 2138 232.1-725 232.11-581, 1240, 2832, 3087 232.2-124 232.41-1751 233-3155
242-3597

Eucalyptus gigantea Hook. f. véase *E. delegatensis*

Eucalyptus globulus Labill.

116-770, 3609 116.64-12 18 145, 321, 1976, 2113. 2719 181-78, 869, 1102, 3755, 3850
181.2-3707 181.28-3945 181.3-2704, 3213 181.31 1855, 2776 181.32/.34-2091, 2159, 2272
181.351-2086 181.36-1254 181.4-2438 181.5-690, 1393 2-78, 321, 323, 869, 1045, 1976,
2044, 2073, 2719, 3297, 3755, 3850, 3994 23-423 232-2212, 2230, 3096 232.1-318, 725,
1028, 2680, 2852, 3756 232.11-236, 533, 909, 1106, 1901, 1918, 2125, 2128, 3433, 3545, 3560,
3769, 3988 232.13-923 232.2-267 232.3-1667 232.31-2235, 3437, 3658, 4019 232.32-3094
232.322.41-3356 232.323-1157, 1253 232.329-192 232.42-3517 232.43-1378 233-1256,
2373, 3155 235-38, 769 24-39, 3119 242-2023

Eucalyptus gomphocephala DC.

181-3267, 3818 181.32/.34-2159 181.351-2086, 3589 181.36-431 2-323, 2577, 3267, 3994
23-1299 232.1-725 232.11-1764, 2832, 2886 232.31-3658 233-607, 2373, 2718 237.4-2199
263-440

Eucalyptus grandis (Hill) Maiden

114.6-883 116-2488 181-78, 166, 1004, 3043 181.3-3787 181.32/.34-1941, 3188, 3515
181.351-2086, 3589 181.4-1413 181.5-1393 182.2-3463 2-78, 323, 657, 1004, 3043, 3662
23-186, 886 232-175, 284, 320, 430, 1182, 1281, 3148, 3260 232.1-250, 316, 318, 708, 725, 12
1280, 1775, 2852 232.11-264, 317, 533, 548, 566, 703, 733, 888, 1273, 1375, 1389, 1396, 1482,
1862, 1980, 2886, 2926, 3014, 3045, 3087, 3196, 3446, 3774, 3930 232.12-1575, 3446 232.13-
3446 232.2-859 232.21-2405 232.216-1392 232.31-2688, 3658 232.318-3815 232.322-
1656, 1868 232.322.41-3356 232.325-2366 232.328.5-2255 232.329-3324, 3354 232.329.6-
927 232.4-3534 232.41-985 232.42-669, 2315, 2316, 2342 232.43-642, 2344, 2350, 3210
233-607, 1598, 3691, 3930 237.4-2199 237.6-2368 91-2914

Eucalyptus gunnii Hook.

181-78 181.2-1940 181.351-2086 2-78 232.11-3545

Eucalyptus kirtoniana F. v. M. sin. *E. patentinervis*

18-1976 181-78 181.351-3589 2-78, 1976 232.1-318, 993, 1207, 1269, 2240, 3441, 3442,
3443 232.11-92, 93, 94, 464, 533, 997, 1375, 1389, 1396, 2886, 3097, 3462, 3774 232.12-92,
93, 94, 464 232.328.5-2255 232.329-445 232.4-2240 233-486, 2237, 2240 237.4-446

Eucalyptus leucoxylon F. v. M.

116.6-853 181-3818 181.32/.34-2091 181.5-1365 232.1-725 232.11-1764, 1769 232.31-
4019 232.323-1253 233-375

Eucalyptus longifolia Link

18-145 181-78 181.3-3787 2-78, 323 232-1182 232.1-316 232.11-888, 1389, 3070,
3087 232.31-2688

Eucalyptus maculata Hook.

114.3-2311 18-145, 2312 181-78 181.3-3787 181.32/.34-2313 181.43-696 181.5-1393,
1491 187-396 2-78, 323, 2577, 2578, 2707 231-1127 232-320, 1182, 1281, 3096 232.1-
156, 160, 316, 318, 708, 725, 1280, 2680, 2852 232.11-264, 317, 533, 580, 703, 858, 864,
865, 888, 1106, 1375, 1389, 2793, 2832, 3070, 3087, 3097, 3209, 3445, 3774 232.12-80
232.31-2235 232.311.3-461 232.328.5-2255 232.33-3251 232.4-2234 232.41-3512 232.42-
3517 233-617, 1155, 1534, 1598, 3107, 3155 435-2707

Eucalyptus maideni F. v. M.

181-78 181.5-1393 2-78, 323, 657 222-1171, 3071 228-2422 231-2496 232-2089
232.1-318, 725, 2680, 3561 232.11-533, 888, 1375, 1389, 2793, 3068, 3209, 3545, 3560
232.219-2534 232.31-2235, 2688, 4019 232.328.5-2255 232.329-1998 233-1155, 2938, 3155,
3402

Eucalyptus marginata Smith

114.2-3874 114.3-2708, 3493 114.6-2326 18-1192 181-3267 181.1-786 181.3-1811
181.36-1679, 1680 181.4-3811 181.5-2106 181.8-1678 187-2467, 3163 2-3267 231-1464
232-3096 232.1-725 232.322-2602 241-311 242-732, 1847, 3598

Eucalyptus mesophila Blakely

232.1-725

Eucalyptus microcorys F. v. M.

181-78 181.3-3787 181.6-1662 2-78, 323, 2073 232-320, 1281, 2089, 2638 232.1-316, 318,
725, 1280, 2680, 2852 232.11-317, 864, 865, 888, 1375, 1389, 1862, 2165, 3014 232.31-4019
232.328.5-2255 232.329-1174, 3069 233-1322, 1534

Eucalyptus microtheca F. v. M.

116.6-853 181-1191 181.36-431 181.8-1835 2-323 226-3524 231-1826 232-320 232.1-
316, 318, 2681 232.11-327, 1375, 2832, 3524 232.32-1828, 3524 232.328-1607 232.328.5-
2255 232.329-1824, 3997 232.4-3524 233-54, 422, 607 236-3899 237.6-3524 237.9-3524
263-998, 1639, 1825, 1829, 1833, 3524 91-2725

Eucalyptus multiflora Poir. véase *E. robusta*

Eucalyptus naudiniana F. Muell. véase *E. deglupta*

Eucalyptus obliqua L'Hérit. véase *E. delegatensis*

Eucalyptus occidentalis Endl.

181-1190 2-2577 232.11-1240, 2832 232.315-229 233-607 237-2200

Eucalyptus paniculata Smith

18-145 181-78, 3103 181.3-3787 181.351-3589 181.5-1393 187-396 2-78, 323, 657, 1045
231-168 232-175, 284, 1281, 3096 232.1-303, 304, 318, 708, 725, 2680, 2681, 2852, 3361
232.11-264, 317, 533, 618, 703, 864, 865, 888, 1389, 1862, 2793, 3014, 3444, 3988 232.12-3444
232.31-3437, 4019 232.328.5-2255 232.329-445 232.33-3251 232.42-3517 233-1155
237.4-446

Eucalyptus patentinervis R. T. Baker véase *E. kirtoniana*

Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.

232.1-318 232.11-1375, 3087 232.328.5-2255

Eucalyptus pilularis Smith

18-145, 1088 181-78, 166, 258, 3043 181.32/.34-3955, 3981 181.43-3991 181.5-1393 187-
1086 2-78, 323, 1045, 1088, 1089, 1091, 2073, 3043 231-618 232-320 232.1-316, 318, 725,
1280, 2852 232.11-618, 703, 864, 888, 1375, 1389, 1396, 3014, 3070, 3097, 3930, 3988 232.31-
2235, 3437 232.32-1605 232.328.5-2255 233-1534, 3930 242-1492

Eucalyptus polycarpa F. v. M.

181-1193 232.1-318, 725

Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden

181-78, 166, 3043 181.5-1393, 1662 2-78, 3043 232-175, 284, 1281 232.1-708, 1280
232.11-703, 1375, 1389, 2238, 3087, 3097, 3209 232.31-2235, 2688 232.328.5-2255 232.329-
445 232.43-642, 2350 233-3843 237.4-446

Eucalyptus regnans F. v. M.

181-258 181.32/.34-960, 961 181.351-2086 181.5-690, 691, 709 181.6-1662 181.65-694
2-323 23-1239 231-618 232.1-725 232.11-618, 1375, 3560 232.311-689 232.315-204
232.318-638 232.329-710, 932 232.33-2810 233-1534

Eucalyptus resinifera Smith

116-1310 116.64-193 18-1976 181-78, 3096, 3103, 3850 2-78, 323, 1976, 3662, 3850 232-
284, 1281, 2232, 3096, 3343 232.1-316, 318, 708, 725, 1280, 2236, 2682 232.11-264, 703, 888,
1375, 1389, 1396, 2832, 3070, 3097, 3444, 3545, 3619, 3988 232.12-3444 232.31-2235, 2688,
4019 232.32-2233, 3096 232.322-1252 232.328.5-2255 232.4-2234 233-205, 607, 1155,
3097, 3843

Eucalyptus robusta Smith sin. *E. multiflora*

114.6-882, 883 116.6-1316 116.64-3801 18-321 181-78, 1002, 1383, 2143, 3096, 3850
181.2-3093, 3848 181.3-3787 181.351-2086, 3589 181.36-1213, 2011, 2014 181.5-1393
181.6-1662 181.8-3996 2-78, 321, 323, 949, 1045, 2044, 2073, 2577, 2578, 2712, 3662, 3850
222-1000 228-2422 23-83, 1250 231-3400 232-284, 1182, 2089, 2230, 2232, 2238, 2383,
2562, 2992, 3092, 3096, 3148, 3413 232.1-156, 160, 316, 318, 708, 725, 1207, 1280, 2240, 2538,
2680, 2682, 2852, 3146, 3756, 3831 232.11-246, 464, 504, 533, 703, 858, 864, 865, 888, 997,
1114, 1115, 1163, 1323, 1375, 1377, 1389, 1482, 1617, 1862, 1901, 2013, 2125, 2128, 2152, 2746,
2829, 2832, 2886, 3045, 3070, 3087, 3088, 3091, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3433, 3445, 3462, 3545, 3988
232.12-464 232.219-2534 232.22-3146 232.31-2235, 2688, 4019 232.311-188 232.311.3-
461 232.312-2557 232.32-2596 232.324-2238 232.328-1786 232.328.5-2255 232.329-120
232.4-245, 803, 2234, 2240 232.41-3311, 3671 232.43-3210 233-25, 96, 486, 519, 607, 617,
899, 1322, 1534, 1590, 2237, 2240, 2781, 3097, 3107, 3402, 3691 237.1-2721 237.4-882, 2721
24-1250 25-351 261-383 91-2914

Eucalyptus rostrata Schlecht. véase *E. camaldulensis*

Eucalyptus saligna Smith

111.2-1385 18-145 181-78, 143, 258, 578. 1002, 1004, 3850 181.2-1270 181.3-1270, 3787
 181.31-3224 181.32/.34-290, 3955, 3980, 3981 181.351-2086 181.36-1563, 1571 181.4-1413
 181.43-3991 181.5-1393 181.8-2136 2-78, 143, 323. 657, 949, 1588, 2073, 2578, 2712, 2835,
 3850 222-1573, 3071 226-3878 228-2422 228.7-3398 23-186, 515, 1299 231-618, 958,
 2437, 2496, 2651, 3338, 3400 232-175, 284, 320, 804, 1182, 1281, 2089, 2948, 3148, 3195,
 3260, 3413 232.1-304, 316, 318, 708, 725, 993, 1009, 1269, 1280, 1286, 1561, 2052, 2680,
 2681, 2682, 2852, 3468, 3753, 3756 232.11-317, 464, 533, 566, 618, 864, 865, 888, 1106, 1323,
 1375, 1389, 1396, 1482, 1862, 1901, 2125, 2128, 2746, 2793, 3068, 3070, 3087, 3196, 3209, 3444,
 3445, 3446, 3774, 3930, 3956, 3958, 3988 232.12-464, 1575, 3444, 3446 232.13-3446 232.2-
 2346, 2828 232.31-2235, 2688, 3658, 4019 232.311.3-461 232.312-2557 232.32-900, 2598
 232.322-1390, 2771, 3754 232.322.4-449 232.324-1349, 1353 232.328-1786 232.328.5-2255
 232.329-120, 1174, 3354 232.329.6-448, 927 232.33-3251 232.4-803, 994, 999 232.41-1003,
 1877, 3512, 3876, 3880 232.412-3882 232.412.4-2440 232.42-451, 1111, 2357, 3517 232.43-
 642, 1397, 2344, 2350, 2751 233-25, 96, 205, 519, 607, 617, 1155, 1322, 1534, 2647, 2730,
 2936, 2937, 2938, 2947, 2951, 2952, 2954, 2974, 3155, 3568, 3691, 3930 235-2652, 2728, 2749
 236.1-270, 2131 237-1866 237.4-450, 1867, 2131, 2199, 2347, 2348, 2349 237.6-2368 242-
 3751 243-1892 249-1891 266-1434

Eucalyptus salmonophloia F. v. M.

181-1189, 3818 181.3-3787 2-2577 232.1-725 232.11-1375, 1769

Eucalyptus sideroxylon A. Cunn.

116.6-853 181-3818 181.3-3787 181.31-1855 181.32/.34-2434 181.5-1365 2-323, 657
 23-1299 232-2089 232.1-318, 725, 2681, 2852 232.11-1240, 1375, 1764, 1769, 2793, 2832,
 3988 232.31-2235, 4019 232.328.5-2255 232.33-3251 233-375, 607, 1155, 2373

Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith sin. *E. umbellata*

116-1310, 2891 116.6-853 116.64-12 18-1976 181-78, 143, 166, 996, 1001, 3043, 3103,
 3850 181.2-1893 181.22-1894 181.3-3787 181.31-430, 3056 181.32/.34-1539, 2091 181.
 351-3589 181.36-431 181.5-1393 181.6-1662 187-396 2-78, 143, 323, 657, 1976, 2577,
 3043, 3850, 3994 228.3-3719 23-83, 1299 232-175, 234, 284, 320, 1182, 1281, 2089, 3343
 232.1-17, 318, 708, 725, 1207, 1269, 1280, 2279, 2681, 2682, 2852, 3756 232.11-264, 327, 533,
 548, 858, 864, 865, 888, 1375, 1389, 1396, 1482, 1764, 1769, 1862, 2125, 2128, 2238, 2793, 2832
 2886, 3097, 3444, 3445 232.12-3444 232.13-273, 2256 232.31-2235, 2688, 3437, 3658, 4019
 232.311-188 232.311.3-461 232.318-638 232.32-1643 232.328.5-2255 232.329-2447
 232.41-2782 233-54, 422, 486, 607, 2900, 3843 237.4-2199 242-234 243-1892 249-1891

Eucalyptus tessellaris F. Muell.

232.1-318, 1280 232.11-1764, 1769 232.328.5-2255 233-607

Eucalyptus tetradonta F. v. M.

2-323 232.1-318, 725, 1280, 2852 232.11-1375 232.328.5-2255

Eucalyptus torelliana F. v. M.

181.351-3589 181.6-1662 2-323, 2577, 2578 23-83 232.1-318, 2852 232.11-327, 3026,
 3087, 3445, 3653 232.328.5-2255

Eucalyptus umbellata (Gaertn.) Domin. véase *E. tereticornis*

Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.

114.6-883 116.64-12 181-78, 3850 181.1-230 181.32/.34-2159 181.5-1393 2-78, 3850,
 3994 222-2516 228-2422 232-1281 232.1-318, 725, 2680, 2852, 3561 232.11-533, 1375,
 2125, 2128 232.31-2235, 3437, 3500, 4019 232.323-730, 1253 232.328.5-2255 232.41-2890
 233-1155

Eugenia jambolana Lam. véase *Syzygium cumini*

Eugenia jambos L. sin. *Jambos jambos*

Syzygium jambos

18-1330, 2113, 2719, 3788 181-3832 187-3244 2-2719 23-3832 232-2232 232.1-3831
 232.31-2235 24-3839

Eusideroxylon zwageri Teijsm. & Binn.

181-319 187-178, 187 2-134 221-1146, 3427 231-1147, 3887 232.11-246 232.4-3679
235-3416

Fagara caribaea (Lam.) Krug & Urban véase *Zanthoxylum caribaeum*

Fagara flava (Vahl) Krug & Urban véase *Zanthoxylum flavum*

Fagraea fragrans Roxb.

18-3133 181-3648 181.3-3787 187-1246, 1247, 2071, 4010 2-2073, 3511 23-3886 232.41-
2004 233-1677, 2404, 3821

Faidherbia albida (Del.) A. Chev. véase *Acacia albida*

Flindersia brayleyana F. v. M.

2-3540 226-3878 231-654, 965, 3881 232.1-578, 725 232.11-580, 1376, 2406, 3087, 3928,
3929, 3930 235-3350

Fraxinus uhdei (Wenzig) Lingelsheim

181.3-582 181.36-2011 226-3878 231-3881, 3939 232.1-578 232.11-2746, 3087, 3774,
3988 232.214-3884 232.43-531 242-3931

Genipa americana L.

116.6-292 18-2113, 2253, 2719, 3470 181-537, 1209, 2359 181.1-296, 1283 187-300, 302,
331, 1524, 2154, 3572 2-2253, 2719 231-302 232-537 232.31-2235 24-3839 242-302

Gilbertiodendron dewevrei (De Wild.) J. Léonard sin. *Macrolobium dewevrei*

114.3-271, 2839, 3813 114.6-2028 181-174, 2151 181.1-2010, 2098 181.5-3028 182.3-
832, 1217 187-167, 187, 332, 660, 860, 1179, 1212, 1244, 1592, 2047, 2078, 2079, 2489
228.82-140 23-601, 886 231-658 232.1-725 243-979 243.8-685

Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Steud.

116.64-763 18-534, 2253, 2719 181-537 181.1-1196, 3967 181.3-3787 181.351-232
182.2-3572 187-1531, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3824 2-2253, 2719 232-537 232.1-2240 232.31-
2235 232.32-2595 232.328-3722 232.4-2240 232.41-2649 232.44-2649 233-1055, 2240
235.41-3836 265-686, 2649 268-798, 2609 289-3353 289.4-1459, 2074, 2239

Gmelina arborea Roxb.

114.2-1715 116.64-3001 18-321, 643, 746, 1976, 3575 181-319, 892, 1962, 3850 181.3-
2641 181.31-3665 181.43-3665 181.65-774 187-818, 2195 2-321, 322, 657, 892, 1976,
2073, 2577, 2578, 2941, 2942, 2968, 3297, 3575, 3850 222-1171, 2833 228-3959 228.3-1947
228.7-2320 23-83, 91, 602, 2535, 2774, 3970 232-88, 337, 804, 831, 893, 1139, 1964, 2679,
2935, 2940, 2943, 2960, 2964, 2966, 2970, 3148 232.1-725, 2561, 2681, 3000, 3664 232.11-
246, 264, 327, 903, 913, 1072, 1141, 1152, 1162, 1271, 1653, 1932, 2007, 2054, 2407, 2490,
2675, 2705, 2838, 3035, 3351, 3774 232.12-1701 232.21-2405 232.3-673 232.31-3658
232.319-3962 232.32-1643, 2742 232.323-2523, 2904, 2906 232.328-1786, 2559, 2979, 3134
232.329-1174 232.33-3251 232.4-2953 232.41-2318, 3032 232.42-2620 232.43-3210, 3243
233-30, 297, 338, 754, 779, 873, 1155, 1931, 1933, 2564, 2732, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2950, 2957,
2971, 2974, 2981, 3003, 3226, 3372, 3666 235-22, 1929, 3993 235.2-3663 235.6-2568, 2935,
2957, 2989 236-3910 236.5-3003 24-2679, 2960 243 879 262-3312 268-2416 435-247,
746

Gonystylus bancanus (Miq.) Kurz

181-319 187-328, 655, 4010 2-627 231-4009 232.1-725 236.4-4009

Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum Harms

18-144, 885, 1696, 2423 181-35, 174, 984, 2422, 2573 181.1-3181 181.5-3028 182.3-1217
187-332, 1244 2-144, 885, 1591 231-2293, 3148 232.1-1592 235-968, 992 235.6-454
243-3694

Grevillea robusta A. Osm.

114.6-883 18-534, 2719 181-3850 181.2-3750 181.28-1476 181.3-3787 181.315-1700
181.32/.34-1736, 2433 2-1045, 1300, 2719, 3850 226-2557 228-2422 23-186, 1299, 2039,
3046, 3976 231-2201 232-1139 232.1-316. 725, 1286, 2680, 3561, 3753, 3756 232.11-264,
888, 1106, 2152, 2238, 2510, 2750, 2752, 2832, 3088, 3323, 3399, 3988 232.31-2235 232.312-
2557 232.318-3102 232.32-3741 232.42-2351, 3743, 3746 232.43-2353, 2751 233-519,
899, 2153, 2561, 2993, 3155 235-425 235.1-1286, 2307 24-3976 266-3 287-3108 288-
2818 289.4-1080, 1134, 2716, 2933, 3614

Guaiacum spp.

116.64-2801 233-2801

Guaiacum officinale L.

18-2141, 2253, 2719, 3470, 3852 181-168 181.1-296, 497, 1557 182.714, 3286 187-972,
1524, 1581, 3572, 3838, 3845 2-2253, 2719 23-3835 232-2238, 3841 232.31-2235, 3096,
3278 233-3814, 3843

Guaiacum sanctum L.

18-2114, 2141, 2719, 3470 181.1-497 187-972, 1524, 3570 2-2719

Guarea spp.

18-18, 2423 232.1-911

Guarea caoba C. DC.

187-302 231-302 242-302

Guarea guara (Jacq.) P. Wils. véase *G. trichilioides*

Guarea longipetiola C. DC.

181-3214

Guarea trichilioides L. sin. *G. guara*

18-1330, 2253, 2719, 3846, 3852 181.1-1283 181.2-3848 182.3406 187-293, 880, 972,
1524, 3572, 3845, 3847 2-2253, 2719 23-1103 232-1517, 2232, 2238, 3096 232.1-2236,
3831 232.11-3462 232.31-2235 232.315-2227 232.323.5-2231 232.326-2238 232.33-2784
232.4-2234, 2784 235-594, 3098 235.1-3097 235.41-3836 236.4-3726 24-3839 268-561
289.4-2239

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.

18-1330, 2113, 2253, 2719, 2773, 3470 181-102 181.1-296, 523, 1196, 1283, 3535 181.3-
3787 181.342-678 182-3406 182.2-3572 182.21-1567 182.3-3468 187-300, 1567, 1581,
2154, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3838, 3965 2-2253, 2719 231-1077 232.31-2235 232.318-3102
24-3839

Guibourtia arnoldiana (De Wild. et Th. Dur.) J. Léonard

18-2423 181-2422 181.1-149, 2060

Guibourtia copallifera Benn.

181.1-149, 153, 2060, 2061

Guibourtia demusei (Harms) J. Léonard

181-509 181.1-149, 2060 181.3-3787 187-187, 332 231-2442 232.22-2442 235.6-2442

Guibourtia ehie (A. Chev.) J. Léonard sin. *Copaifera ehie*

111-3822 18-1696, 3822 181.1-149, 153, 2060, 2061, 3181 187-172 2-3822 243-599

Guibourtia pellegriniana J. Léonard

181-509 181.1-149, 2060 235.6-1315

Guibourtia tessmannii (Harms) J. Léonard

181-509 181.1-149, 153, 2060, 2061, 3181 235.6-1315

Guilandina echinata (Lam.) Spreng.

181.1-3456 187-1554

Gyrocarpus jacquini Gaertn.

181.8-3322

Haematoxylon brasiletto Karst.

181.1-2928, 3967 187-2162, 3570, 3572

Hagenia abyssinica J. F. Gmel.

181-1255 187-187, 1565, 1652, 2062. 3791 232-2102 232.1-2680 232.11-2832 233-3155

Heritiera spp.

181-1855 2-1579

Heritiera densiflora (Pellegr.) Kostermans

111-3822 18-3822 2-3822

Heritiera littoralis Dryand.

114-3220 18-4, 2300, 3220 181-3648 181.1-227 187-3569

Heritiera minor Lam.

2-778 232.32-1570 266-1570

Heritiera simplicifolia (Mast.) Kost.

187-1247 231-1147

Heritiera utilis (Sprague) Sprague sin. *Tarrietia utilis*

111-3822 18-1095, 3575, 3822, 3994 181-174, 182, 338, 1056, 2515, 3228 181.1-167
181.32/.34-3225 181.65-2214 181.8-610 182.3-150, 154 187-16, 172, 332, 893, 1100,
1144, 3238 2-37, 322, 1095, 2968, 3575, 3822 228-163 228.7 338 23-139, 601, 602, 603,
604, 605, 3439, 3573 231-137, 191, 337, 338, 891, 2293, 2559, 2562, 2979, 3002, 3003 232-
337 232.1-2039 232.11-1314, 2567, 2937, 2980, 3527 232.411-419 233-326 235-337, 345,
2267 235.6-49, 158, 454, 1140, 1321 2564, 2935, 2971, 2981 242-2972

Hieronyma alchorneoides Fr. Allem.

18-2141 181-644 181.1-1283 187-329, 836, 2162, 3572 236.4-3726

Hippomane mancinella L.

18-2253, 2719 187-3090, 3572 2-2253, 2719

Hopea spp.

18-184 187-2005

Hopea odorata Roxb.

18-3133, 3796 181-173, 1048 181.5-3624 187-328, 1578, 2071, 2195, 2711 232.1-725, 2071

Hopea parviflora Bedd.

18-321 181-1725, 2478 181.65-1341 187-2478, 3506, 3655 2-90, 321, 2073 22-3506
23-862 231-2814, 3655 231.32-89 232-2179 232.22-3506 232.4-2884 235-317 235.6-
3506 24-2478

Hopea pierreii Hance

18-3133 181-173

Hura crepitans L.

18-147, 1289, 2141, 2253, 2719, 2773, 3470, 3763 181-113, 1637, 3932 181.1-296, 1196,
3183, 3456 182.5-557 187-187, 300, 872. 972, 1297, 1531, 1581, 2108, 3570, 3572 2-1076,
2253, 2719 23-1103 231-406, 916, 1077 232-3260 232.1-1290, 2682 232.31-2235 235-
662 236.4-3726 265-2780

Hymenaea courbaril L.

18-1330, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3470, 3852 181-813, 3648 181.1-296, 1196, 1283, 1288, 1459,
1557, 3967 181.2-3848 181.3-3787 181.351-232 181.5-1842 182-3286 182.5-557 187-
293, 329, 331, 880, 972, 1025, 1297, 1450, 1531, 1581, 2039, 2154, 2162, 3090, 3570, 3572,
3845 2-534, 2253, 2719 231-297, 406 232 1517, 2232, 2238 232.1-239, 765, 1290, 3468,
3831 232.11-246 232.3-2059 232.31-2235 232.315-2227, 2229 232.318 3102 24-297,
3839 243.8-839 284-2008

Inga dulcis Willd. véase *Pithecolobium dulce*

Inga edulis Mart.

18-2113, 2253, 2719 181.1-296 187-2162 2-2253, 2719 232.31-2235 289.4-3634, 3697

Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. sin. *I. laurina*

18-1330, 2253, 3470, 3846, 3852 181.1-296 181.3-3787 181.342-678 187-880, 1297, 2154
2-2253 232.31-2235 235.41-3836 289.4-2239, 3634

Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd. véase *I. fagifolia*

Inga saman Benth. véase *Pithecolobium saman*

Intsia bijuga O. Ktze. sin. *Afzelia bijuga*

18-2511 181-319, 1510, 1843, 2296, 3648 181.1-153, 3873 181.3-3787 181.523-2083, 3873
187-330, 2039, 3569 2-1843 231-316 232.1-316 232.315-772 232.326-1650, 2221
232.327-62 232.328-1649 233-326, 2153

Intsia palembanica Miq. sin *Afzelia palembanica*

181-319, 1510, 3648 187-328, 2005, 2642, 4010 2-3511 226-4008 232.2-914 232.327-62
243.8-4012

Iryanthera juruensis Warb.

182.5-393 187 329, 1972

Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don

18-1529, 1976 181-3850 182.5-557 187-1025, 1450, 1531 2-1976, 3850 23-2774 231-
406, 3263 232.11-888 236.4-3726

Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don

187-1581 2-1300 231-2500 232.1-725, 2681 232.11-2752, 2832, 3087 232.322-2171
233-3155 289.4-2074

Jambos jambos (L.) Millsp. véase *Eugenia jambos*

Juglans spp.

232.1-910

Juglans australis Gris.

181.32/.34-2415

Juglans neotropica Diels

18-2113 181.1-3183 232.411-568

Juglans olanchana Standl. & Wms.

187-3570, 3572

Juniperus lucayana Britton

181-3908 187-972 233-3536

Juniperus procera Hochst.

181-145, 3575 181-737, 909, 1255, 1257, 3169, 3908 181.1-1797, 1798, 1799, 3113 182.2-761
182.8-807 187-187, 320, 456, 934, 1106, 1490, 1565, 1652, 3524, 3607, 3659, 3791 2-3575
23-3439 231-723, 2864, 3960 232-1445 232.1-725, 2680, 2865, 3146 232.11-1106, 3524
232.13-923 245.1-3975

Juniperus virginiana L.

181-1037, 1038, 3972 181.32/.34-3804 232.1-725 232.11-2588 232.31-719 232.312-23
232.315-274, 3907 232.315.3-2823 232.328-405, 2756 232.329-3013

Khaya spp.

181-3673 181.1-1673 187-1094 2-949 231-2293 232.1-725 232.31-3673 235-2513
243-828

Khaya anthotheca (Welw.) C. DC.

111-3822 18-1095, 2190, 2421, 3822 181-174, 182, 338, 1056, 1328, 2039, 2422, 3228
181.1-498, 2010, 2574, 3375, 3689 181.21-1286 181.7-3157 181.8-572, 610 187-16, 167,
172, 332, 1106, 1244, 2047, 2424 2-657, 1095, 2190, 3822 228.82-140 23-605, 2039 231-
2442 232-337 232.11-108 232.22-2442 232.311-475 232.327-2192 232.42-2783 235-
337, 967, 1895, 3989 235.6-454, 1033, 1140, 1180, 2442

Khaya grandifoliola C. DC. sin. *K. grandis*

111.7-805 18-955, 1095, 1777 181-174, 182, 338, 1328, 1792, 1840, 3970 181.1-498, 2509,
2574 181.2-3866 181.65-1790, 2214, 3904 181.8-1594, 2136 182.2-3520, 3521 182.21-
1652 187-172, 320, 630, 1566, 1948, 2039, 2446, 3524 2-1095, 1840, 2578 228.82-630
23-83, 605, 1654, 1790 231-1923, 2502, 2567, 2953, 2996, 3033 232-320, 337, 804, 831
1770, 2966 232.1-2562, 3002 232.11-108, 327, 548 232.32-2558, 2994, 3524 232.3-92
232.4-2953, 3524 233-338, 3003 234-159 235-2652 235.6-1033

Khaya grandis Stapf véase *K. grandifoliola*

Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.

111-3822 18-1095, 1696, 1976, 3575, 3822 181-182, 338, 1056, 2039, 2422, 3207, 3228
181.1-498, 2574, 3181, 3375 181.65-1781, 2214 181.8-610 182.5-1651 187-172, 332,
1094, 1106, 2039 2-37, 1095, 1976, 2968, 3575, 3822 221-2001 228-163 228.7-338
228.82-140 23-83, 139, 601, 603, 604, 605, 611, 646, 2039 231-337, 338, 891, 2001, 2002,
2003, 2442, 2558, 2994, 3574 232-337, 1964, 2970, 3260 232.1-725 232.11-1559, 3527
232.22-1589, 2442 232.3-673 232.311-475 232.32-2562, 3002 232.33-2001 232.4-2566,
2892 235-337, 345, 1493 235.6-49, 137, 158, 454, 1140, 1315, 1321, 2442, 2564, 2950,
2951, 2963, 2971, 2981 236-881 242-2972 243-599

Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.

114.2-1715 116.6-853 116.64-763 18-1095, 1245, 1777 1779, 3575 181-173, 174, 335,
981, 1328, 1840, 3793, 3850, 3970 181.1-498, 2574 181.3-3787 181.31-3224 181.43-1887
181.65-2214 182.2-1887 182.41-1778 182.51-1778 187-320, 1106, 1360, 2039, 2040, 2446
2-322, 1095, 1840, 2040, 2577, 2968, 3129, 3575, 3850 228.3-2565, 2999 23-31, 515 231-
800, 2321, 2558, 2953, 2955, 2956 2960, 2964, 2970, 2994, 3003 232-191, 320, 337, 1139,
1400, 1473, 2560, 2563, 2569, 2940, 2944, 2945, 2958, 2960, 2969, 2970, 2986, 2991, 2995,
3341, 3436 232.1-725, 1207, 3403, 3441, 3442, 3443 232.11-108, 327, 576, 775, 2832, 3524
232.312-1634 232.32-2558, 2564, 2955, 2988, 2994, 3524 232.322-2171 232.4-2532, 2560,
2561, 2565, 2566, 2953, 2982, 2990, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3524 232.412.2-3524 233-338, 1313,
2077, 2561, 2566, 2567, 2980, 2987, 2993, 3003, 3298 235.6-2568, 2569, 2935, 2958, 2983,
2986 236-3910 236.5-2565, 2999 237.9-3524 24-2960, 2975, 3003 242-1834 261.9-1386
263-986 265-2564, 2780, 2953, 2988 435.1-1714

Koompassia malaccensis Maing.

181-3648 181.5-2331 187-328, 1247, 2005, 2642, 4010 226-4008 231-4001, 4007, 4009
232.315-244 236.4-4009 242-4014 243.8-4012

Lagerstroemia flos-reginae Retz. véase *L. speciosa*

Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers. sin. *L. flos-reginae*

18-643, 2253 181.3-677, 3787 181.342-678 181.65-2214 187-2071, 2195, 2711, 3506 2-90,
2073, 2253 228.3-2779 232.1-725, 2682 235.2-1657

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.

114-1237 18-180, 534, 1264, 1521, 2113, 2114, 2253, 2773, 2872, 3470, 3852 181-281, 3205
181.1-296, 1196, 2116 181.2-3848 181.36-1684 182.3-3468 187-14, 112, 331, 339, 836,
880, 972, 1450, 1524, 1552, 1581, 1589, 2116, 2148, 2154, 3147, 3326, 3480, 3572, 3605, 3695,
3838, 3920 2-1579, 2253 221-3100 222-3098 23-3849 231-3092 232-2238 232.11-2829,
3462 24-3849 242-3100, 3271

Lecythis costaricensis Pittier

181-3932 187-3572

Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth. sin. *L. leucocephala*

116.64-3149 18-134, 310, 1330, 2114, 3575, 3852 181-2610 181.1-2116 181.3-677, 3787
181.342-678 181.524-848 182.21-1567 187-880, 954, 2116, 2121, 2154 2-310, 2073, 3575
23-64, 319 232-2940 232.1-725, 2682 232.2-3612 232.312-1634 232.315-46, 1222, 2916
232.32-1570 232.33-3199, 3200, 3340 232.42-1507 232.44-3202 233-797, 3201, 3814, 3821
235-317, 1883 262-933, 989, 3294 265-2943 266-1570 268-1612, 2081, 2609 28-3365
284-871 289.4-1629, 2074

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit véase *L. glauca*

Libocedrus spp.

232.1-725

Libocedrus arfakensis Gibbs

181-3908 232.1-725

Libocedrus decurrens Torrey

181-3257 181.2-209 181.36-3951 232.11-504 232.318-3545

Libocedrus papuana F. v. M.

181-3908 187-3659 232.1-725

Licania spp.

231-406 243.8-1848

Licania arborea Seem.

181-2570 181.3-3787 187-3570, 3572 232.3-2059

Licania biglandulosa Griseb.

18-2253 187-293, 300 2-2253

Licania buxifolia Sandw.

18-2141, 3937 187-1025

Licania columbarum Stehlé

181.1-3471

Licania cruegeriana Urb.

18-2253 2-2253

Licania deltroidea

187-1025

Licania densiflora Kleinh.

18-2141 187-1025 243.8-1848

Licania divaricata Benth.
18-3937

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
18-3937 181.1-1283 187-1025, 1450 243.8-1848

Licania hypoleuca Benth.
182-3406, 3407 187-880, 3572

Licania incana Aubl.
18-3937 182.5-393 187-1025

Licania kunthiana Hook. f.
187-1025

Licania laxiflora Fritsch
18-2141

Licania macrophylla Benth.
18-2141, 2773 182.5-393

Licania majuscula Sagot
18-2141 187-1025

Licania micrantha Miq.
18-180, 183, 2141, 3937 187-1025

Licania mollis Benth.
18-2141, 3937 187-1025

Licania oligantha A. C. Smith
181.1-3471

Licania persaudii Fanshawe & Maguire
18-2141, 3937

Licania platypus (Hemsl.) Fritsch
181.1-1864, 3967 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 187-3570, 3572

Licania rigida Benth.
18-3255 187-1554

Licania splendens (Korth.) Prance & Kosterm.
181.5-2331

Licania stipata
187-1025

Licania ternatensis Hook. f.
18-2141, 2253 181.1-296 187-293, 300 2-2253

Licania utilis Hook.
181.1-1283

Licania venosa Rusby
18-2141 187-1025, 1450, 3085

Liquidambar styraciflua L.
181-2260 181.1-523 181.2-2505, 3964 181.31-416 181.35-1073, 1074, 2449 181.36-838
181.5-415, 496, 1441, 1506, 3918, 3979 181.6-1882 187-235, 3480, 3570, 3572 2-534
232.1-725 232.315-275 232.318-1081, 1479 232.319-1967 232.325-3903 232.329-890
232.41-1690, 3526 236-2504

Lophira spp.

181.1-1673 235-2513

Lophira alata Banks ex Gaertn. f. sin. *L. alata* var. *procera*

L. procera

111-3822 18-184, 1095, 1245, 1696, 1777, 3577. 3822, 3994 181-174, 182, 338, 1056, 2417, 3228 181.1-224, 225, 2010, 2172, 3181 181.32/.34-3225 181.65-1781 181.8-610 182.2-3254 187-16, 167, 172, 320, 332, 893, 1094, 1106, 1144, 1360, 2039, 2047, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2079, 3238, 3402 2-322, 1095, 3575, 3822 228-3396 228.82-140 23-604, 646, 3573 231-891, 2442 232-337 232.1-725, 2039 232.11 2937 232.22-191, 2442 233-30, 2268 234-159 235-337, 345, 1493 235.6-158, 454, 2442. 2938, 2950, 2951 261.3-3633 435-3149

Lophira alata var. *procera* (A. Chev.) Burtt-Davy véase *L. alata*

Lophira procera A. Chev. véase *L. alata*

Lovoa brownii Sprague véase *L. trichilioides*

Lovoa klaineana Pierre véase *L. trichilioides*

Lovoa mildbraedii Harms véase *L. trichilioides*

Lovoa trichilioides Harms. sin. *Anopyxis klaineana*

Lovoa brownii

L. klaineana

L. mildbraedii

111-3822 18-176, 1095, 1696, 2423, 3575, 3822 181-136, 338, 866, 1057, 2422, 3208, 3228 181.1-2010, 3181 181.65-1781 181.8-2136 187-16, 172, 332, 860, 1106, 3608 2-657, 1095, 3575, 3822 221-3661 228.7-338 23-602, 605, 646 231-337, 891, 2003, 2293, 2442, 2559, 2979, 3148 232-337, 1964 232.1-725, 2536 232.11-108, 1559, 2937 232.22-2442 235-337, 345, 968, 992, 1493, 2513, 3705 235.6-137, 158, 454, 1315, 1321, 2442, 2938, 2950, 2951, 2952 243-599

Lysiloma latisiliqua (L.) Benth.

182-714 187-880, 1524 232.11-3097 233-3843

Macrocatalpa longissima (Jacq.) Britton

233-1675

Macrolobium dewevrei De Wild. véase *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei*

Maesopsis eminii Engl.

181.1-3689 181.3-3787 181.7-3157 182.2-156 187-320, 2042, 3606, 3608 228.82-140 23-3439, 3539 231-2740 232-320, 2679 232.1-1207, 2680, 3441, 3442 232.11-327, 548, 2407, 3005, 3211, 3891 232.3-3281 232.323-2523 232.33-1572 232.412.2-452 232.43-2751, 3210 233-1046, 3155 235-425, 1895, 3989 24-2679 289.4-341

Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) Chev. sin. *M. nitida*

18-180, 2141, 3846, 3852 181-217 181.1-296, 1288, 1557, 3985 181.2-3848 181.21-3629 187-293, 300, 339, 880, 1025, 1297, 1524, 3845, 3847 226-1957 23-484 231-297, 406, 3844 232-3096, 3841 232.1-1290 232.31-2235, 3096 232.315-3095 232.32-2233, 3094, 3096 236.4-3726 24-297, 3839

Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl. sin. *Mimusops huberi*

18-175 181.1-161 182.5-393 187-1581

Manilkara nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard véase *M. bidentata*

Manilkara zapota (L.) v. Royen sin. *Achras zapota*
Sapota achras

18-59, 2253, 2719, 3783 181-906, 3581 181.1-523, 1298, 3967 182-3406, 3407 182.2-518
187-2063, 2162, 3480 2-2253, 2719, 3783 231-916 232.31-2235 284-408

Mansonia altissima (A. Chev.) A. Chev.

111-3822 18-955, 1095, 1777, 3575, 3822 181-182, 353, 3228 181.1-1664, 2010 181.65-
2214 181.8-610 187-172, 332, 1548, 2039 2-1095, 2578, 3575, 3822 23-91, 139, 604, 646,
3439 231-3148, 3574 232.328-476

Markhamia platycalyx Sprague

181-952 2-949 232-119 232.1-1159 232.41-652

Nastichodendron foetidissimum (Jacq.) Cronq. véase *Sideroxylon foetidissimum*

Melaleuca leucadendron L.

114.4-780 114.5-682 116.82-2187 18-146, 2719, 3105, 3133 181-3158 181.28-1476
181.3-3787 181.36-2011 181.43-3991 187-179, 187, 259, 328, 2642, 2677, 3219, 3812, 4010
2-2577, 2719 23-319 232-528, 1139, 1964 232.11-2152, 3988 232.31-2235 232.315-45
232.41-3671 233-399, 873, 2404, 2567, 2781, 2996 235-1016 266-3298

Melia spp.

233-2722

Melia azadirachta L. véase *Azadirachta indica*

Melia azedarach L.

116.64-763, 2443 18-2719 181-198, 753 181.2-3750 181.3-3787 181.31-735 181.342-
678 181.5-3518 181.65-2214 182-849 187-2154, 2162, 2658 2-1300, 2719, 3297 23-
1299 232-2385 232.1-1028, 1159, 2681, 3753 232.11-2152, 3988 232.31-2235 232.315.3-
2823 232.328-1416, 2745 232.42-3746 233-54, 357, 754, 784, 2384, 3107, 3682 243-1729
245-1817

Melia composita Willd. véase *M. dubia*

Melia dubia Cav. sin. *M. composita*

116.64-763 18-321, 1976 181.1-1812 2-321, 1045, 1976 232-1964 232.11-1632, 1633,
3380 233-1567

Melia excelsa Jack véase *Azadirachta excelsa*

Melia indica Brandis véase *Azadirachta indica*

Mesua ferrea L.

114.464-3138 18-184, 321, 643 181-1726, 2278, 3647 182.2-3140 182.3-3140 187-187,
818, 1044, 2195, 2278, 3141, 3143, 3506, 3655 2-90, 321, 2073 22-2506 226-4008 231-
3143, 3655 232-1726 232.1-725 235.6-3506

Michelia champaca L.

181-796 181.3-3787 181.65-781, 2214 187-2071, 2195, 3506 2-2073, 2932 232.1-725
285-3023

Michelia laurentii De Wild.

181-3917 182.3-1215 187-1179, 1244 228.82-140 23-886 232-2969 232.1-156, 1592
232.11-152, 2101 233-1369, 2567, 2936, 2937, 2949, 2980 261-383

Mimusops spp.

232.1-725

Mimusops heckelii (A. Chev.) Hutch. & Dalz. véase *Tieghemella heckelii*

Mimusops huberi Ducke véase *Manilkara huberi*

Misanteca campechiana (Standl.) Lundell sin. *Ocotea campechiana*
187-2162

Mitragyna spp.
23-3439

Mitragyna ciliata Aubrév. & Pellegr.

111-3822 18-1095, 2423, 3822 181-207, 1057 181.1-3181 181.36-1682 187-16 2-1095,
3822 228.82-140 23-84 231-2156, 2442, 2657 232.22-2442 232.32-122 235-1493
235.6-1321, 2442 243-599

Mitragyna stipulosa O. Ktze.

111-3822 18-169, 1095, 3822 181-207 181.1-3689 187-1106, 2458, 3524 2-1095, 2578,
3822 23-91 231-2156, 2310 232-2309 232.1-725

Mora spp.
23-515

Mora excelsa Benth. sin. *Dimorphandra excelsa*
D. mora

18-291, 830, 1529, 2141, 2253, 3937 181-174, 299, 1024 181.1-1406 181.32-675 181.35-
1693 181.5-1842 187-187, 329, 872, 880, 1025, 1450, 1581, 3085, 3143 2-2253 221-336
226-1957 23-1103 231-406 232.1-725, 1290 232.31-2235 243.8-839, 1848

Mora gonggrijpii (Kleinh.) Sandw. sin. *Dimorphandra gonggrijpii*

18-2141, 3937 181-174 181.6-2436 187-1025, 1450, 3085 231-406, 3132

Mora megistosperma (Pittier) Britt. & Rose véase *M. oleifera*

Mora oleifera (Triana) Ducke sin. *M. megistosperma*

18-2113, 2719 181.1-1196 187-1972, 2308, 3920 2-2719

Mora paraensis Ducke

181-905 181.1-1283 182.5-557 187-1581

Moringa oleifera Lam. sin. *M. pterygosperma*

18-1245, 2719 181-413 181.1-3967 187-2162 2-2719 232.1-2681 233-3315 265-686
268-2416

Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn. véase *Moringa oleifera*

Musanga cecropioides R. Br. sin. *M. smithii*

111-3822 114.3-271, 2839, 3813 114.5-884, 1327, 2029 114.6-2028 18-144, 885, 1696, 2421
2423, 3575, 3822 181-991, 2067, 2422 181.1-3326 181.3-3787 181.32/.34-3225 181.6-
2616 181.65-670 182-2743 182.2-2557, 2935 182.5-3154 187-332, 893, 1179, 2047, 3606
2-144, 657, 885, 3575, 3822 228.82-140 23-138, 605, 646, 2788, 2790 231-2003 232-2102
232.1-106, 2791 232.11-2937 232.2-2557 232.3-2789 232.318-435, 1809 232.328-1809
232.33-2566, 2985 233-977 234-2743 235.2-2101 236-857 243-599 243.8-345 289.4-
2074

Musanga smithii R. Br. véase *M. cecropioides*

Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms

18-534, 2113, 2719 181-906 181.1-1196 187-1552, 1581 2-2719 236.4-3726

Nauclea diderrichii (De Wild.) Merrill sin. *N. trillesii*

Sarcocephalus diderrichii

S. trillesii

111-3822 114.5-1327 18-169, 1095, 1696, 2423, 3575, 3822 181-338, 384, 1056, 2422, 3228
181.1-1673, 3181 181.2-3866 181.5-1780 181.65-1781 187-172, 893, 1106, 1244, 2075,
2458 2-322, 657, 1095, 1591, 2578, 3575, 3822 228.82-140 23-91, 602, 604, 605, 646,
3439 231-742, 2003, 2293, 2370, 2442, 3574 232-337, 893, 1964, 3148 232.1-725, 1592,
2536 232.11-152, 1559, 2101 232.22-2442 232.3-673 232.32-1643 232.328-1786 232.43-
3438 232.44-2157 233-873 235-662, 967, 992, 1493, 1592, 3705 235.6-454, 2442 242-
2000, 3599 243-599 289.4-341

Nauclea trillesii (Pierre ex De Wild.) Merrill véase *N. diderrichii*

Nectandra spp.

187-1972 242-3128

Nectandra acutifolia Mez

18-1381, 2719 2-2719

Nectandra amazonum Nees

181.1-1283

Nectandra antillana Meissn.

18-2719 181.1-296 187-1567 2-2719

Nectandra caucana Mez

18-2719 2-2719

Nectandra concinna Nees

18-2719 187-302, 836 2-2719 231-302 242-302

Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb. sin. *Ocotea catesbyana*

18-1330, 2114 181.1-296, 2116 181.2-3848 182.21-1567 182.3-3468 187-880, 2116

Nectandra cuspidata Nees

243.8-1848

Nectandra discolor Nees

23-1103

Nectandra dominicana (Meissn.) Mez

181.1-3471

Nectandra elaiophora (Barb.) Rodr.

181.1-1283

Nectandra exaltata Gris.

18-2719 2-2719

Nectandra gentlei Lindl.

187-3572

Nectandra glabrescens Benth.

187-3572 232.3-2059

Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez

181.1-1864 181.6-1864 181.7-1864 187-302, 1450, 2162, 3570, 3572 231-302 242-302

Nectandra grandis (Mez) Kosterm.

187-1025 231-406

- Nectandra krugii* Mez
181.1-296 232.31-2235
- Nectandra martinicensis* (Jacq.) Mez
18-2253 2-2253
- Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
18-2253 181.1-296 182.3-3468 187-1297, 2154, 2162 2-2253 232-2232
- Nectandra mollis* Nees
181.1-1283
- Nectandra nervosa* Mez & Pitt.
187-3572
- Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.
18-1330 181.1-296 187-880, 1567
- Nectandra pisi* Miq.
18-2113, 2719 2-2719
- Nectandra rectinervia* Meissn.
18-2253 2-2253
- Nectandra reticulata* (Ruíz et Pavón) Mez
187-3572 231-3145
- Nectandra rodiaei* Hook. véase *Ocotea rodiaei*
- Nectandra rodioei* Schomb. véase *Ocotea rodiaei*
- Nectandra salicifolia* (H. B. K.) Nees
187-3570, 3572
- Nectandra sanguinea* Rottb.
187-2162
- Nectandra sinuata* Mez
187-302 231-302 242-302
- Nectandra surinamensis* Mez
18-2253 2-2253
- Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf. véase *Prosopis juliflora*
- Nesogordonia papaverifera* (A. Chev.) R. Capuron sin. *Cistanthera papaverifera*
111-3822 114.5-1327 18-746, 955, 1095, 1777, 3822 181-182, 1886, 3228 187-172, 1548,
3238 2-1095, 3822 23-646 231-2442, 3574 232.22-2442 235.6-2442 435-746
- Nothofagus* spp.
232.1-725 232.11-2585
- Nothofagus cunninghamii* Oerst.
187-962
- Nothofagus fusca* (Hook.) Oerst.
181.1-2799 181.32/.34-2390 181.35-3481 232.318-380
- Nothofagus menziesii* (Hook.) Oerst.
181.1-2799 232.318-380

Nothofagus procera Oerst.
232.1-725

Nothofagus truncata (Colenso) Cockayne
181.32/.34-2390

Ochroma grandiflora Rowlee véase *O. lagopus*

Ochroma lagopus Swartz. sin. *O. grandiflora*
O. limonensis
O. pyramidale

18-1167, 2113, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3190, 3469 181-100, 220, 1083, 1553, 2612, 3170, 3673, 3850,
3932 181.1-161, 296, 501, 523, 1196, 2111, 3259 181.2-3848 181.3-3787 181.342-678
181.5-1583, 1669, 1996 181.524-848 181.525-1536 181.65-3936 182.21-1567 187-1531,
1552, 1581, 3090, 3467, 3570, 3572 2-220, 2073, 2253, 2612, 2719, 3190, 3850 23-515 231-
1077 232-1139, 1326, 3924 232.1-681, 725 232.11-757, 1014, 1072, 1183, 1633, 2477, 2559,
2567, 2686, 2752, 2979, 2980, 3774, 4016 232.31-2235, 3673 232.312-1634 232.312.2-1520
232.33-3486 233-1567 235-1016 236-1326 236.4-3726 24-3839

Ochroma limonensis Rowlee véase *O. lagopus*

Ochroma pyramidale (Cav.) Urban véase *O. lagopus*

Ocotea spp.
231-406, 721 242-3128

Ocotea acutangula Mez
187-1025 243.8-1848

Ocotea alveolata Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea arenaensis R. L. Brooks
18-2253 187-293 2-2253 23-484

Ocotea auriculiformis Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea barcellensis Mez
181-905

Ocotea blanchetii Mez
187-331

Ocotea bullata Mez
23-3439 232.1-725

Ocotea campechiana Standl. véase *Misanteca campechiana*

Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez
18-1976, 2253, 3937 181.1-1283 187-293, 300, 1025 2-1976, 2253

Ocotea caparrapi (Nates) Dugand
18-2719 2-2719

Ocotea capuronii Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea catharinensis Mez
187-3039

Ocotea catesbyana (Michx.) Sarg. vř. se *Nectandra coriacea*

Ocotea caudatifolia Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea cernua Mez
18-3470 181.1-3471 187-302 231-302, 3145 242-302

Ocotea corethroides Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea cryptocaryoides Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea cumari Mart.
18-2719 2-2719

Ocotea discoidea Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea domatifera Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea eggersiana Mez
18-2253 181.1-3471 2-2253

Ocotea elliptica Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea eriothyrsa Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea fasciculata (Nees) Mez
18-2253 2-2253

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
18-1330 181.1-296 187-1567 232.31-2235

Ocotea foeniculacea Mez
181.1-3471

Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Benth. et Hook. f.
18-2253 187-293 2-2253 231-406 243.8-1848

Ocotea guianensis Aubl.
18-2719 181.1-1283 187-1025, 1581 2-2719

Ocotea involuta Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea jacquinii (Meissn.) Mez
181.1-3471

Ocotea kenyensis (Chiov.) Robyns and Wilcz.
187-1652

Ocotea laxiflora Mez
181.1-1283

Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Mez
18-1330, 2253, 3846 181.1-296 182-3927 182.3-3468 187-2154 2-2253

- Ocotea lundellii* Standl.
187-2162
- Ocotea macrorrhiza* Kosterm.
181-1884
- Ocotea martinicensis* Mez
181.1-296
- Ocotea moschata* (Pavon) Mez
18-3846 187-3845, 3847 232-1517, 2232, 2238, 3096 232.31-2235 232.33-2784 232.4-
2784 24-3839
- Ocotea nicaraguensis* Miq.
187-3572
- Ocotea oblonga* (Meissn.) Mez
18-180, 2253 187-293, 1025 2-2253 243.8-1848
- Ocotea opifera* Mart.
18-2719 2-2719
- Ocotea pedalifolia* Mez
187-302 231-302 242-302
- Ocotea pedunculata* Kosterm.
181-1884
- Ocotea perforata* Kosterm.
181-1884
- Ocotea porosa* (Nees) Angely
182.2-1860
- Ocotea pretiosa* (Nees) Mez
187-3039
- Ocotea puberula* Nees
18-2141
- Ocotea pulchella* Mart.
182.2-1860
- Ocotea rodiaei* (R. Schomb.) Mez sin. *Nectandra rodiaei*
N. rodioei
Ocotea rodioei
18-830, 1976, 2141, 2719 181-174, 721, 1023 181.1-500 187-187, 1025, 1450, 3085 2-1976,
2719 226-1957 23-3538 231-626 232.1-725 243.8-1848
- Ocotea rodioei* Schomb. véase *O. rodiaei*
- Ocotea rubra* Mez
18-180, 183, 1976, 2141 181-1359 181.1-1283, 3985 181.5-1842 187-872, 3872 2-1976
228.8-863 231-339, 406 232-3260 243-2207
- Ocotea rubrinervis* Mez
18-1381
- Ocotea schomburgkiana* (Nees) Benth. et Hook. f.
181.5-1842 187-1025 228.8-863

Ocotea sessiliflora Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea similis Kosterm.
181-1884

Ocotea spathulata Mez.
18-3099, 3846, 3852 182-3927 187-880, 3845 232.31-2235 24-3839

Ocotea staminea (Griseb.) Mez
187-1567

Ocotea tomentella Sandwith
243.8-1848

Ocotea trianae Rusb.
18-2719 2-2719

Ocotea usambarensis Engl.
187-6, 934 23-3439 231-1846, 3960 232-2679, 2684 232.1-725 235-425 24-2679

Ocotea wachenheimii R. Ben.
18-2141 181.5-1842 187-1025

Octomeles sumatrana Miq.
181-319, 385, 3648 181.3-3787 187-3143, 3986 2-2441 231-1147 232.32-2794

Olea chrysophylla Lam.
181-1255, 3169 182.2-761 187-187, 320, 934, 3524, 3607, 3659, 3791 231-723 232-1445
232.11-1106

Olea hochstetteri Bak.
187-320, 1652, 2078, 3524, 3791 23-3439 231-723 232-1445

Omphalocarpum ahia A. Chev.
111-3822 18-3822

Omphalocarpum elatum Hiern
111-3822 18-3822 2-3822

Oxystigma oxyphyllum J. Léonard sin. *Pterygopodium oxyphyllum*
18-2423 181-174, 2422, 2425, 2573, 3576 181.1-153, 2010, 2061, 3181 182.3-1217 187-
332, 860, 1244, 2047, 2424 231-2293 232.1-1592 235-1592 243-979, 3694 243.8-685

Palaquium spp.
181-3648 22-3418 284-3969

Palaquium bancanum Engl.
187-1246

Palaquium ellipticum (Dalz.) Engl.
18-184, 321 181-2478 187-2478, 3506 2-90, 321 22-3506 24-2478

Palaquium grande Engl.
187-1044

Palaquium gutta Burck
181-3648 187-328, 4010 226-4008

Palaquium hispidum H. J. Lam
181.5-2331

Palaquium javanense Burck
181.3-3787

Palaquium obovatum Engl.
18-3133 181-173 187-1247

Palaquium obtusifolium Burck
181.3-3787

Palaquium petiolare Engl.
114.464-3138 187-1044, 3143 231-3143

Palaquium ridleyi K. & G.
231-4009 236.4-4009

Palaquium rostratum Burck
187-1247

Palaquium xanthochyllum Pierre
231-4009 236.4-4009

Parashorea spp.
181-125

Parashorea lucida (Miq.) Kurz
187-328, 4010

Parashorea malaanonan (Blanco) Merr.
181.5-2520 187-1142 221-1146 231-1147, 2518, 3887 244-1143

Parashorea plicata Brandis
181-3549 232.41-2301

Parashorea smythiesii Wyatt-Smith
231-1147

Parashorea tomentella Meyer
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

Paratecoma peroba (Record) Kuhlmann.
18-175 181.1-3456 232-3792

Parkia oliveri MacBride
181.31-3224 232.1-725

Parkinsonia aculeata L.
116.64-763 18-2719, 3470 181-413 181.1-3471, 3535, 3967 187-2658 2-2719 23-1299
232-1139 232.1-2039, 3403 232.11-2431 232.318-2412 232.4-2566, 2984 233-432 268-
2416

Payena spp.
181-3648

Payena elliptica Lecomte
18-3133

- Peltogyne* spp.
181-905 181.35-2576
- Peltogyne densiflora* Spruce
181.1-1283 187-1581
- Peltogyne floribunda* (H. B. K.) Benth.
187-1581
- Peltogyne lecointe* Ducke
181.1-1283
- Peltogyne paniculata* Benth.
181.1-1283
- Peltogyne porphyrocardia* Griseb.
18-2141, 2253 187-880 2-2253 231-297 24-297
- Peltogyne pubescens* Benth.
18-2141 181-1024 187-1025, 1450 231-406
- Peltogyne purpurea* Pittier
181.1-1196 187-329 236.4-3726
- Peltogyne venosa* (Vahl) Benth.
18-2141 181-1024 187-1025 231-406
- Peltophorum ferrugineum* Benth. véase *P. inerme*
- Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves sin. *P. ferrugineum*
18-2253, 3133 2-2253 232.1-2682 232.31-2235 232.329-3318 289.4-3615
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* Backer
18-746 181.3-3787 435-746
- Pentaclethra macroloba* (Willd.) Ktze.
18-1529, 2253, 2773 181-3932 181.1-296, 3822 181.35-1693 187-187, 836, 1025, 1531,
3085, 3572 2-2253 23-484 231-297 232.3-2059 232.33-297 24-297 243.8-1848
- Pentacme contorta* Merr. & Rolfe
187-776, 1142 231-3887 232.11-629 232.3-556 232.41-2301 232.411.6-571
- Pentacme siamensis* (Miq.) Kurz
18-3131, 3133, 3796 181-173, 3189 181.8-4002 187-317, 726. 727, 729, 1578, 2071 2711,
3130
- Pentacme suavis* A. DC.
187-187 232.1-725
- Pentaptera paniculata* Roxb. véase *Terminalia bialata*
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) v. Meeuwen sin. *Afrommosia elata*
18-1095 181-123, 174, 2150 181.1-2750 181.5-3028 181.8-2734 187-172, 332 2-657,
1095 23-886 231-2753 231.3-2557 232.11-152, 2101 232.311-475 232.322.41-333
232.328-808 232.43-2294 234-990 235-968, 2295 235.6-1033 243-979, 2747 243.8-685
- Phoebe* spp.
187-837

Phoebe cinnamomifolia (H. B. K.) Nees
18-2719 2-2719

Phoebe cubensis Nees
181.1-3471

Phoebe chinantecorum Schultes
181.1-3259

Phoebe declinata Bl.
231-4009 236.4-4009

Phoebe elongata (Vahl) Nees
18-2253, 3469, 3470 181.1-296 182.3-3468 187-293 2-2253 232.31-2235

Phoebe falcata (Mez) Mez
181.1-3471 182.3-3468

Phoebe goalparensis Hutch.
181.8-1657 187-1657, 3506 231-1657 232.323-2904, 2906 232.33-1657 232.41-1657
235.6-454

Phoebe lanceolata (Wall.) Nees
241-1121 243-1729

Phoebe mexicana Meissn.
187-2162

Phoebe montana (Sw.) Gris.
187-3824

Phoebe paniculata Nees
187-2195

Phoebe porosa Mez
18-175 181.1-3456 187-1581 232.1-725

Phyllostylon brasiliensis Cap.
181-3245 182-714 187-972, 1524, 3570, 3572

Pinus spp.
181-2648, 3673 181.5-698 187-2040, 2482, 3052 2-1300, 2040 221-3427 232-2482 232.1-
725, 2757 232.11-634, 2648 232.31-3673 232.311-2692 232.324,1-463 232.328.5-3525
232.329-2241 232.4-1626 233-2722, 2950 284-3710

Pinus ayacahuite Ehrenb.
18-59 181-1530, 3204, 3264, 3474, 3850, 3908 181.1-697 181.43-1887 181.8-2015 182.2-
1887 187-2063, 3869 2-3850 231-1530 232.1-513, 725, 1997, 2015, 2396, 2755, 3726
232.11-554, 580, 623, 1279, 1374, 1644, 2082, 2340, 2481, 3087, 3253 232.12-623, 1644, 2340
232.3-2396, 2754 232.312-2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.322.45-462 232.329-
2894 232.425.4-462

Pinus bahamensis Gris. véase *P. caribaea* var. *bahamensis*

Pinus canariensis C. Smith
181.2-2070 181.5-2285 181.6-1889 2-657 231-1127 232.1-725, 2680, 2681, 2865, 3622
232.11-580, 623, 1010, 1011, 1279, 1374, 1644, 3087, 3092, 3524, 3545, 3652 232.12-623,
1644, 2257 232.31-661, 2235 232.312-1151 232.322-1092, 1295 232.322.45-462 232.328-
2306 232.329-2894 232.425.4-462 233-635, 2938

Pinus caribaea Morelet

18-1954, 2141, 2211, 2719, 3483 181-168, 1186, 1279, 1959, 1960, 2031, 2160, 2328, 2445, 2545, 2760, 3401, 3850, 3908 181.1-697 181.2-2470 181.28-270 181.3-1443, 2470, 2759, 3787 181.31-3585 181.32/.34-676, 3460 181.35-2471, 2622, 3523 181.36-1165, 3586 181.4-1079, 3749 181.43-1887 181.6-1449, 2016 181.65-3393 181.7-3391 181.8-2015, 2136 182.2-1887 187-524, 846, 2162, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3824 2-657, 1045, 1588, 1954, 2073, 2177, 2441, 2577, 2578, 2719, 2760, 3193, 3850 23-186, 515, 2774, 2775, 3537 231-1030, 1127, 1530, 1946 232-87, 320, 716, 774, 1132, 1964, 2089, 3096, 3260, 3800, 3852 232.1-513, 725, 815, 1279, 1290, 1567, 1997, 2015, 2396, 2429, 2680, 2681, 3684, 3756, 3853, 4046 232.11-93, 94, 327, 426, 464, 580, 581, 623, 721, 1010, 1206, 1319, 1374, 1465, 1485, 1955, 2054, 2082, 2254, 2317, 2327, 2338, 2480, 2481, 2605, 2606, 2838, 2876, 2878, 2926, 2937, 3005, 3061, 3087, 3092, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3253, 3258, 3306, 3388, 3524, 3587, 3619, 3652, 3774, 3799, 3807 232.12-93, 94, 464, 544, 623, 1795, 2257, 3717, 3859, 3865 232.13-722 232.21-2405 232.22-756 232.3-2396 232.31-2235, 3658 232.311-1794, 2692 232.312-1794 232.314-1794 232.315-275 232.318-334, 1220, 3097 232.319-1967, 3962 232.32-197, 1161, 1565, 2591, 3097 232.321-2893 232.322-1656, 3826 232.322.41-3859 232.322.45-462 232.323-2523 232.324.1-465 232.325.24-492, 3859 232.326-4027 232.327.12-3859 232.328-315, 722, 2258, 3729 232.329-2894 232.4-1615, 3534 232.41-985, 2827 232.411-3853 232.425.4-462 232.43-2751, 3210, 3857 233-519, 635, 1155, 1850, 2404, 2781, 2938, 3461 236.1-492, 1756 237.4-1655 241-3859 242-895, 3857 243-1729 245.1-895 266-3 284-1017, 3062

Pinus caribaea var. *bahamensis* Barrett et Golfari sin. *P. bahamensis*

181-1279, 1959, 1960, 1961 181.1-265 181.351-956 181.6-1889 187-880 232-3413 232.1-1207, 1279, 2461, 3622 232.11-562, 1203, 1282, 1428, 1934, 1958, 2340, 2469, 2481 232.12-219, 1934, 2340, 2546 232.31-1965 232.319-1967, 3962 232.43-1431 237.4-3355

Pinus caribaea var. *caribaea* Barrett et Golfari

181-1279, 1959, 1961 181.1-265 181.6-1889 232-1909 232.1-1207, 1279, 2461, 3441, 3443, 3622 232.11-562, 623, 1203, 1206, 1282, 1428, 2340 232.12-623, 2340 232.31-1965 232.319-1967, 3962 232.322.4-195

Pinus caribaea var. *hondurensis* Barrett et Golfari sin. *P. hondurensis*

18-1976 181-1279, 1603, 1959, 1960, 3264, 3971 181.1-265 181.2 3825, 3866 181.31-2787 181.32/.34-1304 181.35-3820, 3861 181.351-956 181.5-1616 181.6-1889, 2016, 3716 2-322, 1976 231-1077, 3571 232-1077, 1909, 1964, 3413 232.1-468, 725, 1207, 1279, 2396, 2461, 2755, 2852, 3385, 3441, 3443, 3622, 3684, 3715, 3753 232.11-67, 68, 94, 562, 623, 1126, 1164, 1203, 1206, 1282, 1323 1422, 1428, 1644, 1934, 1958, 2340, 2469, 2481, 2705, 2926, 3253, 3306, 3653, 3808, 3863, 3865 232.12-94, 219, 623, 1437 1644, 1934, 2340, 2546 232.2-2462 232.3-2396 232.31-1965 232.315.4-3761 232.318-3863 232.319-3962 232.32-2242 232.322.45-3855 232.325-1755 232.328-1202, 3387, 3389, 3823 232.328.5-3390 232.329-95, 261, 2244 232.33-1568 232.41-2245, 2427 232.411.2-3860, 3861 232.412.2-447 232.412.4-262 232.42-2243 232.43-1379, 1425 232.44-3861 233-3809 235-3081 236.1-2131 237.4-270, 2131 241-1205, 2463 242-736, 1047, 3861 243.8-2466 245.1-736 914-1614

Pinus combroides Zucc.

18-59 181-1530, 3908 181.22-1854 181.525-1854 181.6-1889 187-2063 232.1-2396 232.11-623 232.12-623 232.3-2396, 2754 232.31-2235 232.318-2924

Pinus cubensis Griseb.

111.84-1097 181-168, 1530, 1959, 1961, 2219, 2445, 3401, 3908 181.1-697 187-574 2-2441, 3193 231-471 232.1-1997, 2461, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-623, 1374, 1934, 2838 232.12-623, 1934, 2257 232.31-1965 232.319-1967 232.41-269 232.425.1-269

Pinus chihuahuana Engelm.

181-3204 187-2063 232.1-2396 232.11-623 232.12-623 232.3-2396 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509

Pinus donnell-smithii Mast. véase *P. rudis*

Pinus durangensis Martínez

181-1530, 3204 232.1-725, 2461, 2755 232.11-623, 1279 232.12-623

Pinus elliottii Engelm.

111.2-1385 114.5-2345 114.6-3083 18-3994 181-589, 621, 674, 1279, 1959, 2545, 2760, 3267, 3696, 3794, 3850 181.2-3394 181.3 1305 181.31-970, 1549 181.315-1699 181.32/.34-340, 355, 907, 1304, 1928, 2198, 2323, 3082, 3215 181.33-270 181.35-443, 908, 1981, 1982 181.351-956 181.4-1079, 3749 181.5-253, 254, 255, 256, 1128, 3871 181.524-270 181.6-1889 181.65-1303, 3393 181.7-3391 181.8-2015, 2397 2-2073, 2177, 2760, 3124, 3267, 3850 23-186 231-1030, 2496 232-87, 88, 175, 1630, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 232.1-622, 725, 1279, 1301, 1997, 2015, 2852, 2865, 3441, 3442, 3622, 3753, 4046 232.11-67, 92, 264, 580, 623, 721, 1110, 1206, 1282, 1374, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1465, 1644, 1934, 1999, 2090, 2107, 2481, 2926, 3005, 3258, 3306, 3381, 3383, 3587, 3752, 3958, 3988 232.12-71, 92, 544, 623, 1644, 1934, 2257 232.13-2544 232.2-1447 232.21-2710 232.22-2305 232.31-3645 232.311-1084, 1085, 1307, 2288, 3448, 3462 232.312-1634, 3542, 3543 232.312.1-2691 232.315-257, 270, 1109, 1129, 1849, 2197, 2594, 2689, 3279, 3554 232.318-591, 1424, 2304 232.32-2561, 2997 232.322-2601, 3702 232.323-1262, 1394, 1920, 3544 232.324-3790 232.325-3075, 3954 232.326-4027 232.328-1415, 1688, 2306, 2365, 2542, 3038, 3893 232.329-1174, 1395, 2593, 2894, 3672 232.41-985, 1453, 2541, 3512 232.412.4-3883 232.425.4-92 232.43-344, 1158, 1418, 1429 233-486, 873 237-3063, 3077, 3078, 3748 237.4-3093 242 526, 736, 895, 3076 245-429, 3111, 3349 245.1-736, 895 266-821 284-637, 1463, 3062

Pinus elliottii var. *densa* Little & Dorman

18-1976 181-1279 2-1976 232.1-1279 232.11-94, 1282 232.12-94 232.322.45-462 232.425.4-462

Pinus elliottii var. *elliottii* Engelm.

114-1302 18-1976 181-1428, 3850 181.35-2270 2-1976, 3850 232.1-1207, 3443 232.11-93, 1282, 1428, 2973 232.12-93, 1437 232.315-1427 232.322.45-462 232.326-4027 232.328-1433, 3386 232.41-1430 232.425.4-462 235-3081 242-1436 284-1432, 1905

Pinus engelmannii Carr.

181-1530, 1959, 3204 232.1-725, 2396 232.11-623, 1644 232.12-623, 1644 232.3-2396, 2754

Pinus halepensis Mill.

181-1959, 2363, 3267 181.32/.34-51, 2068 181.34-1227 181.36-2069 181.6-1889 181.8-2015 2-3267 232.1-725, 2015, 2680, 2681, 2865, 3622 232.11-264, 623, 1010, 1279, 1465, 1644, 2481, 2793, 2876, 3092, 3524, 3652, 3725 232.12-623, 1644 232.312-1151, 1634 232.315-1187, 3337 232.318-2183 232.32-3524 232.322.45-462 232.323-1188 232.328-2837 232.41-2859 232.425.4-462 233-635, 1604

Pinus hartwegii Lindl.

114.6-3709 18-59 181-1530, 3204, 3908 181.1-523, 2115 181.43-1887 182.2-1887 187-3659 2-550 232.1-725, 1997, 2396 232.11-1374 232.12-2257 232.3-2396, 2754 232.312-2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509

Pinus hondurensis Loock véase *P. caribaea* var. *hondurensis*

Pinus insignis Dougl. véase *P. radiata*

Pinus insularis Endl. véase *P. kesiya*

Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon sin. *P. insularis*

P. khasya

111-1666 114.3-133 114.441.7-1666 114.6-883 18-1666, 3131, 3575, 3796 181-728, 1048, 1279, 1384, 1648, 1813, 1959, 1961, 2514, 2758, 2761, 2840, 3908 181.1-697, 3675 181.2-3392 181.3-1053, 3787 181.32/.34-1304 181.342-678 181.35-216, 1355 181.351-956 181.4-3749 181.5-667 181.6-1449, 1889, 2016 181.64-1455 181.65-3616 181.8-2015, 2397 182.2-3463 187-178, 726, 776, 1052, 1578, 1887, 2039, 2071, 2711, 3465, 3797 2-657, 1045, 2073, 2127, 2441, 2761, 3575, 3994 221-2526 226-560 23-66, 186, 2774, 2775 231-2124, 2126 232-175, 843, 1139, 1401, 1909, 1964, 2089, 2123, 2935 232.1-316, 636, 664, 725, 815, 1207, 1279, 1997, 2015, 2680, 2755, 2852, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-67, 68, 246, 317, 548, 581,

623, 629, 665, 1010, 1203, 1206, 1282, 1319, 1374, 1421, 1422, 1428, 1485, 1644, 1934, 1958, 2013, 2090, 2152, 2317, 2340, 2407, 2480, 2481, 2606, 2838, 2876, 2926, 3005, 3087, 3253, 3306, 3310, 3383, 3524, 3652, 3807 232.12-542, 544, 623, 1437, 1644, 1695, 1934, 2257, 2340, 3327, 3392, 3676, 3863, 3865 232.31-1201, 2235 232.311-3675 232.312-1634, 1788, 3675, 3775, 3778, 3780 232.315-3777 232.319-1967, 3962 232.32-1161 232.322-3779 232.322.45-462 232.325.24-492 232.327-2911 232.327.2-4040 232.328-2306 232.329-2894 232.41-269 232.425.1-269 232.425.4-462 232.43-1426, 3210 232.44-3202 233-635, 837, 2153, 2647, 2738, 2781, 2938 236.1-492 237.1-2721 237.4-2721 24-208 241-966 242-1268 245-3946 261.3-1887 284-2145, 2547, 2548, 3508 435-2129, 3250 91-2914, 2915

Pinus khasya Royle véase *P. kesiya*

Pinus laricio Poir. véase *P. nigra* var. *calabrica*

Pinus longifolia Roxb. véase *P. roxburghii*

Pinus macrophylla Engelm. véase *P. montezumae*

Pinus maritima Lam. véase *P. pinaster*

Pinus merkusii Jungh. & de Vriese

114.3-133 116-3428 18-1976, 3131, 3133, 3796 181-173. 319, 668, 1279, 1813, 1959, 1961, 2514, 2758, 2763, 3674, 3850, 3908 181.1-697, 2841 181.3-3787 181.342-678 181.35-1355, 2622, 3523 181.351-2265 181.5-667 181.6-1449, 1889, 2022 181.8-2397 182.2-3463 187-178, 726, 727, 776, 1052, 1578, 1887, 2039, 2711, 3465, 3797 2-314, 322, 1976, 2073, 2127, 3421, 3850 228-3293, 3313 228.8-3674 23-319, 2774, 2775 231-2124 232-320, 1401, 1909, 1964, 2089, 2763, 2935, 3260 232.1-636, 725, 980, 1207, 1279, 1290, 1997, 2706, 2852, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-109, 317, 623, 1203, 1206, 1374, 1485, 1644, 1934, 1955, 1958, 2340, 2407, 2481, 3253, 3524, 3807, 3865, 3935 232.12-543, 544, 623, 666, 1644, 1934, 2257, 2340, 3859, 3863, 3865, 3934 232.22-1589 232.31-1309 232.312-1788, 2264, 2762 232.319-1967, 3962 232.32-1161, 2591 232.322.45-462 232.328-1461, 2021, 3729 232.41-2827 232.425.4-462 232.43-3210 233-63, 433. 635, 1040, 2404, 2781 242-1042, 1488 282-1486 284-1863, 2547, 2548, 3420 284.1-2020

Pinus michoacana Martínez sin. *P. montezumae* var. *lindleyi*

116.64-193 18-59 181-1530, 1589, 1959, 3204, 3908 181.1-697 187-3435 232.1-1207, 2396, 2461, 3441, 3442 232.11-580, 623, 1203, 1279, 1374, 1644, 2082, 2340, 3087, 3253 232.12-544, 623, 1644, 2257, 2340 232.3-2396, 2754 232.312-2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 233-3784

Pinus montezumae Lamb. sin. *P. macrophylla*

114.6-3709 116.64-193 18-59, 3190 181-1530, 1959, 3170, 3204, 3264, 3850, 3908 181.1-697 181.35-3728 181.43-1887, 4042 181.52-4042 181.8-2015 182.2-1887 187-2063, 3435 2-3190, 3850 231-1530 232.1-316, 513, 636, 725, 1207, 1997. 2015, 2396, 2680, 2755, 3441, 3442, 3756 232.11-554, 623, 1010, 1203, 1279, 1374, 1644, 2082, 2340, 3253, 3524 232.12-544, 623, 1437, 1644, 2257, 2340 232.3-2396, 2754 232.312-2624, 2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.327-3758 232.328-2306 232.329-2894 233-539, 635 245.1-1530

Pinus montezumae var. *lindleyi* Loudon véase *P. michoacana*

Pinus nigra Arnold var. *calabrica* Scheid. sin. *P. laricio*

181-2364 181.6-1889 232.1-3112 232.11-2481 232.322-3640 232.323-2668, 3639

Pinus occidentalis Sw.

18-743, 1522, 1976, 3190 181-168, 721, 1279, 1291, 1292, 1530, 1959, 1961, 2445, 3170, 3401, 3850, 3908 181.1-697, 2531 181.3-1443 181.35-3523 181.43-1887 181.8-2015 182.2-1887 187-293, 880, 972, 1524, 2218, 3244 2-657, 1976, 3190, 3193, 3850 231-1530 232-1132, 3096, 3413 232.1-1207, 1279, 1997, 2015, 3441, 3442, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-94, 580, 623, 1203, 1958, 2340, 2481, 2764, 3087, 3092, 3097, 3545, 3587 232.12-95, 623, 2340 232.31-1965, 2235 232.312-282 232.319-1967 232.32-197 232.322.45-462 232.4-282 232.425.4-462 233-3155

Pinus oocarpa Schiede sin. *P. oocarpoides*

114.4-1368, 1861 18-59, 2142 181-1186, 1279, 1530, 1589, 1959, 1960, 1961, 2820, 3204,
3264, 3850, 3908, 3971 181.1-697 181.31-3585 181.35-3728, 3820 181.351-956 181.36-
3586 181.4-3749 181.43-1887, 4042 181.5-2285 181.52-4042 181.6-1889 181.8-2397
182.2-1887 187-846, 3570, 3572, 3803, 3869 2-534, 2441, 3850 228.3-1530 231-1530
232-716, 1909, 1964 232.1-513, 1207, 1279, 1997, 2396, 2461, 2755, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3622,
3756 232.11-562, 580, 581, 623, 1203, 1206, 1282, 1374, 1644, 1934, 1958, 1999, 2082, 2317,
2338, 2340, 2480, 2481, 2705, 2838, 3005, 3087, 3306 232.12-544, 623, 1644, 1795, 1934, 2257,
2340 232.3-2396 232.31-1965 232.311-1794 232.312-1794 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509
232.314-1794 232.319-1967, 3962 232.32-3097 232.322.45-462 232.328-2258, 2306, 2336
232.329-2894 232.41-269 232.425.1-269 232.425.4-462 233-1850, 2738 284-3431

Pinus oocarpoides Lindl. ex Loudon véase *P. oocarpa*

Pinus patula Schiede & Deppe

111.2-1385 114.6-883 116-1613, 2488 116.64-1317 18-1976, 2113, 2142, 3575 181-1186,
1279, 1384, 1530, 1959, 2765, 3204, 3267, 3850, 3908 181.1-697 181.3-2714 181.32/.34-
355, 1304 181.35-216, 1681, 3022, 3523 181.36-1563, 1571 181.5-925 181.6-552, 1449
181.8-896, 2015 2-657, 806, 1045, 1976, 2073, 2177, 2251, 2441, 2577, 2578, 2765, 3124, 3267,
3575, 3850 228-2422 231-618, 1030, 1127, 2496, 2499, 2500 232-87, 88, 175, 320, 843, 1909,
2089, 2679, 3148 232.1-316, 664, 725, 815, 841, 980, 1009, 1279, 1997, 2015, 2396, 2680, 2681,
2865, 2938, 3622 232.11-68, 327, 548, 551, 553, 554, 581, 618, 623, 1010, 1110, 1206, 1282,
1319, 1323, 1374, 1422, 1428, 1485, 1513, 1644, 1653, 1934, 2082, 2152, 2317, 2340, 2480, 2481,
2605, 2606, 2696, 2838, 2876, 3005, 3087, 3092, 3100, 3253, 3306, 3381, 3383, 3524, 3560, 3651,
3652, 3723, 3958, 3988 232.12-544, 623, 1437, 1644, 1934, 2257, 2340 232.13-541, 923
232.3-2396, 2754 232.31-661, 926, 1201 232.311.3-3708 232.312-2624, 2625, 2856 232.312.1-1509
232.312.2-1509 232.319-1967, 3962 232.32-1354, 1565, 1643, 2105, 2593, 2863, 3524
232.321-251 232.322-1350, 1352 232.322.45-462 232.323-1346 232.324-1353 232.325-
1348 232.327-1230, 1231, 2911, 3758 232.328-1574, 2306, 3893 232.329-1174, 1562, 2894,
3110, 3672 232.33-877, 1572 232.4-1347 232.41-2859, 3512 232.42-868, 3785 232.425.4-
462 232.43-2751 232.44-1345 233-326, 539, 635, 1155, 2144, 2153, 2730, 2738, 3461, 3691,
3802 235-3693 24-2679 242-424, 835, 1783, 2250, 2855, 2860, 3600, 3759 245-19, 20,
429, 1112, 2860 245.1-2848, 2855 266-3, 2703 91-2914, 2915

Pinus pinaster Ait. sin. *P. maritima*

114.6-883 181-827, 1279, 1959, 3267 181.3-1810, 2766 181.31-970, 1549 181.32/.34-845,
2826, 3287, 3288, 3289 181.34-1227 181.35-436 181.6-3677, 3678 181.8-2015, 2736 187-
3237 2-3267 232-88, 1630 232.1-316, 725, 1279, 2015, 2680, 2724, 3112, 3622 232.11-
580, 623, 1010, 1421, 1465, 2152, 2340, 3087, 3092, 3383, 3545, 3988 232.12-623, 2340
232.31-661 232.311-1457, 1458 232.312-1151 232.314-3280 232.315-822, 823, 824, 825,
1399, 3497 232.318-2453, 3798 232.32-2597, 2635 232.322-1092, 1295 232.322.45-462
232.323-1398 232.328-2837 232.33-645, 3877 232.425.4-462 232.43-1618 233-635, 2144,
3492 237-1776, 2767 241-2768 245-429, 512 284-826

Pinus pinea L.

18-2719 181.2-1938 181.31-2459 181.5-2802, 2803 2-2719 232.1-725 232.11-623, 1010,
2481, 3092, 3545 232.12-623 232.31-2235 232.312-1151 232.314 1170 232.318-1031, 2183,
3798 232.322.45-462 232.328-1225, 2837, 3893 232.425.4-462

Pinus pseudostrobus Lindl.

18-59 181-1186, 1279, 1530, 1589, 3204, 3264, 3850, 3908, 3971 181.1-523, 2923 181.35-
3728, 3820 181.43-1887 181.8-2136 182.2-1887 187-846, 953, 2063, 3570, 3572 2-534,
2177, 2441, 3850 228.3-1530 23-186 231-1530 232-88 716, 843 232.1-513, 725, 1279,
1997, 2396, 2461, 2680, 3441, 3442, 3622, 3756 232.11-623, 1010, 1108, 1203, 1374, 1644,
2082, 2338, 2340, 2481, 3253, 3262, 3306, 3652 232.12-544, 623, 1644, 2257, 2340 232.3-
2396, 2754 232.311-1794 232.312-1794, 2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.314-
1794 232.319-1967, 3962 232.329-2894 232.41-269 232.425.1-269 242-520, 935 435-
3250

Pinus radiata D. Don sin. *P. insignis*

111.8-1278, 3514 114.3-1034, 3006 114.6-883 116-3706 116.64-12 18-59, 321, 505, 1976, 2113, 3265, 3575, 3994 181-620, 1959, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2428, 2726, 3159, 3267 181.2-209, 692, 1090, 2070 181.23-2850 181.3-441, 699, 1810, 1811, 2922, 3213, 3496, 3625, 3787 181.31-200, 970, 1549, 1694, 2459 181.32/.34-438, 439, 930, 931, 1087, 1123, 1124, 1451, 1550, 1743, 2018, 2088, 2271, 2806, 3440, 3548, 3646 181.34-2093, 2094, 2095 181.341-3409 181.35-216, 437, 715, 1135, 1136, 1176, 1508, 1981, 1982, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2335, 2472, 2919, 2920, 2921, 3481, 3516, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3992 181.351-2095, 2290 181.36-2685 181.4-3811 181.5-58, 693, 925, 1063, 1067, 1069, 1627, 1744, 2285 181.52-1064 181.6-1659, 1661, 1889, 1916, 2016 181.62-1064, 1658 181.65-695, 3328, 3513 181.8-1061, 1070, 2015 182.2-2849 2-321, 657, 1036, 1976, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2577, 2578, 3265, 3267, 3575, 3994 228-679 23-186, 1299, 2849 231-1030, 2450, 3027, 3036, 3114, 3329 232-87, 88, 190, 252, 320, 480, 1630, 1908, 3851 232.1-725, 815, 980, 1009, 1062, 1065, 1997, 2015, 2396, 2637, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2857, 2865, 3622, 3690, 3921 232.11-236, 264, 327, 358, 548, 551, 623, 888, 1010, 1011, 1279, 1374, 1465, 1485, 1513, 1644, 1653, 1934, 2090, 2338, 2340, 2481, 2606, 2696, 2875, 2876, 3005, 3092, 3100, 3258, 3262, 3306, 3383, 3494, 3524, 3545, 3652, 3988 232.12-544, 623, 1059, 1644, 1934, 2257, 2340 232.13-923, 2700 232.2-1351, 1595, 2777, 2778, 3379 232.3-2396, 2754 232.31-48, 661, 926, 1332, 2235, 3276, 3658 232.311-1624, 1625, 2288 232.311.3-488, 3708 232.312-1068, 1151, 2292, 3963 232.315-379, 1481, 2168, 2395, 3116 232.315.3-2823 232.318-2167, 2291, 3628 232.32-1020, 1354, 2597, 2635, 3524, 3816 232.322-1092, 1119, 1295, 1350, 1352, 1469, 2178, 2319, 3241, 3457, 3591, 3644, 3704 232.322.2-3713 232.322.45-462 232.323-730, 1346 232.324-1349 232.325-378, 1348 232.326-809 232.327-1230, 1231, 2911 232.328-189, 1060, 1066, 1532, 1574, 1660, 1917, 2096, 2306, 2336, 2365, 2542, 2699, 2701, 2837, 2877, 3584, 3731, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3893 232.329-1470, 1562, 2447, 2892, 2894, 3110, 4034 232.33-877, 1572 232.4-1347 232.41-1071, 2702, 2859, 3040 232.412.2-1642 232.42-868, 1125, 3347 232.425.4-462 232.43-701, 948, 2751, 3736 233-635, 1604, 2087, 2144, 3155 235-1177, 1178, 3701 236.1-270 237-717, 2329 242-424, 1035, 1181, 1663, 2325, 2491, 2855, 2860, 3760, 3810 243-2929 245-429, 487, 490, 512, 650, 2517, 2860, 3115 245.1-2844, 2846, 2847, 2855 266-3 436-1249

Pinus roxburghii Sarg. sin. *P. longifolia*

111.7-789 116-2891 116.11-788, 791 18-321 181-1048, 1959, 3267 181.2-373, 2885 181.3-1914 181.31-790, 793, 3056 181.32/.34-371 181.35-213, 215, 3022 181.5-370 181.6-1121 181.65-2214 181.8-2015 187-187, 1052 2-321, 2073, 2177, 3267 231-671, 672, 1127, 1448, 2496 232-2089 232.1-316, 725, 2015, 2680, 2681, 3622, 3684 232.11-623, 918, 1010, 2152, 2340, 2481, 2605, 2606, 3253, 3524, 3652 232.12-623, 2257, 2340 232.31-661 232.311-3272 232.315.3-89 232.318-1879 232.32-3097 232.329-3672 233-635, 1155, 2153 236-1820 237-1914 242-1899, 2280 243-1729 245-511, 947, 1622 245.1-2816 266-3 284-855, 2135, 2281, 2282, 2901, 2902, 2903, 3369, 3508, 3789

Pinus rufis Endl. sin. *P. donnell-smithii*

18-59 181-1530, 3204, 3264, 3908 181.35-3728 181.43-1887 182.2-1887 2-550 231-1530 232.1-513, 1997, 2396, 3756 232.11-1279, 2340 232.12-2257, 2340 232.3-2396, 2754 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509

Pinus strobiiformis Engelm.

181-3474

Pinus strobus L. var. *chiapensis* Martinez

18-59 181-1058, 1279, 1530, 1961, 3166, 3204, 3264 181.1-697 181.35-3728 181.43-1887 182.2-1887 187-3869 2-2441 232.1-725 1279, 2396, 2461, 3441, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-623, 1203, 1958, 3253 232.12-623, 2257 232.3-2396 232.31-1965 232.319-3962

Pinus tenuifolia Benth.

181-1530, 1589, 1959, 1961, 3204, 3264, 3908 181.43-1887 182.2-1887 232.1-2396 232.11-623, 1374, 2340, 3253 232.12-623, 2257, 2340 232.3-2396, 2754 232.31-1965 232.312-2625 232.312.1-1509 232.312.2-1509 232.319-1967

Pinus tropicales Morelet

181-168, 1530, 1959, 1961, 2445, 3401, 3908 181.43-1887 181.6-1889 182.2-1887 187-3824 2-3193 23-515 232-1132 232.1-1997, 2461, 3622, 3684, 3756 232.11-623, 1279, 2481, 3098, 3587 232.12-623, 2257 232.31-1965 232.318-3097 232.319-1967 232.32-3097 232.322.45-462 232.425.4-462

Piptadenia africana Hook. f. véase *Piptadeniastrum africanum*

Piptadeniastrum africanum (Hook. f.) Brenan sin. *Piptadenia africana*

111-3822 114.5-1327 116.11-1547 18-955, 1095, 1696, 2423, 3822 181-182, 338, 787, 1057, 2422, 3228 181.1-1673, 3181, 3689 181.65-1781 181.8-610 182.2-3254 182.3-1215, 1217 187-16, 172, 332, 1106, 1179, 1244, 2075, 3055, 3608 2-1095, 3822 221-3661 226-4008 228-3396 228.82-140 23-646, 3439 231-337, 832, 2003, 2293, 2442, 3574 232.22-2442 235-992 235.6-2442 242-2792 243.8-345, 612 289.4-2074

Piratinera guianensis Aubl.

18-2141 187-1025

Pithecolobium arboreum (L.) Urban

181.1-3967 187-1567 232.31-2235

Pithecolobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. sin. *Inga dulcis*

116.64-2443 116.82-2187 18-2719 181-2570 181.1-3967 181.3-3787 182.2-3572 187-1581, 1589, 2063 2-2719 232-1139 232.1-1028 232.11-2431 232.44-2931 235.1-2383

Pithecolobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. sin. *Enterolobium saman*

Inga saman
Samanea saman

116.82-2187 18-1529, 2113, 2141, 2253, 2719 181-3214 181.1-523 181.3-3787 181.342-678 181.5-1471 182.2-3572 187-331, 836, 1581, 3570, 3824 2-534, 1076, 2253, 2719 23-1103 231-1077 232-1139, 2238, 2679 232.1-1207, 2236, 2240, 2682, 3441, 3443 232.11-94, 916, 2832, 3087, 3930 232.12-94 232.3-2059 232.31-2235 232.315-772, 3279 232.318-3102 232.328-2877 232.33-3879 232.4-2240 232.411.6-571 233-1055, 2240, 3930 235.41-3836 24-2679 265-2780 268-798 288-3588 289.4-2074

Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dugand

18-1529, 2113 187-836, 1581 2-1076 231-1077 233-3814 236.4-3726

Podocarpus spp.

181-737, 2422 181.1-3325 181.35-57, 308 181.36-1698 187-3660 23-3439 232-804 232.1-725, 3146 235-2749

Podocarpus amara Blume

181-3908 181.3-3787 232.11-1485

Podocarpus blumei Endl.

231-4009 236.4-4009

Podocarpus capuronii de Laubenfels

181.1-2027

Podocarpus coriaceus L. C. Rich.

18-2141, 2253, 2719, 3469, 3852 181-1994, 3908 181.1-296 187-293, 300, 1514, 3467, 3480, 3845 2-2253, 2719 232.31-2235

Podocarpus costalis Presl.

181-3908 181.1-2026

Podocarpus cupressina R. Br. sin. *P. imbricatus*

P. javanicus

18-3131, 3133, 3796 181-3908 181.3-3787 181.35-1355 187-1887, 3426 23-319 232.11-3088, 3930 233-3930 235-1883 261.3-1887

Podocarpus dawei Stapf
181-1324, 3908

Podocarpus elongata L'Hérit.
181-3908 187-3791 233-3536

Podocarpus ferruginea (D. Don) G. Benn.
232.315-2825

Podocarpus glomerata D. Don
181-3908 187-3090

Podocarpus gracilior Pilg.
181-1255, 1324, 3908 187-456, 934, 1652, 3791 231-723 232-320, 1445 232.1-2680
232.11-3524

Podocarpus guatemalensis Standl.
18-2141 181-1994, 3908 182-3406

Podocarpus humbertii de Laubenfels
181.1-2027

Podocarpus imbricatus Blume véase *P. cupressina*

Podocarpus javanicus Blume véase *P. cupressina*

Podocarpus lambertii Klotzsch
18-175 181-1994, 3908 181.3-2636

Podocarpus lawrencei Hook. f.
181.35-346 232.328-1816

Podocarpus lucienii de Laubenf.
181.1-2026

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) D. Don
232.328-3422

Podocarpus madagascariensis Baker
181-3908 181.1-2027

Podocarpus magnifolius Buchholz y Gray
181-1994

Podocarpus manni Hook. f.
181-1324, 3908

Podocarpus matudai Lundell
181-1994

Podocarpus milanjanus Rendle
181-737, 2674, 3908 187-320, 934, 1565, 1652, 2078, 2360, 3524 231-723, 2330, 3524 232-
320, 2102 232.1-725, 2103

Podocarpus montanus Lodd.
181-1994 181.7-516 187-329 232.1-725

Podocarpus nagi Pilg.
232.328-3422

- Podocarpus neriifolia* D. Don
18-643, 3133 181-3647, 3908 181.3-3787 181.8-1185 187-818, 2071
- Podocarpus oleifolius* Don
18-2719 181-349, 1994, 2262, 2413, 3908 187-329, 1985, 1995, 3090 2-2719
- Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilger
181-3908
- Podocarpus polystachyus* R. Br.
181-3647 187-1248
- Podocarpus purdieanus* Hook.
181-1994, 3908
- Podocarpus rospigliosii* Pilger
181-398, 587, 1986, 1994, 3757, 3908 181.1-523, 3635 181.35-1175 181.5-1994 181.65-3185 187-171, 1995 22-1993 231-3192 232.315-1987
- Podocarpus salicifolius* Kl. & Karst
187-880
- Podocarpus salignus* D. Don
181-1994
- Podocarpus spicata* R. Br.
232.315-2825
- Podocarpus standleyi* Buchh.
181-1994, 3908
- Podocarpus sylvestris* Buchh.
181-3908 181.1-2026
- Podocarpus thevetiifolius* Zipp.
181-3908 181.1-2026
- Podocarpus totara* (D. Don) G. Benn.
181.32/.34-289 181.35-287, 288
- Podocarpus usambarensis* Pilger
181-1324, 3908 23-3046 232-2102 232.1-2103, 2680 233-27, 3155
- Podocarpus usta* Brongn. & Gris.
181-1325
- Podocarpus utilior* Pilger
181-1994, 3908
- Podocarpus wallichiana* Presl.
18-3133
- Polylepis sericea* Wedd.
187-171, 1584
- Polylepis tarapacana* Phil.
233-2669
- Polylepis villosa* H. B. K.
187-1919

Pongamia glabra Vent. sin. *P. pinnata*
114.6-1881 116.64-2443 181-2277, 3648 187-1898, 2711, 3234 232.1-1028, 2682 232.22-
3650 232.32-1570 232.329-3318 233-54, 357, 2732 266-1570

Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre véase *P. glabra*

Prioria copaifera Griseb.
18-1529, 1969, 2719 181-906, 2464 181.1-1196, 1864 181.6-1864 181.65-2324 181.7-
1864 187-329, 524, 1972, 2308, 3572, 3920 2-2719 23-515 232-1969

Prosopis spp.
2-1300 232.1-725 233-357, 2957 235.6-2957

Prosopis cineraria (L.) Druce véase *P. spicigera*

Prosopis chilensis (Mol.) Stuntz
181.1-3967 181.31-430 181.36-431 187-954, 2063, 2154, 3090, 3244 23-1299, 3835
232.1-2681 233-432

Prosopis glandulosa Torr. véase *P. juliflora*

Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. sin. *Neltuma juliflora*
Prosopis glandulosa
116.6-853 116.64-763, 2443 116.82-2302 18-1529, 2719, 3097, 3357, 3470, 3575 181-115,
2570, 2843, 2899 181.1-3471, 3535 181.31-1442 181.4-3212, 3295 181.5-747 182-714
187-187, 1524, 1581, 2063, 2393, 3572, 3755 2-90, 322, 2073, 2719, 3297, 3575, 3994 23-
91, 1299, 3835 232-175, 320, 337, 1517, 2238, 3842 232.1-725, 2039, 2236, 3403 232.11-
327, 1653, 1902, 2369, 3838, 3998 232.31-2235 232.312-1741, 3718 232.315-1628, 2483,
3529, 3604 232.315.3-2823 232.318-3102 232.32-3524 232.328-1763 232.328.1-1758
232.328.2-1758 232.33-359 232.44-2931 233-26, 54, 338, 360, 607, 3524, 3682, 3814,
3843 26-3336 263-440 265-2780 266-764 268-395, 1733

Prosopis spicigera L. sin. *P. cineraria*
18-3321, 3994 181.36-377 182-1342 187-187, 801, 1052 222-376 23-1299 232.1-725,
1028 232.12-1766 232.31-2235 233-54, 1710, 2731

Prosopis tamarugo Phil.
232.315-3604 232.323-730

Protium copal (Schl. & Cham.) Engler
187-2162

Pseudosindora palustris Sym.
187-655

Pterocarpus spp.
18-2423 181-3673 181.1-1673 187-3402 232.11-725 232.31-3673

Pterocarpus angolensis DC.
181-174, 1363, 1364, 2422, 2426, 2670, 2854 181.1-2389 181.32/.34-3037 181.43-3643
181.8-2136, 2607 182-3915 182.3-1215 187-704, 860, 1566 23-3439 232-2679, 2684
232.1-725, 2681 232.11-576, 2838 232.32-1643 232.323-867 24-2679 242-3507 435-3642

Pterocarpus dalbergioides Roxb. véase *P. indicus*

Pterocarpus indicus Willd. sin. *P. dalbergioides*
114-3220 18-321, 3220 181-127, 628, 3648, 4003 181.1-3873 181.3-3787 181.342-678
181.523-3873 181.65-2214 181.8-1184 187-776, 3506 2-321, 2441 22-3506 23-628
232-716, 2179 232.1-2240, 2682, 3441, 3442, 3443 232.11-629, 1800 232.31-2235 232.315-
1222 232.32-1643 232.322-3216 232.328-2493, 3217 232.4-2240 232.411-89 232.44-
3202 233-26, 797, 1556, 2240

Pterocarpus macrocarpus Kurz

18-3796 181-812 187-317, 2071, 2711 232.31-2235 233-1598

Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb.

18-321, 2055 181.3-3787 181.65-1341 181.8-944 182.22-1502 187-324, 3655 2-90, 321, 3161, 3297 231-3655 232-3655 232.1-2240 232.31-2235 232.327.12-2180 232.4-2240 233-754, 1721, 2240, 3372

Pterocarpus officinales Jacq.

18-1521, 1529, 2113, 2253, 2719, 3470 181.1-296, 523 182.3-3468 187-329, 339, 872, 1025, 1972, 3570, 3572 2-2253, 2719 232.31-2235 24-3839 243.8-839, 1848

Pterocarpus pedatus Pierre

18-3133 181-812 2-2073 232.1-725

Pterocarpus santalinus L. f.

2-90, 2930 22-2913 233-754

Pterocarpus soyauxii Taub.

181-1057, 2422, 2660 181.1-3181 181.5-1238 182.3-1217 187-332, 1244, 2075 228.82-140 23-886, 3439 231-2442 232-832 232.11-152, 2101 232.22-2442 232.3-673 235.6-2442, 2963 243-599

Pterygopodium oxyphyllum Harms véase *Oxystigma oxyphyllum*

Pterygota spp.

181-1382

Pterygota macrocarpa K. Schum.

111-3822 18-148, 955, 2046, 3822 181-182, 3228 187-172 2-3822

Pycnanthus angolensis (Welw.) Warb. sin. *P. kombo*

P. microcephalus

111-3822 18-1095, 1696, 2423, 3822 181-1619, 2418, 2422, 3228 181.1-2010, 3181 181.32/.34-3225 181.65-2214, 3904 182.2-3254 182.3-1215, 1217 187-167, 185, 320, 332, 630, 1179, 1244, 1652, 2047, 2075, 3606, 3608 2-1095, 2418, 3822 228.82-140, 630 23-604, 605, 646 231-2293 232.11-2937 232.43-2294 235-992 235.6-2938, 2950, 2951, 2974 242-2792 243-599 289.4-2074

Pycnanthus kombo (Baill.) Warb. véase *P. angolensis*

Pycnanthus microcephalus Warb. véase *P. angolensis*

Rhizophora mangle L.

111-3822 114-1237 114.2-1468, 1498 114.6-2049 18-352, 534, 1264, 1521, 1529, 2113, 2114, 2253, 2719, 2773, 2872, 3470, 3822, 3852, 3875 181-281, 313, 458, 706, 841, 874, 1665, 1707, 2422, 3203, 3205 181.1-296, 1196, 1668, 2116, 3456, 3466, 3535 181.2-3848 181.3-3239 181.342-2664, 3476 181.5-1936, 2149, 2665 181.525-1935 182.3-3468 187-14, 112, 235, 329, 331, 339, 836, 880, 954, 972, 1450, 1524, 1552, 1581, 1589, 1972, 2108, 2116, 2148, 2154, 3090, 3326, 3467, 3480, 3572, 3605, 3695, 3824, 3845 2-1579, 2253, 2719, 3822 23-1937 231-406, 3092 232-2238

Salix humboldtiana Willd.

181-1101 187-1581, 1865, 3755 2-1300 23-1299

Salmalia malabarica Schl. & Endl. véase *Bombax malabaricum*

Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merrill véase *Pithecolobium saman*

Santalum album L.

116.64-2443 18-374, 746 181-260, 319, 734, 1284, 1405, 1890, 1897 181.1-1838, 2882
181.28-8 181.3-3787 181.342-678 181.35-1645, 2912 182.4-2824 187-3655 2-90, 374,
2484 23-2897 231-3532, 3655 232-1405, 2179, 2409, 3206, 3655 232.1-725 232.11-2832
232.31-2235 232.315-45, 1219, 2916, 3449 232.315.3-2823 232.327.12-2180 232.42-1338,
2037, 3714 233-54, 3021 235-1405 435-746

Sapota achras Mill. véase *Manilkara zapota*

Sarcocephalus diderrichii De Wild. véase *Nauclea diderrichii*

Sarcocephalus trillesii Pierre ex A. Chev. véase *Nauclea diderrichii*

Schinopsis lorentzii Engl.

18-1582 23-1299

Schinus molle L.

116.64-193 18-2113, 2719 187-1919, 2063, 2658 2-1300, 2719 23-1299 232.1-725, 2680
232.11-2832, 3524 232.31-2235

Schizolobium parahybum (Vell.) Blake

18-2719 181.1-3967 182-3406, 3407 187-2162, 3480, 3572 2-2719 232.1-3441, 3442,
3443 232.11-94, 3774 232.12-94

Sciacassia siamea (Lam.) Britton véase *Cassia siamea*

Sequoia sempervirens (D. Don) Endl.

18-2113 181-3159, 3160 181.2-209, 1489, 1880 181.28-1476 181.351 2290 232.1-725
232.11-1485, 3098, 3545, 3988 232.315-3162 232.328-233 232.41-2185

Shorea spp.

114.4-2667 181-125, 3648 181.525-2303 181.6-3424 181.8-2737 187-3141 22-3142, 3418
221-3427 231-536, 2005, 2518 232.1-725 232.11-108 232.311-2733 232.411.6-3952
235-3993 235.6-454 24-3509 241-2005 243-4015

Shorea acuminata Dyer

181.3-3787 181.525-2512 187-328, 4010 232.315-244 235-1640

Shorea acuminatissima Sym.

231-1147

Shorea acuta Ashton

181.525-2512

Shorea agami Ashton

181.525-2512 221-1146 231-1147

Shorea albida Sym.

114-491 18-1381 187-187, 494, 655, 3143, 3546 2-627 23-491

Shorea almon Foxw.

187-1142 231-1147, 3887 244-1143

Shorea argentifolia Sym.

181.525-2512 231-1147

Shorea assamica Dyer

181.3-4024 181.525-2512 187-328, 3506, 4010

Shorea astylosa Foxw.

231-3887

- Shorea atrinervosa* Sym.
181-3648 181.525-2512 187-328, 4010
- Shorea balanocarpoides* Sym.
181.525-2512 182.2-4004
- Shorea beccariana* Burck
181.525-2512
- Shorea bentongensis* Foxw.
187-4010
- Shorea bracteata* Dyer
182.2-4004
- Shorea bracteolata* Dyer
181.525-2512 187-328 231-1147
- Shorea cochinchinensis* Pierre
18-3133 187-727, 729, 3130
- Shorea collina* Ridl.
181.3-3787 181.525-2512
- Shorea compressa* Burck
181.3-3787
- Shore cristata* Brandis
231-1147
- Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King
181.5-535, 641, 2331 181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 2005, 4010 226-4008 231-536,
777 231.3-4012 232.22-756 232.312-3559 232.315-3559 235-1242 236.4-4012 243.8-
4012
- Shorea dasyphylla* Foxw.
181.5-2331 181.525-2512
- Shorea exelliptica* Meijer
181.525-2512 187-328
- Shorea faguetiana* Heim
181.5-2331 221-1146
- Shorea ferrea*
8-3133
- Shorea floribunda* Kurz
187-2071
- Shorea foxworthyi* Sym.
181.525-2512 187-4010 221-1146
- Shorea geniculata* Symington ex P. S. Ashton
181-3648
- Shorea gibbosa* Brandis
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

- Shorea glauca* King
181-3648 187-328, 1247, 2005, 4010
- Shorea globifera* Ridl.
187-328, 4010
- Shorea gratissima* Dyer
231-1147
- Shorea guiso* (Blanco) Bl.
181.525-2512 181.8-4002 182.2-4004 187-328, 4010
- Shorea gysbertiana* Burck
181.8-2737 232.11-246
- Shorea havilandii* Brandis
181-3648
- Shorea hemsleyana* (King) King ex Foxw.
181.525-2512 187-4010
- Shorea hopeifolia* (Heim) Sym.
231-1147 244-1143
- Shorea hypochra* Hance
18-3133 181-173 181.525-2512 187-328, 4010
- Shorea hypoleuca* Meijer
231-1147
- Shorea javanica* K. et V.
181.3-3787
- Shorea koordersii* Brandis
181.3-3787
- Shorea kunstleri* King
181.525-2512 187-328, 4010 236.4-4012
- Shorea laevifolia* Endert.
181-319
- Shorea laevis* Ridl.
181.5-2331 181.525-2512 187-328 236.4-4012 243.8-4012
- Shorea lepidota* (Korth.) Bl.
187-328, 4010
- Shorea leprosula* Miq.
181.3-3787 181.5-2331, 2520 181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 2005, 4010 221-1146
23-319 231-1147, 3887, 4007, 4009 232.11-107 232.22-756 232.315-244 232.41-238
232.42-223 232.43-1378 234-241 235-1242, 1640 236.4-4009, 4012 241-912 243.8-4012
244-1143
- Shorea leptoclados* Sym.
181.3-3787 181.5-2520 221-1146 231-1147, 2518, 3887 244-1143
- Shorea leptoderma* Meijer
221-1146

Shorea macrantha Brandis
187-4010 231-4009 236.4-4009

Shorea macrophylla (de Vr.) Ashton
181.525-2512

Shorea macroptera Dyer
181.525-2512 187-328, 4010 244-1143

Shorea martiniana Scheff.
181.8-2737

Shorea materialis Ridl.
181.525-2512 187-328, 356, 2642, 4010

Shorea maxima (King) Sym.
181.525-2512

Shorea maxwelliana King
181-3648 181.525-2512 181.8-4002 187-328, 4010 2-3511 236.4-4012 243.8-4012

Shorea meadiana Sym.
181.525-2512

Shorea mecistopteryx Ridley
181.3-3787 181.525-2512 231-1147

Shorea multiflora (Burck) Sym.
181.525-2512 187-328, 4010 231-1147

Shorea negrosensis Foxw.
187-776

Shorea oblongifolia Thw.
187-3143

Shorea obtusa Wall.
18-3131, 3133, 3796 181-173, 3189 187-187, 317, 726, 727, 729, 1578, 2071, 2711, 3130

Shorea ochracea Sym.
221-1146

Shorea ochrophloia Strugnell ex Sym.
181.525-2512 187-328

Shorea ovalis (Korth.) Bl.
181.3-3787 181.5-2331 181.525-2512 187-328, 1247, 4010 231-110, 4009 232.22-756
235-1640 236.4-4009, 4012

Shorea ovata Dyer
187-328

Shorea pachyphylla Sym.
114-491 23-491

Shorea palembanica Miq.
181.3-3787

Shorea parviflora
187-328, 1247

- Shorea parviflora* Dyer
181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 1247, 2005, 4010 221-1146 231-1147, 3887, 4001, 4007
232.315-244 235-1242 236.4-4012 244-1143
- Shorea pauciflora* King
181.5-2331 181.525-2512 182.2-4004 187-328, 4010 221-1146 231-1147 232.42-223
244-1143
- Shorea paucifolia*
187-1247
- Shorea philippensis* Brandis
231-3887
- Shorea pinanga* Scheff.
181.3-3787
- Shorea platycarpa* Heim
187-328, 4010 231-4009 236.4-4009
- Shorea platyclados* van Slooten ex Foxw.
181.5-641, 2331 181.525-2512 187-328, 2642 221-3427 232.312-3559 232.315-3559
235-1242
- Shorea polysperma* (Blanco) Merr.
187-776, 1142 231-3887
- Shorea resina-nigra* Foxw.
181.5-2331 181.525-2512 232.315-244
- Shorea resinosa* Foxw.
181.525-2512
- Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.
114.4-1712 114.6-922 116.11-788, 792 18-2056, 3994 181-1048, 1122, 1500, 1503, 2663,
3673 181.1-2430, 3870 181.2-2885 181.3-1343, 1408, 1501, 1760, 1822, 2866, 2867, 3305,
3307, 3451, 4021 181.31-790 181.32/.34-1671, 1759, 3304, 4023 181.4-369 181.525-2512
181.6-2401 181.65-2278 181.7-3523 182.2-3623 182.22-1502 187-187, 324, 818, 1052,
1578, 1823, 2195, 2332, 2400, 3506, 3547 2-783, 2073, 2819, 2927, 3161, 3297, 3346 221-
3171 222-285 228-222 228.3-1944 23-602, 720, 755, 3177 231-130, 137, 1408, 1913,
2476, 3012, 3179, 3218, 3303, 3411, 3412, 3450, 3890 231.3-2887 232.1-725, 1028 232.11-
918, 2886 232.22-3184 232.31-3673 232.311-1672 232.312.1-3309 232.315-2589 232.329-
1709 232.411.2-1922 232.43-1378 233-29, 754, 1312 235.6-454 236-2908 236.4-3178
241-1121 242-1899, 2274 243-1729, 3135 245.1-1121 283-3309 288-1875 436-3009
- Shorea rugosa* Heim
187-328, 2642, 4010 2-915 231-4009, 4013 236.4-4009
- Shorea scaberrima* Burck
181.525-2512
- Shorea scabrida* Sym.
114-491 23-491
- Shorea scrobiculata* Burck
181-3648 231-1147
- Shorea seminis* (de Vr.) v. Sl.
181-3648 181.525-2512 221-1146
- Shorea sericeifolia* Fischer et Hutch.
187-328, 4010

Shorea singkawang (Miq.) Burck.
181.525-2512 187-328, 4010

Shorea smithiana Sym.
181.525-2512 221-1146 231-1147, 3887 244-1143

Shorea squamata Benth. & Hook. f.
181.525-2512 231-3887

Shorea stenoptera Burck
114-491 181.3-3787 221-3427 23-491

Shorea stipularis Thw.
187-3143

Shorea sumatrana (v. Sl. ex Foxw.) Sym.
181.525-2512

Shorea superba Sym.
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

Shorea symingtonii Wood
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

Shorea talura Roxb.
18-3131 181-173 181.525-2512 181.8-4002 187-328, 3316, 4010

Shorea teysmanniana Dyer
187-328, 4010 231-4009, 4013 232.411.6-2017 236.4-4009

Shorea virescens Parijs
231-1147

Shorea vulgaris Pierre ex Lanessan
18-3133 181-173

Shorea waltonii Wood
221-1146 231-1147 244-1143

Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq. sin. *Mastichodendron foetidissimum*
187-2154, 3845

Simaruba amara Aubl.
18-1976, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3469, 3470, 3937 181-3352, 3850 181.1-296, 1283, 3456, 3985
181.5-1842 182-3406, 3407 182.2-298 182.3-3468 182.5-2769 187-302, 331, 1025, 1450,
1531, 2154 2-1976, 2253, 2719, 3850 228.8-863 231-302, 339, 406, 742, 3145, 3263, 3847
232-1444, 3260 232.11-1955 232.318-1220 232.32-2592 232.4-3534 235.6-721 242-302
243-2207 245-3261

Simaruba glauca DC.
18-1529, 2141 181-116, 3352 182-714, 3489 182.21-1567 187-880, 1567, 2162, 3480, 3572
2-534 232-3413 232.1-9

Sindora spp.
181-3648 226-4008

Sindora cochinchinensis Baill.
18-3133 187-726

Sindora intermedia Baker
187-328, 4010

Sindora klaineana Pierre ex Pellegr.
243-599

Sindora supa Merrill
232.315-33, 772

Sindora wallichii Benth.
187-328, 4010

Sterculia alata Roxb.
187-2195 2-3994 233-26

Stryax agrestis (Lour.) G. Don
181.1-3466

Styrax polyanthus Perk.
187-3572

Styrax warszewiczii Perk.
232.3-2059

Sweetia panamensis Benth.
18-1529 187-836, 2162, 3480

Swietenia spp.
18-547, 1587, 1979, 2163, 2164, 3048, 3384 181-898, 1243, 1452, 3673 181.1-1636, 1971,
3017 181.2-3490 2-547, 1852, 3042, 3048 23-2147, 2261, 3490, 3970 231-724, 3484
232-1440 232.1-911, 2809 232.11-724, 2511, 3026 232.31-3673 232.312-3277 232.32-129
232.321-3291 232.4-94, 2341 235.6-94 236.1-94 24-3490

Swietenia aubrévilleana Stehlé et Cusin véase *S. macrophylla*

Swietenia candollei Pittier véase *S. macrophylla*

Swietenia cirrhata Blake véase *S. humilis*

Swietenia humilis Zucc. sin. *S. cirrhata*
18-59, 974, 1970, 1976, 1978, 2719 181-1516, 3541, 3850 181.1-1975, 2574, 3458 181.3-
3787 181.342-678 187-3572 2-534, 974, 1976, 2719, 3850 232-1516 232.1-3441, 3442
232.11-94, 3853, 3859 232.12-94, 1200, 3698, 3717, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859 232.22-41
232.3-2059 232.411-568 24-1978

Swietenia krukovii Gleason & Panshin véase *S. macrophylla*

Swietenia macrophylla King sin. *S. aubrévilleana*
S. candollei
S. krukovii
S. tessmanii

114.4-705 116.64-12, 2801 18-59, 175, 272, 530, 745, 904, 974, 1330, 1525, 1969, 1970,
1976, 1978, 2141, 2253, 2630, 2631, 2656, 2719, 3469, 3470, 3482, 3485, 3763, 3783, 3822
181-101, 173, 277, 537, 905, 906, 1495, 1516, 1637, 1984, 2117, 2194, 2570, 2571, 3074, 3096,
3170, 3541, 3850, 3966 181.1-161, 523, 1168, 1196, 1263, 1267, 1283, 1298, 1975, 2112, 2161
2574, 2786, 3018, 3183, 3456, 3458, 3967 181.2-1949, 1951, 2584, 3092, 3093, 3487, 3488,
3848 181.21-460 181.3-1635, 3787 181.342-678 181.5-897, 1689, 1996, 2057 181.6-467,
2191, 3314, 3716 181.65-466, 782, 1341, 2214, 3020, 3118 181.8-93, 2136 182-3407, 3489,
3491 182.2-518 182.5-1075 187-171, 329, 1581, 1589, 1593, 1972, 2063, 2162, 2482, 3266,
3477, 3480, 3570, 3572, 3965 2-90, 974, 1045, 1076, 1336, 1525, 1976, 2073, 2193, 2252,
2253, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2631, 2719, 3478, 3482, 3485, 3487, 3783, 3850 22-1993 221-
3649 226-1957, 3856 23-319, 515, 546, 1103, 1589, 3479, 3537, 3886 231-687, 688, 1077,
1166, 1949, 2497, 2584, 3049, 3092, 3984 232-11, 537, 716, 1049, 1139, 1439, 1444, 1516,
1517, 1519, 1585, 1586, 1949, 1952, 1964, 1969, 2179, 2217, 2232, 2238, 2482, 3019, 3096, 3413

3473, 4041 232.1-239, 250, 725, 1204, 1290, 1853, 1973, 2236, 2240, 2796, 3035, 3092, 3441,
3442, 3715, 3831, 3853 232.11-92, 94, 108, 246, 478, 651, 680, 741, 771, 916, 1008, 1072,
1114, 1116, 1117, 1126, 1323, 1632, 1633, 1800, 1955, 2071, 2675, 2829, 3035, 3058, 3061,
3087, 3092, 3093, 3097, 3099, 3100, 3121, 3462, 3619, 3853, 3859, 3988 232.12-92, 94, 1200,
3698, 3717, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859 232.13-93, 94, 2554 232.2-2462 232.21-2405 232.22-
756 232.3-2754 232.31-661, 2235, 3096, 3278, 3373, 3658 232.315-33, 2146, 2227, 2229,
3095, 3781 232.318-1220, 1221, 1977, 2132, 2146, 3092, 3102, 3524 232.323.5-242 232.325-
3681 232.326-2221, 2238 232.326.1-2556 232.328-707, 2110, 2877, 3722 232.33-477, 876,
1166, 2784, 3091, 3097, 3100, 3405 232.4-93, 688, 1851, 1951, 1953, 2234, 2240, 2341, 2784,
3462, 3858 232.41-1647, 2228, 2717 232.411-21 232.412.2-126 232.412.9-3501 232.44-
3202 233-338, 399, 1494, 1556, 1677, 2240, 2387, 2801, 3024, 3821 235-477, 538, 594, 662,
1118, 3091, 3092, 3099, 3100, 3692, 3843, 3864, 3993 235.1-2180, 2553, 3847, 3860 235.42-
89 235.6-454, 1589, 2563, 2936, 2978, 3506 24-1978 242-477, 479, 1950, 3091, 3093, 3097,
3712 245.1-687, 2179 25-351 261.9-1386

Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.

18-624, 974, 1970, 1976, 1978, 2141, 2253, 2719, 3190, 3469, 3470 181-625, 1516, 1637, 1974,
2571, 3541, 3822, 3850 181.1-296, 1287, 1459, 1975, 2574 181.2-3848 181.23-485 181.3-
677, 3787 181.342-678 181.5-1583 181.6-467 181.65-466 181.7-3504 182-714, 3286
187-880, 972, 1524, 2154, 3824 2-649, 974, 1976, 2252, 2253, 2287, 2719, 3190, 3850 228.3-
85 23-515, 3835 231-916 232-716, 1139, 1444, 1516, 1517, 2232, 2238, 3096, 3413, 3841,
3842 232.1-354, 725, 1204, 1290, 1973, 2236, 2553, 2796, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3468, 3715
232.11-94, 108, 651, 680, 741, 916, 1116, 1126, 1632, 1633, 1955, 2119, 2369, 2829, 2832, 3060,
3087, 3091, 3093, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3462, 3838, 3840 232.12-94, 1200, 3698 232.13-93, 94,
2554 232.2-473 232.31-2235 232.325-2822 232.326.1-2556 232.33-2784, 3097, 3098, 3879
232.4-92, 93, 2114, 2234, 2784, 3462 232.42-2645 232.429-2263 233-1567, 2237, 3843
235-1118, 3092, 2099, 3100, 3692, 3843 235.1-85, 2553, 3097 24-1978 242-85, 3462, 3861
249-2555 261.9-1386

Swietenia tessmannii Harms véase *S. macrophylla*

Symphonia gabonensis (Vesque) Pierre véase *S. globulifera*

Symphonia globulifera L. f. sin. *S. gabonensis*

111-3822 18-169, 180, 1529, 1696, 2113, 2141, 2253, 2423, 2719, 2773, 3822, 3937 181-174,
403, 2422 181.1-296, 1196, 1283 181.3-301 181.36-1682 182-3406, 3407 182.3-150,
1215, 1217 182.5-393, 2769 187-187, 293, 300, 331, 872, 1025, 1179, 1972, 2039, 2108,
2458, 3086, 3480, 3572 2-2253, 2719, 3822 228.82-140 23-484, 3046 231-406, 2293
232.1-725 232.3-2059 233-3155 235-968, 2749 242-2792 243-599

Syncarpia glomulifera (Sm.) Niedenzu

187-1086 232.1-725 232.11-3988

Syncarpia laurifolia Ten.

181.28-1476 232.1-2680 232.11-2588, 2752, 2832 232.315-45

Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels sin. *Eugenia jambolana*

Syzygium jambolanum

18-321 187-1898, 3235, 3506 2-321 22-3506 232-77 232.328.4-3319 232.41.121 233-
26, 1055, 2633 243-1729, 1845 288-1875

Syzygium jambolanum DC. véase *S. cumini*

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston véase *Eugenia jambos*

Tabebuia spp.

181-1446

Tabebuia caraiba Bureau sin. *Tecoma caraiba*

181.1-1283 187-331

Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) Nichol.

18-1529, 2113, 2719 181-442 187-836, 1531, 1552, 1581, 2162, 3570, 3572 2-442, 2719
236.4-3726

Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose véase *Cybistax donnell-smithii*

Tabebuia guayacan (Seeman) Hemsley

181.1-1196 181.5-1583 187-3572

Tabebuia pallida Miers

18-1330, 3469, 3470, 3846 181-3833 181.1-296, 1557 181.21-3629 181.23-485 182.3-3468
187-880, 1297, 1514, 2154, 3467, 3847 228.3-85 23-515, 3835 232-2232, 2238, 3096, 3836,
3841 232.1-1156, 2236, 3831 232.11-1955 232.31-2235 232.315-2227 232.33-2784
232.4-2234, 2784 232.411.6-3097, 3098 233-2237, 3097, 3836, 3843 235-594 235.1-85
24-3836, 3839 242-85

Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsley véase *T. rosea*

Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC. sin. *T. pentaphylla*

18-974, 2253, 3763 181-114, 442, 906, 1706, 1990, 3833, 3932 181.1-1196, 3967 181.5-
1138 187-171, 300, 836, 1531, 1589, 2162, 3090, 3572 2-442, 534, 974, 2253 226-1957
231-742 232.11-1955 232.3-2059 232.318-3102 232.412.4-595 233-297, 3376 235-662
24-559

Talauma dodecapetala (Lam.) Urban

18-2141 181-3472

Tamarindus indica L.

116.6-853 116.64-2443, 3236 18-134, 321, 1245, 1779, 2113, 2114, 2253, 2697, 2719 181-
173, 1255, 2422, 2674, 4003 181.1-2116 181.3-3787 181.31-3224 181.342-678 181.8-2136
182.3-1216 182.41-1778 182.51-1778 187-330, 1285, 1360, 1652, 1898, 2039, 2116, 2154,
2162, 2446, 2748, 3607 2-321, 2253, 2719, 3129 23-2039 231-916 232-2238 232.1-765,
2039, 2236, 2681 232.31-2235 233-54, 357, 606, 3107

Tarrietia utilis (Sprague) Sprague véase *Heritiera utilis*

Tecoma caraiba Mart. véase *Tabebuia caraiba*

Tectona grandis L. f.

111.7-789 114.35-1718 114.4-1712 114.441.7-1344, 1623, 2025 114.5-884 114.6-1737,
2613 116-3168 116.11-788, 791 116.64-12, 763, 1361, 2443 18-55, 146, 184, 321, 1956,
1976, 2055, 2056, 2141, 2253, 2615, 2868, 3050, 3105, 3575, 3796 181-317, 319, 343, 481,
537, 683, 1294, 2039, 2058, 2139, 2186, 2779, 3004, 3096, 3579, 3850 181.1-503 181.2-2485,
2885, 3093, 3848 181.3-365, 366, 381, 677, 1104, 1160, 1409, 1487, 1762, 1912, 3221, 3223,
3300, 3302, 3787, 3902 181.31-790, 2468 181.32/.34-372, 2603, 3225, 3229, 4023, 4026
181.341-2030 181.342-678 181.35-1693 181.4-2465, 3434 181.43-1104, 1887 181.5-370, 508,
1208, 1320, 1600, 1711, 1787, 1805, 2048, 3686 181.6-609, 3716 181.65-782, 1341, 2214,
2278 181.7-2909 181.8-93, 610, 1235, 2136, 3363 182-1925, 2399 182.2-1887, 3463, 3577,
3623, 3683 182.22-1502 182.8-3153 187-118, 187, 228, 324, 367, 368, 837, 1052, 1578,
2039, 2040, 2071, 2400, 2478, 2482, 2711, 3234, 3464, 3547, 3655, 3797 2-37, 55, 90, 151,
155, 249, 307, 314, 317, 321, 322, 534, 657, 1045, 1300, 1499, 1620, 1734, 1956, 1976, 2040,
2073, 2253, 2441, 2578, 2779, 2836, 2930, 2941, 2942, 2968, 3016, 3050, 3129, 3176, 3296,
3346, 3556, 3575, 3850, 3983, 3994 221-829, 3171, 3685, 3973 221.4-1801 222-2833 226-
1957, 3856 228-222, 1210, 2009, 3293 228.2/.3-3580 228.2-483, 2035 228.3-1467, 1802,
1944 23-31, 64, 83, 305, 319, 481, 515, 583, 602, 604, 646, 886, 1122, 1807, 2039, 2495,
2535, 2774, 3240, 3301, 3626, 3970 231-42, 61, 137, 263, 337, 421, 1077, 1731, 1732, 1735,
1804, 1806, 1859, 1913, 1983, 2071, 2454, 2501, 3003, 3173, 3655, 3687, 3768, 4018 231.31-
661 232-191, 306, 320, 337, 482, 537, 716, 774, 800, 861, 1077, 1139, 1400, 1401, 1473,
1517, 1611, 1713, 1757, 1804, 2085, 2179, 2210, 2232, 2238, 2361, 2456, 2482, 2560, 2563,
2935, 2940, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2956, 2959, 2960, 2964, 2966, 2970, 2991, 2995, 3260,
3436, 3550, 3627, 3655, 3770, 3924 232.1-316, 725, 980, 1156, 1207, 1226, 1775, 1973, 2071,

2236, 2240, 2553, 2682, 3146, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3530, 3715, 3853 232.11-94, 108, 246, 264,
327, 470, 548, 721, 775, 903, 1014, 1072, 1120, 1121, 1228, 1323, 1559, 1560, 1632, 1653,
1789, 1800, 1874, 1930, 1955, 2007, 2109, 2188, 2189, 2338, 2356, 2511, 2741, 2752, 2832,
2880, 2895, 3005, 3026, 3045, 3087, 3091, 3098, 3099, 3120, 3151, 3152, 3222, 3462, 3519,
3524, 3578, 3619, 3774, 3914, 3919, 4006, 4017 232.12-94, 295, 1537, 1701, 2133, 2275, 2871,
3300, 3911, 4011 232.13-722 232.2-616, 941, 2475, 3612 232.21-3949 232.22-41, 596,
721, 1589, 2562, 2962, 3002 232.31-1454, 2235, 3658 232.311-2288 232.315-231, 758, 2590,
3092, 3360, 3502, 3948 232.315.3-2823 232.318-749, 847, 3102 232.319-3962 232.32-1050,
1339, 1643, 2558, 2994, 3524 232.322-1051 232.323-2906, 3947 232.323.5-2231 232.325.24-
492 232.326-2238 232.328-507, 722, 1460, 1782, 1785, 1786 232.328.5-3010 232.329-1784,
2283, 3318, 3370 232.33-2535, 3340 232.4-21, 92, 93, 94, 1130, 1340, 2038, 2240, 2529,
2561, 2565, 2566, 2646, 2939, 2953, 2975, 2982, 2997, 2999, 3524, 3567 232.41-121, 938, 939,
940, 3382, 3909 232.411-946, 1334, 1339 232.412.2-89, 2034 232.42-1335 232.423-89
232.425.2-3699 232.43-1378 232.44-1333, 2034, 3202 233-26, 326, 338, 521, 754, 797, 1046,
1556, 1567, 1931, 1933, 2240, 2386, 2561, 2564, 2566, 2567, 2936, 2957, 2961, 2965, 2967, 2969,
2971, 2976, 2980, 2981, 2987, 2996, 3000, 3001, 3003, 3024, 3246, 3843 235-1493, 1929, 2376,
3766 235.1-2180 235.6-2563, 2568, 2935, 2957, 2963, 2983, 2989 236-506 236.1-92, 94,
492, 1337, 3524 236.4-2558, 2994 236.5-3003 237-971 237.4-1126, 1762, 3377, 3378, 3855,
3857, 3861 237.9-3524 24-481, 2394, 2561, 2960, 3000 242-608, 1484, 1488, 1773, 1803,
1841, 1904, 1943, 1945, 2032, 2435, 2604, 2614, 2883, 3097, 3172, 3174, 3175, 3227, 3308, 3367,
3524, 3771, 3861 243.8-2466 245-469, 1841, 1945 245.1-2180 261-2134 285-3528 435-
943

Terminalia spp.

18-746 181-3673 2-3129 232-804 232.1-725 232.31-3673 233-357 235-1895 435-746

Terminalia altissima A. Chev. véase *T. superba*

Terminalia amazonia (J. F. Gmel.) Exell

18-2113, 2141 181-1706 182-3406, 3407 182.4-3230 182.5-2769 187-187, 300, 1025, 1581,
3570, 3572

Terminalia arjuna Wight et Arn. sin. *T. crenulata*

T. tomentosa
116-1310 18-321, 3133, 3796 181-173, 1727 181.65-1341, 2214 182-2399 182.22-1502
187-324, 367, 726, 727, 729, 2278, 3130, 3506, 3655 2-321, 2073 22-3506 23-1122 231-
3655 232-119, 3655 232.1-725, 2852 232.315-4043 232.328-3366 232.412.2-89 233-28,
754 243-1845 262-2398 288-1875

Terminalia belerica Roxb.

116.64-2443 181.3-3787 187-324, 2195 288-3371

Terminalia bialata Kurz

18-3133 181.3-3787 181.8-1184 187-3506

Terminalia catappa L. sin. *T. procera*

18-4, 2113, 2114, 2253, 2719, 3133, 3470, 3822 181-3648 181.8-1184 187-328, 2154, 2162,
2711 2-2253, 2719 232-1139, 2385 232.1-2682 232.11-2752 232.31-2235 232.318-3102
233-26 265-2780

Terminalia crenulata Roth véase *T. arjuna*

Terminalia chebula Retz.

18-321, 3133 181.3-3787 187-324 2-321 232.312.1-2815 232.312.3-1121, 1622 232.315-
1621 232.315.3-89 232.318-2180 232.327.12-2180

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.

111-3822 18-1095, 1976, 3575, 3822 181-338, 1149, 1966 181.1-1673 181.6-2616 181.65-
2214 181.8-610 187-16, 332, 893, 2039 2-322, 1095, 1976, 2578, 2968, 3575, 3822 228-
163 228.82-140 23-139, 602, 604, 605, 646, 2432, 3439 231-337, 1096, 2003, 3003, 3574
232-337, 893, 1964, 2560, 3148 232.11-327, 817, 1559, 2838, 3527, 3774 232.3-673 232.315-
1702, 1704 232.32-2599 232.322-342 232.323-2523 232.325-1019 232.325.24-492

232.327-2618 232.328-476, 808, 1786 232.328.4-474 232.4-2566, 2982 232.41-82 232.411-419
232.43-3938 232.44-2157 233-338, 873, 2268, 3003 234-1276 235-345, 425, 1493
235.6-158, 454, 1321, 2503, 2564, 2935, 2950, 2951, 2981 236.1-492 236.5-3003 289.4-341

Terminalia myriocarpa Hurk. et Muell.

181-1730 187-3506 232.11-3774, 3930 232.31-2235 233-3930 242-2710

Terminalia paniculata W. & A. sin. *Pentaptera paniculata*

18-321 181-1728 181.65-1341 187-2478 2-90, 321

Terminalia procera Roxb. véase *T. catappa*

Terminalia superba Engl. & Diels sin. *T. altissima*

111-3822 18-144, 885, 955, 1095, 1976, 2423, 3575, 3822 181-174, 338, 1056, 1137, 2419,
2422, 3228, 3270, 3565, 3566, 3850 181.1-832, 2010, 2100, 3181 181.2-902 181.3-902,
3223 181.32/.34-3225 181.5-1780 181.65-2214, 2215, 2549 181.8-610 182.2-3254 187-
16, 167, 172, 332, 630, 1106, 1244, 2047, 2424 2-144, 322, 657, 885, 1095, 1591, 1976, 2577,
2578, 2942, 3575, 3822, 3850, 3974 228-162 228.82-140, 630 23-31, 91, 139, 601, 602, 603,
604, 605, 646, 886, 2774, 3439 231-337, 742, 891, 1096, 2002, 2003, 2293, 2370, 2442, 2558,
2567, 2953, 2994, 2996, 3003, 3574 232-337, 832, 893, 1370, 1371, 1964, 2966, 2970, 2995,
3148, 3566 232.1-725, 1592, 2039 232.11-152, 648, 2101, 2937, 3527 232.2-647, 3868
232.22-832, 2442, 2557 232.32-2558, 2994, 3867 232.328-1786, 2259 232.4-2566, 2953, 2982
233-326, 338, 873, 2567, 2936, 2957, 2980, 2996 235-345, 425, 992, 1592, 3044 235.6-32,
454, 658, 1033, 1321, 2442, 2558, 2563, 2567, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2947, 2948, 2951, 2952, 2954,
2957, 2963, 2974, 2977, 2978, 2980, 3045, 3047 236-881 236.4-2558, 2994 243-2747, 3694
243.8-1538 25-351 261.3-887 261.9-2557 289.4-341, 2074

Terminalia tomentosa Wight et Arn. véase *T. arjuna*

Tetraclinis articulata (Vahl) Mast.

23-1299 232.314-1170

Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

18-1330, 3099, 3846 181.1-3471 187-880, 1524, 3845, 3847 232-2238, 3096 232.31-2235
232.4-2234 24-3839

Tetramerista glabra Miq.

181-319, 3648 187-328, 2642, 4010 226-4008 231-4009 236.4-4009

Tieghemella heckelii (A. Chev.) Roberty sin. *Dumoria heckelii*

18-1095, 1696, 2423, 3575 181-338, 1056, 2196, 3228 181.65-2214 181.8-610 182.5-1651
187-172, 332, 893, 1106, 1244 2-322, 1095, 3575 23-139, 646, 3439 231-337, 3574 232-
337 232.311-475 232.4-2566, 2982 235-337, 345 235.6-49, 158

Toona spp.

181-540 232.11-2511

Toona ciliata M. J. Roem. sin *Cedrela toona*

18-321, 643 181-614, 796, 1910 181.65-781, 2214 187-2071, 2195, 3506 2-90, 321, 2073
22-3506 232-50, 320, 2179, 2232, 3842 232.1-578, 725, 2682, 3443 232.11-327, 532, 1358,
1653, 2746, 2838, 3462, 3958 232.21-2678 232.31-2235 232.315-942 232.32-3524 232.4-
803 232.41-121, 653 232.412.2-942 233-3155 235-1631, 3098, 3100, 3843 235.1-2180,
3097 236.1-3524 243-1729 243.8-2072

Toona ciliata var. *australis* (F. v. M.) C. DC. sin *Cedrela australis*

Cedrela toona var. *australis*
181-1910, 2402, 3819 181.6-564 2-404, 2402, 3819 231-654, 965 232-1054 232.1-725
232.11-1358, 2403, 3087, 3774, 3941, 3988 232.411.2-3861 232.412.4-3883 232.42-718
232.43-3940

Trewia nudiflora L.
18-643 187-2195

Triplochiton scleroxylon K. Schum.
111-3822 18-955, 1095, 1696, 1777, 3575, 3822, 3994 181-174, 182, 338, 1056, 1947, 2039,
3191, 3228, 3970 181.1-2010 181.64-1692 181.65-1781, 2214 181.8-610 182.2-3254
182.22-1502 182.5-1651 187-16, 167, 170, 172, 185, 332, 630, 1093, 1094, 1106, 1548,
2039, 2047, 3238, 3402 2-657, 1095, 1947, 2577, 2578, 3575, 3822 228.3-1947 228.82-140,
630 23-83, 84, 602, 603, 604, 605, 611, 646, 2039, 2432, 3439 231-137, 337, 1096, 2293,
2442, 2537, 3148, 3574 232-1964 232.1-725 232.11-1559, 2566, 2985, 3057 232.22-2442
232.311-475 232.32-1643 232.328-476, 808, 1786, 2842 232.4-2566, 2982 232.41-2550
232.411-419 233-338 234-1276 235-345, 1493 235.6-454, 1140, 1315, 1321, 2442, 2563,
2567, 2936, 2971, 2978, 2980 289.4-341, 2074

Tristania conferta R. Br.
181.28-1476 181.3-3787 181.342-678 187-396, 1086 232.1-725, 2680 232.11-2752, 3087,
3100, 3988 232.315-45 232.329-2600 232.33-3877 232.41-3671

Turraeanthus africanus (Welx. ex DC.) Pellegr.
111-3822 18-1095, 2375, 3575, 3822 181-174, 182, 194, 338, 1056, 3228 181.1-1673 182.3-
150, 154, 963 187-172, 332, 1106 2-322, 1095, 2375, 2968, 3575, 3822 228.82-140 23-
139, 604, 646, 3439 231-137, 191, 337, 338, 2559, 2979, 3003 232.1-2039 233-326 235-
345 235.6-137, 1321, 2564, 2935, 2971, 2981 242-2972

Ulmus pumila L.
181.2-1577 232.328.2-3256 232.41-2727

Virola spp.
18-1529 181.1-1266 23-515 242-3128

Virola koschnyi Warb. ex Fedde sin. *V. merendonis*
18-2141 181-3932 182-3406, 3407, 3489 187-302, 1531, 3480, 3572 231-302, 3145 232.3-
2059 242-302

Virola melinonii (R. Ben.) A. C. Smith
181-202 182.5-393 231-406

Virola merendonis Pittier véase *V. koschnyi*

Virola sebifera Aubl.
181-202, 1637, 3932 181.1-1283 187-302, 1025, 3572 231-302, 3145 236.4-3726 242-302

Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb.
18-147, 1289, 1976, 2141, 2773 181-174, 202 181.1-161, 296, 3456 181.3-3724 182.5-
393, 557 187-187, 872, 1025, 1450, 1581, 2108 2-1976 231-297, 406 232-1015, 3260
232.1-1290 232.11-3534 232.32-2592 232.4-3534 233-1556 24-297 243.8-1848

Vitex cooperi Standl.
181-3932 187-3572

Vitex keniensis Turrill
187-3606 232.11-3524 232.13-923 232.315-3275 235-425

Vitex parviflora A. Juss.
181-2297, 2298 226-2166 232.31-2235 232.44-3202 233-797

Vitex pinnata L.
114.447-3138 114.463-3138 114.464-3138 114.466-3138 114.469-3138 182.22-3138 187-
1044 2-2073 228.82-3138 232.43-619

Vochysia ferruginea Mart. ex Mart. & Zucc.

181-3932 181.1-1283 187-3570

Vochysia hondurensis Sprague

18-2141 181-3932 187-2162, 3480, 3570, 3572

Widdringtonia juniperoides Endl.

181-738

Widdringtonia whytei Rendle véase *Callitris whytei*

Xylia dolabriiformis Benth.

18-3133 181.5-3686 187-726 221-3685 228.3-1802 232.1-725 232.31-2235 232.4-2371
242-1803

Xylia xylocarpa Taub.

181.65-1341 181.8-944 187-324 232.2-60 232.33-89

Xylocarpus spp.

181.3-1362 2-1579

Xylocarpus granatum Koen. sin. *Carapa obovata*

18-2300, 3133, 3900 181-3648 181.1-227, 2551 187-2195, 2711, 2723 2-1579, 3900 23-3034 232.32-1570 266-1570

Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M. J. Roem. sin *Carapa moluccensis*

18-3900 181-3648 187-2711, 3505 2-1579, 3900 23-3034 232.32-1570 266-1570

Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam. sin. *Fagara caribaea*

18-2113, 3470 182.3-3468 187-2162 232.31-2235

Zanthoxylum clava

187-880

Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.

187-1297, 1567

Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl sin. *Fagara flava*

18-3470 181.1-1557 181.525-3282 182.21-1567 187-880, 3845 32-1517, 2238 232.1-354 232.11-93, 2829, 3098 232.12-93 232.31-2235 232.318-3098 232.323.5-2231

Zanthoxylum kellermani P. Wilson

187-2162, 3480

Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.

18-1330, 2253 182.21-1567 187-1567 2-2253 24-3839

Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb.

18-2253 181.1-3967 187-3572 2-2253

Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson

18-1330 181.1-2116 187-2116

Zanthoxylum panamensis P. Wilson

187-302 231-302 242-302

Zanthoxylum procerum Donn. Smith

187-2162

Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
182.3-3468

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.
18-2113

Zanthoxylum trinitense Williams
18-2253 2-2253

Zizyphus spp.
232.1-1028

Zizyphus jujuba Lam. sin. *Z. sativa*
116.64-2443 18-2697, 2719 181-413, 1007 181.3-3787 182-2399 187-1285 2-1300, 2719
23-1299 232-2238, 3841 232.213-89 232.31-2235 232.329-3318 232.33-89 233-54, 606,
1819, 2732, 3843 288-1608, 3364, 3563

Zizyphus sativa Gaertn. véase *Z. jujuba*

LITERATURA CONSULTADA

CONSULTED LITERATURE

LITERATURA CONSULTADA
CONSULTED LITERATURE

-Bibliografías:
-Bibliographies:

- ALIAGA DE VIZCARRA, I., comp. Bibliografía agrícola boliviana. La Paz, Ministerio de Agricultura, Biblioteca, 1967. 137 p.
- BADILLO, V. M. y BONFANTI, C., comps. Índice bibliográfico agrícola de Venezuela. Caracas, Fundación Eugenio Mendoza, 1957. 305 p.
- _____. y BONFANTI, C., comps. Índice bibliográfico agrícola de Venezuela. 1er supl. 1955-1960. Maracay, Fundación Eugenio Mendoza, 1962. 560 p.
- BURGOS, M. DE, QUINTERO, N. y MORA, A. R. DE. Tesis y trabajos de ascenso presentados en la Facultad de Ciencias Forestales. Mérida, Venezuela, Universidad de Los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, 1971. 53 p.
- COIMBRA FILHO, A. F. y MAGNANINI, A. Bibliografía florestal brasileira; la contribuição. Brasil. Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia. Publicação no. 20 (Botânica). 1964. 93 p.
- GRIJPM, P. y STYLES, B. T., comps. Bibliografía selectiva sobre Meliáceas. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Bibliografías no. 14. 1973. 143 p.
- HERRERA, C. D. DE. Bibliografías de América Central: Panamá. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Bibliografías no. 9. 1972. 142 p.
- INSTITUTO INTERAMERICANO DE CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS. CENTRO INTERAMERICANO DE DOCUMENTACION E INFORMACION AGRICOLA. Índice latinoamericano de tesis agrícolas. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Bibliotecología y Documentación no. 20. 1972. 718 p.
- INSTITUTO INTERAMERICANO DE CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS. PROGRAMA COOPERATIVO PARA EL DESARROLLO DEL TROPICO AMERICANO. Bibliografía forestal de América Tropical. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Bibliografías no. 13. 1973. 165 p.
- KUENZLER, E. J. Bibliography on mangroves. s.n.t. 9 p. (mimeogr.).
- MOSQUERA MORENO, M. Bibliografía sobre los manglares en Puerto Rico de 1923-1972. s.n.t. 10 p. (manuscr.).

-Revistas:
-Journals:

Bois et Forêts de Tropiques no. 1-149 (1947-1973)

Nota: Excepto los nos. 8, 9, 107 y 133 que no se encuentran en la biblioteca del IICA-CIDIA.

Note: Except nos. 8, 9, 107 and 133 which are not present in the library of IICA-CIDIA.

Caribbean Forester, v. 1-24 (1939-1962)

Nota: Excepto v. 13 y 14 que no se encuentran en la biblioteca del IICA-CIDIA.

Note: Except v. 13 and 14 which are not present in the library of IICA-CIDIA.

Forestry Abstracts, v. 1-34, no. 5 (1939/1940-1973).



DOCUMENTO
MICROFILMADO

Fecha: